All studies – Integral Version -

Book of References

FRAS System, d-ROMs, d-ROMs fast, BAP, PAT and SAT test for the global evaluationt of oxidative stress in clinical practice

Preface

The evaluation of oxidative stress has been gaining traction and interest throughout scientific research over the past 15 years.

What is oxidative stress? What are the causes of oxidative stress? What are the consequences of oxidative stress in humans and animals? How can we measure oxidative stress? All these questions have been asked continuously by many scientists, researchers and clinicians around the world and their researches provided a large number of answers in numerous publications.

This Book of References wants to collect all the scientific publications on oxidative stress that followed methodologies approved and recommended by the International Scientific Community for the measurement and determination of oxidative stress: FRAS system, d-ROMs test and PAT test (all manufactured and distributed by H&D srl, Italy).

This Book of References is divided into three different sections to simplify the consultation of the publications. The papers reported in the first section are sorted by author, in the second section by medical specialty and in the third section by year of publication.

A special thanks goes to the many Authors around the world that used the FRAS system for the evaluation of oxidative stress and whose work you may find collected in here.

Enjoy the reading.

Parma, October 2017 H&D srl

Index

Preface **3**
Section 1 – Publication sorted by first Author **9**
A 9
B 11
C 16
D 24
E 26
F 26
G 28
H 30
I 32
J 36
K 36
L 39
M 40
N 43
O 45
P 46
Q 48
R 48
S 50
T 53
U 55
V 55
W 58
X 58
Y 58
Z 59
Anonimous 59
Section 2 – Publication sorted by main medical field **60**
Aesthetic Medicine 60

Alternative and Complementary Medicine 60
Andrology 61
Anti-aging Medicine 61
Bone marrow and blood disease 62
Cardiovascular diseases 63
Dentistry 68
Dermatology 70
Diabetology 70
Fertility 72
Gastroenterology 73
Genetic diseases 73
Geriatrics 73
Infectious diseases 74
Kidney disease 75
Liver disease 77
Metabolic syndrome - Obesity 78
Neonatology and Pediatrics 80
Neurology and psychiatry 82
Obstetrics and Gynaecology 85
Occupational and environmental medicine 86
Oncology 87
Ophthalmology 88
Orthopedics 89
Otolaryngology 89
Oxidative stress and recognized health risk factors 89
Oxidative stress and lifestyle 91
Oxidative stress, antioxidant supplementation and nutrition 93
Oxidative stress, trauma and surgery 98
Respiratory disease 98
Rheumatology 100
Sport Medicine 101
Thermal medicine 104
Veterinary medicine 104
Appendix 1: *Validation and comparative studies* 114

Appendix 2: *Reviews* 117
Appendix 3: *Miscellanea* 118
Section 3 – Pubblication sorted by year of pubblication 120
1995 120
1996 120
1997 120
1998 121
1999 121
2000 122
2001 124
2002 126
2003 129
2004 133
2005 136
2006 140
2007 144
2008 148
2009 152
2010 156
2011 159
2012 161
2013 164
2014 166
2015 167
2016 168
2017 169

Section 1 – Publication sorted by first Author

A

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Rosina M, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in hyperlipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp.169–172.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Oxidative stress in dyslipidemia: evaluation of PUFA n-3 effect with addition of vitamin E and gammaoryzanol*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Rosina M, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in dyslipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bamonti F, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Caruso R, Novembrino C. Ghersi L, Lonati S, Grossi S, Ippolito S, Lorenzano E, Ciani A, Gorini M. *Effects of combined dietary supplementation on oxidative and inflammatory status in dyslipidemic subjects*. Nutrition, Metabolism & Cardiovascular Diseases. **2006**. 16: 121–127.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Hyperlipidemia and oxidative stress: evaluation of PUFA n-3, vitamin E and γ-oryzanol combination*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp. 173–176.

Agarwal A, Aponte-Mellado A, Premkumar BJ, Shaman A, Gupta S. *The effects of oxidative stress on female reproduction: a review*. Reprod Biol Endocrinol. **2012** Jun 29;10:49. doi: 10.1186/1477-7827-10-49.

Agorasti A, Mourvati E, Midioura T, Martassidou E, Konstantinidou D, Hatzidimitriou H. *Comparison of effect of EVAL and vitamin E-modified membrane on fibrinogen, D-dimers, antithrombin, protein C and oxidative stress in chronic haemodialysis patients.* Proceedings XVII th International symposium on technological innovations in laboratory haematology. May 13–15, 2004. Barcelona (Spain). **2004**. 242.

Akkus I, Can UG, Caglayan O, Gurbilek M, Kalak S, Bor MA, Dikici I. *Lipid peroxidation and antioxidant status in serum, erythrocytes and leucocytes of children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus*. Proceedings 16th International Congress of Clinical Chemistry. 7–12 July, 1996. London, United Kingdom. **1996**.

Ahrens B. *Oxidativer Stress: Messmethode und Antioxidanzberatung*. Lubeck, Germany. **2003**. *PRESS RELEASE*.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor A-S. *Increased antioxidant and white blood cell counts and decreased free radical production during Mild Heat Stress (MHS) in Uromastix egypyus*. J. Medical Sciences. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor AS. *Effects of cadmium exposure on the ultrastructural pathology of different pulmonary cells, leukocyte count, and activity of glutathione peroxidase and lactate dehydrogenase in relation to free radical production in Uromastyx aegyptius*. Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33 (2):. 39–47.

Alan RR., McWilliams SR. *Oxidative stress, circulating antioxidants and dietary preferences in songbirds.* Comparatibe Biochemistry and Physiology Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. March **2013**, Vol.164 (3): 185-193 – doi:10.1016/j.cbpb.2012.12.005.

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Della Bona MA, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress with the d-ROMs test. Some mechanistic considerations*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26-28, 1997. Abano Terme, Padua (Italy). **1997**. Pp. 82–83.

Alberti A, Della Bona MA, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress in living organisms by ESR spectroscopy*. Proceedings Third European ESR Meeting. Leipzig, Germany. **1997**. P. 2.

Alberti A. *Report of a EPR experiment on Diacron's kit* [original title *"Esperimento EPR sul kit Diacron"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*

Alberti A. *The d-ROMs test. Model and chemical basis* [original title *"Il d-ROMs test. Modello e basi chimiche"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*.

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Macciantelli D, Carratelli M. *The radical cation of N,N-diethyl-para-phenylendiamine: a possible indicator of oxidative stress in biological samples*. Res Chem Intermed. **2000**. 26 (3): 253–267.

Alberti A, Carratelli M, Luca S, Macciantelli D, Terranova R. *On the evaluation of oxidative stress in living organisms*. Proceedings European Congress "The ageing society". October 27–29, 2000. Salsomaggiore Terme, Italy. **2000**.

Albertini A, Gerardi GM, Ferrari F, Tira P, Gazzotti RM, Di Lorenzo D. *Application of different methods to evaluate oxidative stress and antioxidant capacity in sera of hemodialyzed patients*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Alhazza IM, Haffor ASA. *Effect of lead toxicity on free radical production in rats*. J Med Sci. **2007**. 7(5): 901–904

Alimonti A, Bocca B, Forte G, Pino A, Ruggirei F. *The Parkinson's disease: biomonitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage* [original title "*Morbo di Parkinson: biomonitoraggio degli elementi chimici e del danno ossidativo*"]. Rapporti ISTISAN – 05/23 Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma (Italy). **2005** (3): Suppl. 11.

Allegra C, Bartolo M jr, Sarcinella R. *Evaluation of pharmacological effects of a homeopathic medication in primary tardive lymphoedema of lower extremities by means of microlymphography and free radicals detection* [original title "*Valutazione degli effetti farmacologici di un medicamento omeoterapico nei linfedemi primari tardivi degli arti inferiori mediante linfografia e rilevazione dei radicali liberi*"]. S. Giovanni Hospital's Clinical Report. Rome, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 1–4 (Named srl Editor, Milan, Italy).

Allegra L, Blasi F, Capone P, Centenni S, Gogo R, Damato S, Patrigni G, Piatti G, Rampolli C, Rizzato G. *Optimisation of N-Acetylcysteine dosage to its mucolytic and antioxidant activities* [original title "*Ottimizzazione dei dosaggi della NAC per l'espressione delle sue proprietà mucoattive ed antiossidanti*"]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2001**. 55 (6): 476–484.

Altamura C, Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Gaudino C, Palazzo P, Tibuzzi F, Lupoi D, Cortesi M, Rossini PM, Vernieri F. *Ceruloplasmin/Transferrin system is related to clinical status in acute stroke*. Stroke. **2009**. 40(4): 1282–1288.

Ambrosetti U, Gualandri V. *Inquadramento clinico, chirurgico e riabilitativo della persona con Sindrome di Down*. Omega Edizioni. **2008**: 261-290.

Andersson H. *The physiological impact of soccer on the elite female players and the effects of active recovery training*. **2010**. Orebro Universitet. ISBN 978-91-7668-735-2.

Andersson H, Karlsen A, Blomhoff R, Raastad T, Kadi F. *Plasma antioxidant responses and oxidative stress following a soccer game in elite female players.* Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.6000-0838.2009.00987.x.

Ando H, Takamura T, Matsuzawa-Nagata N, Shima K.R, Nakamura S, Kumazaki M, Kurita S, Misu H, Togawa N, Fukushima T, Fujimura A, Kaneko S. *The hepatic circadian clock is preserved in a lipid-induced mouse model of non-alcoholic steatopatitis.* **2009.** Biochemical and biophysical research communications. Vol. 13; 380 (3):684-8.

Angelini F, Buonocore D, Rucci D, Stesina G, Stefanini L, Bonuccelli A, Tencone F, Marzatico F. *Oxidative stress vs hormonal profile in plasma and saliva: application in sport performance.* Journal of the International Society od Sport and Nutrition **2011**, 8(suppl 1):P34. doi: 10.1186/1550-2783-8S1P34.

Antonicelli R, Testa R, Bonfigli AR, Sirolla C, Pieri C, Marra M, Marcovina SM. *Relationship between lipoprotein(a) levels, oxidative stress, and blood pressure levels in patients with essential hypertension*. Clinical and Experimental Medicine. **2001**. 1 (3): 145–150.

Anzalone GE, Danesi P, Goti P, Melocchi F. *Effect of aerosolised N-Acetylcysteine (NAC) on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) in plasma of COPD patients*. Le malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. **2001**. 4: 41–45.

Aoki K, Nakao A, Adachi T, Matsui Y, Miyakawa S. Pilot study: *Effect of drinking hydrogen-rich water on muscle fatigue caused by acute exercise in elite athletes.* Medical Gas Research **2012**, 2:12. DOI: 10.1186/2045-9912-2-12.

Asmah R, Yeboah G, Asane-Anane H, Antwi-Baffour S, Archampong TN, Brown CA, et Al. *Relationship between oxidative stress and haematological indices in patients with diabetes in the Ghanaian population.* Clinical Diabetes and Endocrinology (**2015**) 1:7 DOI 10.1186/s40842-015-0008-2.

Atabek ME, Oran B, Gültekin F, Karaaslan S. *Acute rheumatic fever (ARA). The role of free oxygen radicals in the etiopathogenesis* [original title "*Akut romatizmal ateş (ARA) etyopatogenezinde serbest oksijen radikallerinin rolü*"]. Selçuk Üniv. Tıp Fak. Derg. **2000**. 16(3): 175–181.

Atabek ME, Vatansev H, Erkul I. *Oxidative stress in childhood obesity*. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. **2004**. 17 (8): 1063–1068.

Avelar TM, Storch AS, Castro LA, Azevedo GVMM, Fernandez L, Lopes PF. *Oxidative stress in the pathophysiology of metabolic syndrome: which mechanisms are involved?* J. Bras. Patol. Med. Lab. vol.51 no.4 Rio de Janeiro July/Aug. **2015** http://dx.doi.org/10.5935/1676-2444.20150039.

B

Baba Y. Sonoda J, Hayashi S, Tosuji N, Sonoda S, Makisumi K, Nakajo M. *Reduction of oxidative stress in liver cancer patients by oral green tea polyphenol tablets durino hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy*. Experimental and Therapeutic medicine 4: 452-458, **2012**. DOI: 10.3892/etm.2012.602

Bacci PA. *Controlled clinical evaluation of oxidative stress changes with nutritional alkalinising supplementation* [original title "*Valutazione clinica controllata delle variazioni dello stress ossidativo con integrazione alimentare alcalinizzante*"]. Medicina Funzionale. **2003**. 3: 28–33.

Bacci PA, Allegra C, Albergati F, Brambilla E, Botta G, Mancini S. *Randomized, placebo-controlled double-blind clinical study of the efficacy of a multifunctional plant complex in the treatment of so-called "cellulite"*. International Journal Of Cosmetic Surgery And Aesthetic Dermatology. **2003**. 5 (1): 53–68.

Bäckman PAM. *Hyperacusis treatment with a combination of low level laser light, anti-oxidant control and pulsed electromagnetic field – A clinical pilot study*. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Bagni M, Civitareale C, Priori A, Ballerini A, Finoia M, Brambilla G, Marino G. *Pre-slaughter crowding stress and killing procedures affecting quality and welfare in sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax) and sea bream (Sparus aurata)*. Aquaculture. **2007**. 263: 52–60.

Balestrieri ML, De Prisco R, Nicolaus B, Pari P, Schiano Moriello V, Strazzullo G, Iorio EL, Servillo L, Balestrieri C. *Lycopene in association with □-tocopherol or tomato lipophilic extracts enhances acyl-platelet-activating factor biosynthesis in endothelial cells during oxidative stress*. Free Radical Biology & Medicine. **2004**. 36 (8): 1058–1067.

Ballardin M, Barsacchi R, Bodei L, Caraccio N, Cristofani R, Di martino F, Ferdeghini M, Kusmic C, Madeddu G, Monzani F, Rossi AM, Sbrana I, Spanu A, Traino C, Barale R. *Oxidative and genotoxic damage after radio-iodine therapy of Graves' hyperthyroidism*. International Journal of Radiation Biology. **2004**. 80 (3): 209–216.

Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M, Regini M, Betti M, Brambilla G. *Traceability of inbred and crossbred Cinta Senese Pigs by evaluating the oxidative stress*. Journal of Veterinary Medicine A. **2003**. 50 (3): 113.

Bamonti-Catena F, Fracchiolla N, Turrini M, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Oxidative status parameters can help predict severity of infectious complications in hematologic patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44 (8): A36.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Oxidative stress monitoring in patients affected by senile dementia* [original title *"Monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo in pazienti affetti da demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 4: 27–32.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Cerebral oxidation and senile dementia* [original title *"Ossidazione cerebrale e demenza senile"*]. Proceedings of the Congress "Healthy aging". September 30 to October 1st. Spoleto (Italy). **2005**.

Bamonti F, De Vecchi A, Novembrino C, Buccianti G, De Franceschi M, Baragetti I, Ippolito S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and homocysteine in patients on chronic dialysis*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S114.

Bamonti-Catena F, Buccianti G, De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, De Franceschi M, Lonati S, Baragetti I, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and cronic renal failure* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e uremia"*]. In Aterosclerosi e rene. Eds Buccianti G. Wichting, Milan (Italy). **2001**. Pp. 29–37.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effects of supplementation*. Proceedings III International congress of the Ageing Society. Rome, Italy. **2001**. P. 93.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in smoker and non-smokers subjects*. Proceedings ATB 2001. October 3–5, 2001. Milan, Italy. **2001**. P. 33.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Soresi E. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effect of an antioxidant supplementation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 180.

Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in dislipidemia*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): A 19.

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Annaloro C, Luchesini C, De Franceschi M, Bortone L, Della Volpe A, Ippolito S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Assessment of oxidative stress in hemopoietic stem cell transplantation (HSCT)*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 60.

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *"Juice-Plus" clinical trial 2001* [original title *"Trial clinico Juice-Plus 2001"*]. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *Plasma oxidative stress biomarkers, nitric oxide and heat shock protein 70 in trained elite soccer players*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 483 – 486.

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *The iron-o-dianisidine/xylenol orange assay in comparative oxidative stress assessment. Some possible shortcomings*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 506 – 508.

Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Melzi D'Eril GV, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. J Sex Med. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.1743-6109.2009.01279.x

Barletta A, D'Amico MV, Vincelli MR, Venditti D, Scutellà M, Palladino A, Sebastiano C, Vitale C, Puntillo A, Bucci M, Tagliaferri M. *Pre-and post-prandial oxidative stress changes in diabetic patients* [original title *"Variazione dello stress ossidativo pre- e post-prandiale in pazienti diabetici"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 140.

Basini G, Bussolati S, Santini SE, Grasselli F. *Reactive oxygen species and anti-oxidant defences in swine follicular fluids*. Reproduction, Fertility and Development. **2008**. 20(2) 269–274.

Beaulieu M. Reichert S. Le Maho Y, Ancel A, Criscuolo F. *Oxidative status and telomere length in a long-lived birg facing a costly reproductive event.* **2010**. Functional ecology. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2435.2010.01825.x.

Begona M, Van Campenhout A, Aerts P, vertommem J, Abrams P, Van Gaal L, Van Gils C, De Leeuw I. *Time course of oxidative stress status in the postrandial and postabsorptive states in type 1 diabetes mellitus: relationship to glucose and lipid changes.* Journal of the American college of nutrition. **2005**. Vol.24, n.6, 474-485.

Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Incandela L, Nicolaides A. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26–28, 1997. Abano Terme, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 183–184

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Dugall M. MF *Afragil in the treatment of 34 menopause symptoms: a pilot study.* Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(suppl. 1 to n°2):49-54.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Dugall M. et al. *Efficacy and safety of Meriva, a curcumin-phosphatidylcholine complex, during exrended administration in osteoarthritis patients.* **2010**. Alternative Medicine Reviev, Vol. 15 Nr.4.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Errichi BM, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Ricci A, Gizzi G, Dugall M, Cacchio M, Ruffini I, Fano F, Vinciguerra G, Grossi MG. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide: evaluation with a microcirculatory model, including free radicals, laser doppler flux, and PO2/PCO2 measurements*. Angiology. **2007**. 58(3): 323–328.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Nicolaides AN, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Ruffini I, Cornelli U, Griffin M. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide. Evaluation of free radicals, laser Doppler flux and pO_2. A prospective-randomized-controlled study*. Angiology. **2003**. 54 (3): 325–330.

Belcaro G, Cornelli U, Finco A. *The carotid intima-media thickness modification following atorvastatin is bound to the modification of the oxidative balance. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther.* **2014** *Sep;19(5):446-50. doi: 10.1177/1074248414528574. Epub 2014 Apr 17.*

Belcaro G, Hosoi M, Pellegrini L, Appendino G, Ippolito E, et al. *A controlled study of a lecithinized delivery system of cucrcumin (Meriva) to alleviate the adverse effect of cancer treatment*. Phytother. Res. 28: 444–450 (2014) 15 June **2013** DOI: 10.1002/ptr.5014.

Bellieni CV, Iantorno L, Perrone S, Rodriguez A, Longini M, Capitani S, Buonocore G. *Even routine painful procedures can be harmful for the newborn.* Pain. **2009**. Dec 15;147(1-3):128-31. doi: 10.1016/j.pain.2009.08.025.

Bellometti S. *Diagnosis and prevention of oxidative stress damage* [original title: "*Diagnosi e prevenzione del danno da stress ossidativo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2007**. 48-52. *Popular article*.

Beltrami G, Fanton F, Schiavottiello G. *Determination of free radicals in different sporting activities and their application* [original title "*Determinazione dei radicali liberi in differenti attività sportiva e sue applicazioni*"]. Report of Italian Baseball And Softball Medical Federal Commission. Scientific Institute for Sport Italian National Olympic Committee (CONI), Rome, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Benedetti S, Lamorgese A, Piersantelli M, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Canestrai F. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients undergoing prolonged exposure to hyperbaric oxygen*. Clinical Biochemistry. **2004**. 37: 312–317.

Benedetti S, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Marini D, Galli T, Oliva F, Lazzari P, Canestrari F. *Antioxidative effects of sulphurous water from Macerata Feltria thermal resort in patients with osteoarthritis*. Progress in nutrition. **2007**. 9 (1): 1–7.

Benedetti S, Primiterra M, Catalani S, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Performance Evaluation of the innovative PAT test, comparison with the common BAP test and influence of interferences on the evaluation of the plasma antioxidant capacity.* Clin. Lab. **2013**;59:1091-1093 DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.121022.

Benedetti S, Primitera M, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Validation of a patendet method to*

determine the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron: the SAT test. Clin.Lab. **2014**;60(3):475-82. DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.130243.

Bergero D, Miraglia N, Schiavone A, Polidori M, Prola L. *Effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and vitamin E on serum oxidative status in horses performing very light exercise*. Ital J Anim Sci. **2004**. (3): 141–145.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Influence of body condition score on relationships between metabolic status and oxidative stress in periparturient dairy cows*. J Dairy Sci. **2005**. 88 (6): 2017 – 2026.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Markers of oxidative status in plasma and erythrocytes of transition dairy cows during hot season*. J Dairy Sci. **2002**. 85: 2173–2179.

Berhe N, Halvorsen Bl, Gundersen Te, Myrvang B, Gundersen Sg, Blomhoff R. *Reduced serum concentrations of retinol and ⍰-tocopherol and high concentrations of hydroperoxides are associated with community levels of S. mansoni infection and schistosomal periportal fibrosis in Ethiopian school children*. Am J Trop Med Hyg. **2007**. 76 (5): 943–949.

Bertino MG, Da Vela G, Della Lena R, Salvatori M, Schiatti R. *A recent analytical test useful to monitor environmental diseases in Paediatrics. Preliminary experience of the Paediatric Hospital Meyer's clinical chemical laboratory* [original title "*Un recente test analitico utile alla sorveglianza delle malattie ambientali in pediatria. Esperienza preliminare del laboratorio analisi dell'ospedale pediatrico Meyer*"]. Proceedings Convegno "Inquinamento ambientale e problematiche pediatriche. 2002, 20th June. Florence (Italy). **2002**. Pp. 13–14.

Bertone M, Rizzo M, Assorgi R, Muscatello A, Crisostomi S, De Blasis E, Di Giacinto B, Spataro A, Iorio EL. *Plasma oxidant and antioxidant capacity at rest, after exercise-induced dehydration, and after rehydration with an antioxidant drink in elite rowers*. Med Sport. **2008**. 61: 487–495.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Influence of ACTH-(1-24) and plasma hyperviscosity on free radical production and capillary perfusion after hemorrhagic shock*. Microcirculation. **2004**. 11 (3): 227–238.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Role of nitric oxide in capillary perfusion and oxygen delivery regulation during systemic hypoxia*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2005**. 288 (2): H525–H531.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation and oxidative stress during postischemic reperfusion*. Section 3 Physiology -1. S3-3, ISOTT, New York, August 16-21, 2003. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A, Picano E. *Effects of diagnostic cardiac ultrasound on oxygen free radical production and microvascular perfusion during ischemia reperfusion*. Ultrasound in Med & Biol. **2004**. 30 (4): 549–557.

Bertuglia S, Veronese FM, Pasut G. *Polyethylene glycol and a novel developed polyethylene glycol-nitric oxide normalize arteriolar response and oxidative stress in ischemia-reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2006**. 291: H1536-H1544.

Bianchi VE, Ribisl PM. *Reactive Oxygen Species Response to Exercise Training and Weight Loss in Sedentary Overweight and Obese Female Adults.* J Cardiopulm Rehabil Prev. **2015** Jul-Aug;35(4):263-7. doi: 10.1097/HCR.0000000000000114.

Bin-Jaliah I. *Comparison of glutathione peroxidase activity and free radicals production in the lungs and the brain of rats during graded hyperoxia*. J Med Sci. **2008**. 8(1): 54–61.

Bin-Jaliah I, Dallak M, Haffor A. *Effect of hyperoxia on the ultrastructural pathology of alveolar epithelium in relation to glutathione peroxidise, lactate dehydrogenase activitiel, and free radical production in rats, rattus norvigicus.* Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. Vol.33 (3): 112-122.

Bisht S. *Pharmacological importance of Citrus Medica peel*. EJBPS, **2016**, Vol.3, Issue 9, 237-241.

Bloom H.L, Shukrullah I, Veledar E, Gutmann R, London B, Dudley S.C. jr. *Statin decrease oxidative stress and ICD therapies.* Cardiology research and Practice. **2010** ID 253803, 7. doi: 10.4061/253803.

Bocca B, Forte G, Petrucci F, Pino A, Marchione F, Bomboi G, Senofonte O, Giubilei F, Alimonti A. *Monitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage in patients affected by Alzheimer's disease*. **2005**. Ann Ist Super Sanità. 41 (2): 197–203.

Bonanni A, Campanella L, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several commercial dry spices by different analytical methods*. Food Chemistry. **2007**. 102(3): 751–758.

Bonina FP, Leotta C, Scalia G, Puglia C, Trombetta D, Trincali G, Roccazzello AM. Rapisarda P, Saija A. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in diabetic patients after supplementation with a standardised red orange complex*. Diab Nutr Metab. **2002**.15: 14–19.

Bonina F, Puglia C, Saija A, Trombetta D, Vanella A, Russo A, Rapisarsa P, Cornelli U, Trincali G, Insirello E, Ferro M. *Health properties of Sicilia's red oranges: an elisir of Etna volcano* [original title *"Proprietà salutistiche delle arance rosse di Sicilia: un elisir dell'Etna"*]. L'integratore nutrizionale. **2002**. 4: 7–15.

Bonisoli – Alquati A, Mousseau T.A, Pape Moller A, Caprioli M, Saino N. *Increased oxidative stress in barn swallows from the Chernobyl region.* Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Mol. Integr. Physiol. **2010**. Vol 155 Issue2; 205-210. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2009.10.041.

Bonisoli-Alquati A, Pape Moller A, Rudolfsen G, Saino N, Caprioli M, Ostermiller S, Mousseau T.A. *The effect of radiation on sperm swimming behavior depend on plasma oxidative status in the barn swallow (Hirundo rustica).* **2011.** Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2011.01.018.

Bondanini F, Palumbo R, Cocciolillo GC, Fumagalli E, Galliani M, Calabria S, Paone A, Fusco A. *The evaluation of malnutrition-inflammation complex and oxidative stress in haemodialysed patients* [original title *"Valutazione del complesso malnutrizione-infiammazione e dello stress ossidativo in soggetti emodializzati"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 258.

Buonocore D, Lazzaretti A, Tocabens P, Nobile V, Cestone G, Bottone MG, Marzatico F. *Resveratrol-procyanidin blend: nutraceutical and antiaging efficacy evaluated in a placebo-controlled, double-blind study*. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol. **2012**;5:159-65. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S36102. Epub 2012 Oct 5.

Bordoni A, Danesi F, Malaguti M, Di Nunzio M, Pasqui F, Maranesi M, Biagi PL. *Dietary Selenium for the counteraction of oxidative damage: fortified foods or supplements?* British Journal of Nutrition. **2007**. Doi: 10.1017/S0007114507793911.

Bracciale PB, Bellanova S, Castagnaro A, Scoditti C, Valerio G. *Alveolar macrophage activity and its correlation with burden of reactive oxygen species in bronchoalveolar fluid and in the serum of patients affected by chronic obstructive pulmonary disease III-IV GOLD stage*. Chest. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Braconi D, Bernardini G, Fiorani M, Azzolini C, Marzocchi B, Proietti F, Collodel G, Santucci A. *Oxidative damage induced by herbicides is mediated by thiol oxidation and hydroperoxides production.* **2010**. Free radical research. Aug. Vol.44 (8):891-906. DOI: 10.3109/10715762.2010.489111.

Braekke K, Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in fetal curculation in preeclampsia.* Pediatric Research. **2006** Vol.60 N.5, 2006 DOI:10.1203/01.pdr.0000242299.01219.6a.

Brambilla G, Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M , Neri B, Cavallina R, Nardoni A, Riannetti L. *Oxidative stress as a bio-marker of estrogen exposure in healthy veal calves*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2003**. 483: 281–288.

Brambilla G, Cantafora A. *Metabolic and cardiovascular disorders in highly inbred lines for intensive pig farming: how animal welfare evaluation could improve the basic knowledge of human obesity*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2004**. 40 (2): 241–244

Brambilla G, Civitareale C, Ballerini A, Fiori M, Amadori M, Archetti LI, Regini M, Betti M. *Response to oxidative stress as a welfare parameter in swine*. Redox Rep. **2002**. 7 (3): 159–163.

Brambilla G, De Filippis S. Evaluation of oxidative stress in animals for human nourishment [original title "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali da reddito*"]. Rapporti ISTISAN. **2005**. 05/40: 100–106.

Brambilla G, Fiori M, Archetti LI. *Evaluation of the oxidative stress in growing pigs by microplate assays*. J Vet Med A. **2001**. 48: 33–38.

Buico A, Cassino C, Ravera M, Betta PG, Osella D. *Oxidative stress and total antioxidant capacity in human plasma*. Redox Re. **2009**. 14(3): 125–131.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Terzuoli L, Bracci R. *Total hydroperoxide and advanced oxidation protein products in preterm hypoxic babies*. Pediatric Research. **2000**. 47 (2): 221–224.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Vezzosi P, Marzocchi B, Paffetti P, Bracci R. *Oxidative stress in preterm neonates at birth and on the seventh day of life*. Pediatric Research. **2002**. 52 (1): 46–49.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Paffetti P, Vezzosi P, Gatti MG, Bracci R. *Non protein bound iron as early predictive marker of neonatal brain damage*. Brain. **2003**. 126 (5): 1224–1230.

Burke NC. *Assessment of redox markers in cattle*. Thesis submitted to the faculty of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Biomedical and Veterinary Sciences. **2007**.

C

Cacciapaglia F, Anelli MG, Rizzo D, Morelli E, Scioscia C, Mazzotta D, Iannone F, Lapadula G. *Influence of TNF-α inhibition on oxidative stress of rheumatoid arthritis patients.* Reumatismo. **2015** Dec 30;67(3):97-102. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2015.829.

Calamari L, Abeni F, Bertin G. *Metabolic and hematological profiles in mature horses supplemented with different selenium sources and doses.* **2009**. Journal of animal science. 2010.88:650-659 DOI: 10.2527/jas.2009-1855.

Calza F, Abeni F, Calamari L, Pirlo G. *Effects of automatic milking system on some plasma parameters related to oxidative status in primiparous dairy cows*. Ital J Anim Sci. **2005**. 4 (Suppl. 2): 209–211.

Campanella L, Bonanni A, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant properties of various common spices by means of different analytical methods* [original title "*Valutazione delle proprietà antiossidanti di numerose spezie commerciali per mezzo di diversi metodi analitici*"]. Proceedings XIX Congresso di Chimica Analitica, Cagliari (Italy). 2005, 11 – 15 September. **2005**.

Campanella L, Gregari E, Marini F, Tomassetti M. *Biosensors, colorimetric tests and chemometrics to check antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several animal feeds*. J Food Agriculture Environment (JFAE). **2008**. 6(3/4): 326–332.

Campise M, Tarantino A, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Montanino G, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. **2002**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

Campise M, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Tarantino A, Cornelli U, Lonati S, Cesana BM, Ponticelli C. *Oxidative stress in kidney transplant patients*. Transplantation. **2003**. 76 (10): 1474–1478.

Canestrari F, Benedetti S. *Validation of a patented method to determinate the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron*.Carlo Bo University of Urbino, Research project **2010**. Clinical Biochemistry Department.

Canziani W. *Free radicals, as a killer of youth and health* [original title "*Radicali liberi. Killer di giovinezza e salute*"]. Antiaging. **2005**. 3: 43–45**.** *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Capone E, Guerriero E, Sorice A, Maio P, Colonna G, Castello G, Costantini S. *Characterization of metalloproteinases, oxidative status and inflammation levels in the different stages of fibrosis in HCV patients. Clin Biochem.* **2012** May;45(7-8):525-9. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2012.02.004.

Capunzo M, Iorio EL, Cavallo P. *Correlation between oxidative stress and plasma lipids levels: results of a preliminary study* [original title "*Correlazione fra stress ossidativo e livello di lipidi plasmatici: risultati di*

uno studio preliminare"]. I Quaderni dell'Università di Salerno. **2001**. 91–102.

Carapelli S, Morgante L, Epifanio A, Vanacore N, Meco G, Marconi R. Serum hydroperoxides are markers of oxidative stress in the Parkinson's disease [original title "Gli idroperossidi sierici sono un marker di stress ossidativo nella malattia di Parkinson"]. Proceedings XXXI Congresso Nazionale LIMPE. Comorbilità nel Parkinson, nei parkinsonismi e nelle demenze. Abano Terme (Padua, Italy). **2004**.

Cardini G, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Voltini B. *Free radicals oxygen (d-ROMs test) and Biological Antioxidant Potential (BAP test) assessment in serum: dog's reference ranges* [original title "*La determinazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno (d-ROMs test) e del potenziale antiossidante biologico (BAP test) nel siero: intervalli di riferimento nella specie canina*"]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 331–332.

Carletti M, Cantiello M, Giantin M, Nebbia C, Cannizzo FT, Bollo E, Da casto M. *Serum antioxidant enzyme activities and oxidative stress parameters as possible biomarkers of exposure in veal calves illegally treated with dexamethasone*. Toxicology in Vitro. **2007**. 21: 277–283.

Carlucci F, Tabucchi A, Biagioli B, Simeone F, Scolletta S, Rosi F, Marinello E. *Cardiac surgery: myocardial energy balance, antioxidant status and endothelial function after ischemia–reperfusion*. Biomed Pharmacother. **2002**. 56: 483–491.

Carnevali A, Giannotti A, Benedetti S, Tagliamone MC, Orimiterra M, Laghi L, danesi F, Valli V, Ndaghijimana M, Capozzi F, Canesrtari F, Bordoni A. *Role of Kamut® brand khorasan wheat in the counteraction of non-celiac wheat sensitivity and oxidative damage*. Volume 63, Part B, September **2014**, Pages 218-226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.01.065.

Carraro E, Schilirò T, Alfero C, Biorci F, Nicosia N, Gilli G. *Valutazione dello stress ossidativo in soggetti adulti in relazione all'attività fisica e allo stile di vita.* Ann Ig **2013**; 23 (Suppl.1):1.

Carratelli M, Iorio EL. *Potential usefulness of oxidative stress in nutrition and food supplementation*. Proceedings IV Greek Congress on Free Radicals and Oxidative Stress. October, 7–10, 2004. Larissa, Greece. **2004**. P. 15.

Carratelli M, Iorio EL, Bianchi L. *Methods to measure the oxidative stress* [original title "*Metodi di misurazione dello stress ossidativo*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 405 – 414.

Carratelli M, Porcaro R, Ruscica M, De Simone E, Bertelli AAE, Corsi MM. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) and prooxidant status in children with Down Syndrome*. International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research. **2001**. 21 (2): 79–84.

Carratelli M, Spagnoli U, De Toma G, Guerreschi F, D'Ascenzio G. *Application of a new method to evaluate oxidative damage in patients treated with ozone-therapy* [original title "*Applicazione di un nuovo metodo per la valutazione del danno ossidativo in pazienti trattati con ozonoterapia*"]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Groothuis TGG. *Interaction between sexual steroids and immune response in affecting oxidatibe status birds.* Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A 163(**2012**)296-301. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2012.07.018.

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, Tagliavini J, Groothuis TGG. *Differential effects of testosterone metabolites oestradioland dihydrotestosterone on oxidative stress and carotenoiddependent colour expression in a bird*. Behav Ecol Sociobiol (**2012**) 66:1319–1331 DOI 10.1007/s00265-012-1387-3.

Casale GR. *Assessment of solar UV exposure in the Italian population*. PhD Thesis in Biophysics. XIX Cycle (2004-2006). Università "La Sapienza". Rome (Italy). **2004**.

Casale GR, Siani AM, Colosimo A. *Polysulphone dosimetry: a tool for personal exposure studies*. Biophys & Bioeng Letters. **2009**. 2(1): 1–14.

Casamassima D, Palazzo M, Vizzari F, Cinone M, Corino C. *Effect of dietary phenylpropanoid glycoside-based natural extracts on blood parameters and*

productive performance in intensively-reared young hares. Czech J. Anim. Sci., 58, **2013** (6): 270–278

Cases N, Sureda A, Maestre I, Tauler P, Aguilo A, Cordova A, Roche E, Tur JA, Pons A. *Response of antioxidant defences to oxidative stress induced by prolonged exercise: antioxidant enzyme gene expression in lymphocytes*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 98: 263–269.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Bernardini M. *Effect of dietary α-tocopheryl acetate and ascorbic acid: vitamin content and oxidation status of rabbit semen.* Reproduction and Reproductive Physiology. **2002**. 105–109.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Mugnai C, Bernardini M. *Performance and behavior of chickens with different growing rate reared according to the organic system*. Ital Anim Sci. **2002**. 1: 291–300.

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A. *Meat quality of three chicken genotypes reared according to the organic system*. Ital J Food Sci. **2002**. 4 (14): 401–412.

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A, Palozzo M, Scuota S. *Behavioural aspects, productive performances and egg quality in chickens reared according to the organic system* [original title "*Aspetti comportamentali, prestazioni produttive e qualità dell'uovo in galline allevate con il metodo biologico*"]. Avicoltura. **2004**. 3: 41–44.

Castellini C, Boiti C, Dal Bosco A, Lattaioli P, Zampini D. *Effect of the adding of n-3 fatty acids and vitamin E on the characteristics of the semen of rabbits having different ages* [original title "*Effet de l'ajout d'acides gras n–3 et de vitamine E sur les caractéristiques de la semence de lapin d'ages différents*"]. **2003**. *IN PRESS*.

Castellini C, Lattaioli P, Dal Bosco A, Minelli A, Mugnai C. *Oxidative status and semen characteristics of rabbit buck as affected by dietary vitamin E, C and n-3 fatty acids*. Reprod Nutr Dev. **2003**. 43 (1): 91–103.

Cavalca V, Sigillo E, Veglia F, Tremoli E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Sola A, Mussoni L, Biglioli P, Folco G, Sala A, Parolari A. *Isoprostanes and oxidative stress in off-pump and on-pump coronary bypass surgery*. Ann Thorac Surg. **2006**. 81 (2): 562 – 567.

Cavalleri A, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Miceli R, Mariani L, Cornelli U, Pala V, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in frozen serum samples. Effect of storage and repeated thawing*. Int J Biol Markers. **2004**. 19: 250–253.

Cavallini M, Iorio EL. *Effect of training and antioxidant supplementation on oxidative balance in martial arts*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 2: 14-15.

Cazzola R, Rondanelli M, Trotti R, Camerotto C, Cestaro B. *Oxidative state and lipid composition of plasma from overweight and moderately obese women*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 19–24.

Celi P. *Biomarkers of oxidative stress in ruminant medicine.* Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology. **2010.** 1-8 DOI: 10.3109/08923973.2010.514917.

Celi P. *The role of oxidative stress in small ruminants health and production.* Revista Brasileira de zootecnia. **2010**. Vol. 39, p. 348-363.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Claps S. *Effects of plane of nutrition on oxidative stress in goats during the peripartum period.* The Veterinary Journal. **2010**. 184 (2010) 95-99 . DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.01.014.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Quaranta A. *Metabolic profile and oxidative status in goats during the peripartum period*. Australian Journal of Experimental Agricolture. **2008**. 48(7): 1004–1008.

Celi P, Herman W, *Effects of Yerba mate (Ilex para guariensis) supplementation on the productive performance of dairy cows during mid-lactation.* Animal production science. **2010**. 50, 339-344.

Celi P, Merlo M, Barbato O, Gabai G. *Relationshio between oxidative stress and the success of artificial insemination in dairy cows in a pasture-based system.* The Veterinary Journal 193 (**2012**) 498-502. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.02.002

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson AJ. *Effect of organic selenium supplementation on growth performance, nutrient utilisation, oxidative stress and selenium tissue concentration in broiler chickens.* Animal Production Science **2013** DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/AN13116.

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson. *The effect of dietary supplementation with different organic selenium sources on oxidative stress in broilers.* **2013** Aust. Pult.Sci. Symp.

Celi P, Sullivan M, Evans D. *The stability of the reactive oxygen metabolites (d-ROMs) and biological antioxidant potential (BAP) tests on stored horse blood.* The Veterinary Journal. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.tvjl.2008.09.018.

Cella G, Marchetti M, Vignoli A, Randi ML, Saggiorato G, Pasetto L, Pagnan A, Barbui T, Falanga A. *Blood oxidative status and selectins plasma levels in healthy donors receiving granulocyte-colony stimulating factor*. Leukemia. **2006**. 20 (8): 1430–1434.

Cesarone MR, Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cornelli U, De Sanctis MT, Incandela I, Barsotti A, Terranova R, Nicolaides A. *A simple test to monitor oxidative stress*. International Angiology. **1999**. 18 (2): 127–130.

Cesarone MR, Di Renzo A, Erpichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Blumenfeld J. *Improvement in circulation and in cardiovascular risk factors with a proprietary isotonic bioflavonoid formula OPC-3™*. Angiology. **2008**. 59(4): 408–414

Cesarone MR, Grossi MG, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Lange M, Blumenfeld J. *Accelerated antioxidant bioavailability of OPC-3™ bioflavonoids administered as isotonic solution*. Phytother Res. **2009**. DOI: 10.1002/ptr.2651 PP 1-3.

Cesarone MR, Incandela L, De Sanctis MT, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Acerbi G. *Variations in plasma free radicals in patients with venous hypertension with HR (Paroven, Venoruton; o-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutosides): a clinical, prospective, placebo-controlled, randomized trial*. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther. **2002**. 7 (Suppl 1): S25–S28.

Cesarone MR, Ledda A, Belcaro G et Al. *Antilip: treatment of subjects with high total cholesterol tolerability and efficacy in a short-term registry study*. Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(Suppl.1No.2):15-9

Ceylan E, Gulsun A, Gencer M, Aksoy N. *A new parameter in the detection of tuberculosis activity: reactive oxygen metabolites*. Respiration. **2005**. 72 (2): 156 – 159.

Ceylan E, Dülger H, Uzun K. *Tüberküloz Plörezilerde Plevra SIvIsi Reaktif Oksijen Metabolitlerinin Tanisal Değeri*. Toraks Derisi. **2003**. 4 (1): 33–37.

Chang-Hu H, Hyun-Joo C, Dong-Seok K. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in Alopecia Areata.* The Journal of dermatology.**2010** Vol.37, issue 8: 762-764.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Chen P, Droma P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Protective effect of beraprost sodium, a stable prostacyclin analogue, in the development of cigarette smoke extract-induced emphysema*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. **2009**. doi:10.1152/ajplung.90270.2008.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Droma Y, Chen P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Endothelin-1 receptor antagonists prevent the development of pulmonary emphysema in rats*. Eur Respir J. **2009**. DOI:10.1183/09031936.00003909

Chew P, Yuen D, Stefanovic N, Pete J, Coughlan M.T, Jandeleit-Dahm K.A, Thomas M.C, Rosenfeldt F, Cooper M.E, De Haan J.B. *Antiatherosclerotic and renoprotective effect of ebselen in the diabetic apolipoprotein E/GPx1-double knockout mouse.* Diabetes Journals. **2010** Vol.59 doi:10.2337/db10-0195.

Christou K, Kostikas K, Pastaka C, Tanou K, Antoniadou I, Gourgoulianis KI. *Nasal continuous positive airway pressure treatment reduces systemic oxidative stress in patients with severe obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome*. Sleep Med. **2007**. [December; Epub ahead of print; PMID: 18077211].

Christou K, Markoulis N, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) as an Index of Oxidative Stress in Obstructive Sleep Apnea Patients*. Sleep Breath. **2003**. 7 (3): 105–110.

Christou K, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Antioxidant capacity in obstructive sleep apnea patients*. Sleep Medicine. **2003**. 4: 225–228.

Ciancaglini G, Golato M, Pupillo M, De Luca A, Di Sciascio C, Di Cintio L, Turchi C. *Gluco-metabolic balance and oxidative stress in patients with type-2 diabetes: a preliminary study* [original title "*Equilibrio glico-metabolico e stress ossidativo in pazienti con*

diabete tipo II: studio preliminare"]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 173.

Cighetti G, Paroni R, Marzorati S, Borotto E, Giudici R, Magnanimi G, Iapichino G. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in serum of critically ill patients by a commercial assay and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry*. Clin Chem. **2005**. 51 (8): 1515–1517.

Clerici G, Slavescu C, Fiengo S, Kanninen T, Romanelli M, Biondi R, Di Renzo G.C. *Oxidative stress in pathological pregnancies.* Informa Healthcare Vol.32, No. 2, Pages 124-127. **2012**. DOI: 10.3109/01443615.2011.637139.

Cloete PW. *Clinical applications of free radicals*. **2002**. *CASE REPORT*.

Cloete PW. *The significance of free radicals in clinical practice.* **2002**.

Cogo R, Pellegrino C, Ripoli RC, Fonte L, Schieppati S, Scivoletto G. *Free radical plasma levels in elderly: influencing factors* [original title "*I livelli plasmatici dei radicali liberi nell'anziano: fattori di controllo*"]. G Gerontol. **2005**. 53: 79–86.

Cogo R, Ramponi A, Motta T. *COPD, pulmonary and systemic disease: dose-dependent efficacy of N-acetylcysteine on the disease evolution. A controlled clinical trial on a female population* [original title "*BPCO, patologia polmonare e sistemica: efficacia dose dipendente della n-acetilcisteina sull'evoluzione della malattia. Studio clinico controllato su una popolazione di sesso femminile*]. Riv It Ost Gin. **2004**. 2: 1–11.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2005**. 20 (3): 169 – 176.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2006**. 61–63. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Comi D, Baronzio GF, Vecchio G, Zimbelli A, Cargnel A, Ferrario R, Galante F, Barlocco A, Pravettoni G. *Oxygen radicals, antioxidant vitamins and minerals in AIDS cachexia*. Nutrition. **1997**. 13 (3): 272.

Comi D, Brugnani M, Baronzio GF, Zambelli A Barlocco A, Pravettoni G, Toma G, Vecchio C. *Free radicals and oxidative status in cachectic patients with AIDS* [original title "*Radicali liberi e stato ossidativo in pazienti con cachessia da AIDS*"]. Proceedings Second International Conference on nutrition and HIV infection. April 23–25, 1997. Cannes, France. **1997**. P. 253.

Conti P, Cerretini C, Oliviero C, Rossetti M, Tosi P, Bandini S, Salvadori M. *Lipoperoxidation and oxygen free radicals: blood changes in haemodialysis and haemofiltration* [original title "*Lipoperossidazione e radicali liberi dell'ossigeno: variazioni ematiche in emodialisi ed emodiafiltrazione*"]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **1998**. 15 (3): 1–2.

Cordara R. "*Oxidative status*" *assessment in clinical practice* [original title **"***La valutazione dello stato ossidativo nella pratica clinica*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (5–6): 415–418.

Cornelli U. *Antioxidants*. In Textbook of interventional cardiovascular pharmacology. Eds Kipshidze NN, Fareed J, Moses JW, Serruys PW. Informa Health Care. **2007**. 211–239.

Cornelli U. *Antioxidant use in nutraceuticals*. Clin Dermatol. **2009**. 27(2): 175–194.

Cornelli U. Oxidation and antioxidant. Scientific basis of physiological regulating medicine. Seminar at Loyola University Chicago. **2007**. 1-17.

Cornelli U. Oxidative stress: action o fan antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. 10th International Confredd of International Society of Cosmetic Dermatology. **2011.** Shenyang China.

Cornelli U. *Innovative concepts in the oxidative stress field: the physiologic modulators* [original title "*Concetti innovativi nel settore dello stress ossidativo: i modulatori fisiologici*"]. ACSA Magazine. **2008**.

Cornelli U. *Treatment of Alzheimer's disease with a cholinesterase inhibitor combined with antioxidants*. Neuro Dis **2010** ;7:193-202. Doi: 10.1159/000295663.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application* [original title *"Radicali liberi di ossigeno: un metodo, un prodotto, un'applicazione"*]. Proceedings XXIV National Congress of Italian Society of Pathology. June 24–27, 1998. Siena, Italy. **1998**. P. 83.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Finco A. *Analysisi of oxidative stress during the menstrual cycle.* Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology 2013 – http://www.rbej.com/content/11/1/74.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Finco A. *The oxidative stress balance measured in human with different markers, following a single oral antioxidants supplementation or a diet poor of antioxidants.* **2011** Journal of Cosmetics, Dermatological Sciences and Applications, 64-70. doi: 10.4236/jcdsa2011.13011.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and related diseases* [original title:*Stress ossidativo e patologie correlate*]. Proceedings www.bambinoprogettosalute.it. 2004, 24th-25th June. Ancona, Italy. **2004**. Pp. 33–38.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. Polyglucosamine – The action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias [original title *"Poliglucosamina – Azione su lipidi ossidati e dislipidemie"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2006**. 1: 3–7.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. *Polyglucosamine - action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias*. Physiologic Regulating Medicine. **2006**. 1: 25–29.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Hosoi M, Grossi M.G, Ippolito E, Ledda A, Ruffini I. *Action of antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. Panminerva Medica*. **2010**;52(Suppl.1 to n°2):1-5

Cornelli U, Berra B, Frega N.G. *I modulatori fisiologici.* **2010**. Progress in nutrition. Vol. 12 (2): 99-105. 2010.

Cornelli U, Bondiolotti G, Battelli G, Zanoni G, Finco A. *Activity of 30 different cheeses on cholesterol plasma levels and oxidative balance risk index (OBRI) in rat model*. Int J Food Sci Nutr: 1–8 2015 Informa UK Ltd. DOI: 10.3109/09637486.2015.1024205.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R. *Free-radical and vascular diseases*. The International Union of Angiology's Bulletin. **1999**. 15: 7–10.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *Ageing and free radicals* [original title *"Invecchiamento e radicali liberi"*]. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 3: 37–50.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity* [original title *"Importanza dello stress ossidativo come fattore di rischio per la morbilità"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2000**. 1: 13–18.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity*. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 1: 13–18.

Cornelli U, Bonina F, Valsasina T, Cornelli M. *Attività antiossidante del Red Orange*. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 2(1): 1–7.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S. *The specific importance of antioxidants in diet supplementation* [original title *"L'importanza specifica degli antiossidanti nella supplementazione dietetica"*]. Proceedings 2th SENB Congress. **2000**. 18–23.

Cornelli U, Iorio EL. The antioxidants. Therapeutic and diagnostic aspects [original title: *"Antiossidanti. Aspetti terapeutici e diagnostici"*]. Guna Ed. **2007**. *Book*.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress*. J Nutr. **2001**. 131: 3208–3211.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Di Mauro C, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and senile dementia* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo e la demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2001**. 3: 11–15.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress* [original title *"Biodisponibilità ed attività antiossidante di alcuni supplementi nutrizionali. Test d-ROMs: marker dello stress ossidativo"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2002**. 2: 35–40.

Corsetti R, Villa M, Pasturenzi M, Finco A, Cornelli U. Redox state in professional cyclists following competitive sports activity. The Open Sport Medicine Journal. **2012**, 6; 34-41

Corsi MM, Fulgenzi A, Gualandri V, Ferrero ME, Gaja G. *Free radicals, ROS, and lipoperoxides, LPO, in blood plasma of children with 21 trisomy syndrome* [original title *"Radicali liberi, ROS, e lipoperossidi, LPO, nel plasma di bambini con trisomia 21"*]. Proceedings 49th National AIPaC Congress. May 11–14, 1999. Naples, Italy. **1999**. P. 31.

Corsi MM, Pagani D, Iorio EL, Dogliotti G, Verna R, Sambataro G, Pignataro L. *Blood reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS) in patients with laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma after surgical treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(8): 1047–1048.

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress ecology and the d-ROMs test: facts, misfacts and appraisal of a decade's work*. Behavioral Ecology and Sociology, 70(5), pp. 809-820. **2016** Doi:10.1007/s00265-016-2091-5.

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress in ecology and evolution: lessons from avian studies*. Ecology Letters. **2008**. 11: 1–14.

Costantini D, Bonadonna F. *Patterns of variation of serum oxidative stress markers in two seabird species*. Polar Research. **2009**, 29:1, 30-35, DOI: 10.1111/ j.1751-8369.2009.00143.x.

Costantini D, Cardinale M, Carere C. *Oxidative damage and anti-oxidant capacity in two migratory bird species at a stop-over site*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part C. **2007**. 144: 363–371.

Costantini D, Carere C, Caramaschi D, Koolhaas JM. *Aggressive and non-aggressive personalities differ in oxidative status in selected lines of mice (Mus musculus)*. Biol Lett. **2008**. 4(1): 119–122.

Costantini D, Casagrande S, De Filippis S, Brambilla G, Fanfani A, Tagliavini J, Dell'Omo G. *Correlates of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(4):329-337.

Costantini D, Casagrande S, Dell'Omo G. *MF magnitude does not affect body condition, pro-oxidants and anti-oxidants in Eurasian kestrel (Falco tinnunculus) nestlings*. Environ Res. **2007**. 104(3): 361–366.

Costantini D, Coluzza C, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of carotenoid supplementation on colour expression, oxidative stress and body mass in rehabilitated captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2007**. 177(7): 723–731.

Costantini D, Dell'Ariccia G, Lipp HP. *Long flights and age affect oxidative status of homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. J Exp Biol. **2008**. 211 (Pt 3): 377–381.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of T-cell-mediated immune response on avian oxidative stress*. Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol. **2006**. 145(1): 137–142.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Environmental and genetic components of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(6): 575–579.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, De Filippis PS, Marquez C, Snell H, Snell H, Tapia W, Brambilla G, Gentile G. *Temporal and spatial covariation of gender and oxidative stress in Galápagos land iguana Conolophus subcristatus*. Physiological and Biochemical Zoology. **2009**. 82(5): 430–437.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of corticosteroids on oxidative damage and circulating carotenoids in captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol B. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-008-0270.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Carotenoid availability does not limit the capability of nestling kestrels (Falco tinnunculus) to cope with oxidative stress*. The Journal of Experimental Biology. **2007**. 210: 1238–1244.

Costantini D, Ferrari C, Pasquaretta C, Cavallone E, Carere C, Von Hardenberg A, Reale D. *Interplay between plasma oxidative status, cortisol and coping styles in wild alpine marmots, Marmotta marmotta.* The Journal of Experimental Biology 215, 374-383- **2012**. Doi:10.1242/jeb.062034.

Costantini D, Greives TJ, Hau M, Partecke J. *Does urban life change blood oxidative status in birds ?* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 2994-2997 doi:10.1242/jeb.106450

Costantini D, Lipp H-P. *Short restraint time does not influence markers of serum oxidative stress in homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition. **2009**. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition, 94, (1), pp24-28, 2010/02 DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0396.2008.00880.x

Costantini D, Verhulst S. *Does high antioxidant capacity indicate low oxidative stress?* Functional Ecology. **2009**. 23(3): 506–509.

Costantini D, Møller AP. *Does immune response cause oxidative stress in birds? A meta-analysis*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, Part A. **2009**. 153: 339-344.

Costantino M, Contaldi E, Di Capua M, Lampa E. *Antioxidant capacity of hydropinotherapy with sulphuric mineral water* [original title *"Capacità antiossidante dell'idropinoterapia con acqua minerale sulfurea"*]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Conti V, Marongiu MB, Abbruzzese A, Giuberti G, Canaglia M, Filippelli A. *Chronic Pain and oxidative stress in knee osteoarthritis: rose of sulphurous mud-balneotherapy*. I J of Scientific research. Vol: 4 | Issue : 10 | October **2015** • ISSN No 2277 – 8179.

Costantino M, Filippelli A. *Efficacy of thermal therapy in osteoarthritis* [original title *"Efficacia della terapia termale nell'osteoartrosi."*]. Eur Med Phys. **2008**. 44(Suppl. 1 to No. 3): 1–3.

Costantino M, Giacomelli A, Nappi G. *Cave thermal therapy, antioxidant effect and osteoarthrosis* [original title *"Antroterapia naturale caldo-umida, stress ossidativo ed osteoartrosi"*]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Giuberti G, Caraglia M, Lombardi A, Misso G, Abbruzzese A, Ciani F, Lampa E. *Possible antioxidant role of SPA therapy with chlorinesulphur-bicarbonate mineral water*. Amino Acids. **2009**. 36(2): 161–165.

Costantino M, Marongiu MB, Iannotti S, Filippelli A. *Sulphurous mud-balneotherapy: an possibile strategy for the claque psoriasis*. Indian J of research. Vol: 4 Issue 3 Mar **2015**.

Costantino M, Norel X, Brink C, Nappi G, Lampa E, Rossi F, Filippelli A. *Sulphur mud-bath therapy in treatment of osteoarthrosis: possible antioxidant role.* Proceedings MEETING GREMI 2007. OXIDATIVE STRESS & INFLAMMATION. 2007, January 26. Pasteur Institute. Paris, France. **2007**. Pp. 14. A8.

Costantino M, Nappi G, Contaldi E, Lampa E. *Efficiacia della fango balneoterapia dulfurea nella psoriasi: studio clinico-sperimentale.* Medicina Clinica Termale **2005**;28:127-1

Cova E, Bongioanni P, Cereda C, Galli A, Corato M, Rossi B, Ceroni M. *Decreased levels of reactive oxygen species, SOD1 expression and activity in peripheral tissues of sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients*. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. **2006**. 7 (Suppl 1): 161.

Crescentini F. *Cells communicate by a biochemical language but think by an electric-magnetic language* [original title: *"Le cellule comunicano con un linguaggio biochimico ma pensano con un linguaggio elettromagnetico"*] Proceedings I° Convegno Nazionale Società Italiana Biofisica Elettrodinamica. Campi magnetoelettrici. Nuove frontiere per la medicina. 2005, December 3rd. Bologna (Italy). **2005**. Pp. 26- 41.

Criscuolo F, Font-Sala C, Bouillaud F, Poulin N, Trabalon M. *Increased ROS production: a component of the longevity equativo in the male mygalomorph, Brachypelma albopilosa.* **2010**. PLoSone 2010 Oct 1;5 (10) pii.e13104.

Crowley J, Po E, Celi P, Muscatello G. *Systemic and respiratory oxidative stress in pathogenesis and diagnosis of rhodococcus equi pneumonia.* Equine Veterinay Journal 45, Suppl.45 (**2013**) 20-25 DOI: 10.1111/evj.12166.

Coyle M. Efficacy assessment of CELLFOOD® by means of d-ROMs test. NuLife Sciences Company. Massachusetts. USA. **2004**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

D

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Patel K, Suvan J, Donos N. *Oxidative stress, sistemi inflammation, and severe periodontitis*. Journal of dental Research. **2010** Vol. 89 no. 111241-1246. doi: 1177/0022034510375830JDR.

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Iorio El, Donos N. *Oxidative stress and severe periodontitis*. Proceedings of Pan European Federation of the International Association for Dental Research Congress. September 10-12, 2008. London, United Kingdom. **2008**. 0274.

D'Amicantonio T, Polizzi E, Iorio EL, Gherlone E. *Free radicals and antioxidants in the oral cavità* [original title "*Radicali liberi e antiossidanti nel cavo orale. Un delicato equilibrio*"]. Prevenzione odontostomatologica. **2009**. 1: 3–15.

Da Vela G, Casini MC, Della Lena R, Gozzi F. *From the theoretical research to clinical practice: free radicals in some pathological situations, usefulness, limits and perspectives* [original title "*Dalla ricerca teorica alla pratica quotidiana: i radicali liberi in alcune situazioni patologiche, utilità, limiti e prospettive*"]. Etruria Medica. **1995**. 2: 29–34.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Bianchi L, Mugnai C. *Effect of dietary linolenic acid and vitamin E on the fatty acid composition,storage stability and sensory traits of rabbit meat*. Meat Science. **2004**. 66: 407–413.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Cardinali R. *Effect of dietary administration of rosemary extract on the oxidative stability of pigeon meat*. Ital J Food Sci. **2005**. 4 (17): 419–428.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Mugnai C. *Rearing rabbits on a wire net floor or straw litter: behavior, growth and meat qualitative traits*. Livestock Production Science. **2002**. 75: 149–156.

Danesi F, Malaguti M, Nunzio MD, Maranesi M, Biagi PL, Bordoni A. *Counteraction of adriamycin-induced oxidative damage in rat heart by selenium dietary supplementation*. J Agric Food Chem. **2006**. 54 (4): 1203 – 1208.

Dani C, Costantino ML, Martelli E, Corno C, Fiore GB, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Tozzini S, Rubaltelli FF. *Perfluorocarbons attenuate oxidative lung damage*. Pediatr Pulmonol. **2003**. 36 (4): 322–329.

Dani C, Martelli E, Bertini G, Pezzati M, Rossetti M, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Rubaltelli FF. *Effect of blood transfusions on oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2004**. 89 (5): F408–F411.

Dani C, Martelli E, Tronchin M, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Giossi M, Rubaltelli FF. *Bilirubin influence on oxidative lung damage and surfactant surface tension properties*. Pediatric Pulmonology. **2004**. 38 (3): 179–185.

Dani C, Masini E, Bertini G, Di Felice AM, Pezzati M, Ciofini S, Rossetti M, Gallori G, Ciuti R, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Mannaioni PF, Rubaltelli F. *Role of heme oxygenase and bilirubin in oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Pediatric Research. **2004**. 56 (6): 873–877.

Daniil Z, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Papadopoulos D, Kiropoulos T, Kostikas K, Gourgoulianis K. *Plasma level of total hydroperoxide (TH) as a marker of oxidative stress seems to be a useful index of disease severity in patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF)*. European Respiratory Journal (ERJ). **2005**. S49: 335S.

Daniil ZD, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos T, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum levels of oxidative stress as a marker of disease severity in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis*. Pulm Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 21(1): 26–31.

Davis L, Stonehouse W, Loots DT, Mukuddem-Petersen J, van der Westhuizen FH, Hanekom SM, Jerling JC. *The effects of high walnut and cashew nut diets on the antioxidant status of subjects with metabolic syndrome*. Eur J Nutr. **2007**. 46: 155–164.

De Bernardi Di Valserra M, Iorio EL, Tripodi S, Pedroni F, Dogliotti G, Galliera E, Corsi MM. *Peripheral arterial occlusive disease and CO_2 balneotherapy: effect on free radicals release (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS)*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 4: 27–31.

De Franceschi M, Cavalca V, Sisillo E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Alamanni F, Tremoli E. *Oxidative stress in coronary surgery*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke:

assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.
Dani C, Martelli E, Bestini G, Pezzati M, Filippi L, Rossetti M, Rizzati G, Rubaltelli FF. *Plasma bilirubin level and oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2003**. 88: F119–F123.

De Franceschi M, Cighetti G, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Gregu S, Cavalca V. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary artery disease*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.

De Franceschi M, Veglia F, Boccotti L, Caiani A, Sisillo E, Salvi L, Ravagnani P, Campodonico J, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Glutathione and coronay disease* [original title *"Glutatione e malattia coronarica"*]. Ital Heart J. **2002**. 3 (Suppl. 7): C543.

De Klein OPM. *Cerebrale schade en oxidatieve stress bij coronaire arterie bypass grafting*. Hogeschool van Utrecht. Klinische Chemie E. Bruinhof. **2002**.

De Martino D. Nutrition and feeding in exercise. Real need and abuse. [Original title *"Nutrizione e alimentazione nella pratica sportiva"*]. Fabbisogni reali ed abusi. Salutare. **2008**. 24. *Popular article*.

De Prisco R, Attianese P, Lione D, Balestrieri C, Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and serum lipids*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

De Prisco R, Veneziano A, Sarno C, Zambardino U, Attianese P. *Tomato San Marzano juice intake lowers the oxidative stress level in humans: a preliminary report*. ISHS Acta Horticulturae. **2003**. P. 613.

De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Two different modalities of iron gluconate i.v. administration: effects on iron, oxidative and inflammatory status*. Nephrology dialysis transplantation. **2005**. 20 (Suppl. 5): v272.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Petochi T, Massari A, Mandich A, Finoia MG, Marino G. *Physiological and oxidative stress responses in sea bass Dicentrarchus Labrax exposed to environmental hypercapnia*. Proceedings EAS. **2006**.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Finoia MG, Petochi T, Marino G, Lemarié G, Alexis M, Alberti A, Macciantelli D. *Plasma total oxidant/antioxidant status in Dicentrarchus labrax after exposure to experimental hypoxia, hyperoxia and hypercapnia*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology. **2008**. 151(1, Suppl 1): S15.

Di Trana A, Celi P, Claps S, Fedele V, Rubino R. *The effect of hot season and nutrition on the oxidative status and metabolic profile in dairy goats during mid lactation*. Animal Science. **2006**. 82: 717–722.

Dierckx N, Horvath G, Van Gils C, Vertommen J, Van de Vliet J, De Leeuw I, Manuel-y-Keenoy B. *Oxidative stress status in patient with diabetes mellitus: relationship to diet*. Eur J Clin Nutr. **2003** Aug;57(8):999-1008. DOI:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601635.

Digiesi V, Fiorillo C, Cosmi L, Rossetti M, Lenuzza M, Guidi D, Pace S, Rizzuti G, Nassi P. *Reactive oxygen species and antioxidant status in essential arterial hypertension during therapy with dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists*. Clin Ter **2000**. 151 (1): 15–18.

Digiesi V, Oliviero C, Gianno V, Rossetti M, Fiorillo C, Oradei A, Lenuzza M, Nassi P. *Reactive metabolites of oxygen, lipid peroxidation, total antioxidant capacity and vitamin E in essential arterial hypertension*. Clin Ter. **1997**. 148 (11): 515–519.

Dionisio C, Pozzi D, Lisi A, Santoro N, Grimaldi S. *The Diacron's kit for the monitoring of plasma free radicals: correlation with stress and pathological states* [original title *"Il kit Diacron per il monitoraggio di radicali liberi plasmatici: correlazione a stati di stress e patologici"*]. Report of the Experimental Medicine Institute. National Council of Research. Rome, Italy. **1999**.

Dirjanska K, Dejanova B, Petrovska S, Srejovic I, Selakovic D, Joksimovic J. *Periodontal disease related to the oxidative stress.* Serbian Journal of Experimental and clinical research. Vol. 14 No 2 **(2013)** DOI: 10:5937/SJECR14-3787.

Dohi K, Miyanoto K, Satoh K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Oxidant and antioxidant levels during brain hypothermia therapy after cardiopulmonary resuscitation*. Circulation 23 November **2010**, Volume 122, Issue Suppl 21.

Dohi K, Miyamoto K, Fukuda K, Nakamura S, Hayashi M, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Status of systemic oxidative stress during therapeutic hypothermia in patients with post-cardiac arrest syndrome.* Oxid. Med and Cell. Longevity. Vol. **2013** Art. ID 56426 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/562429.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Miyake Y, Shindo M, Aruga T. *Elevated plasma levels of bilirubin in patients with neurotrauma reflect its pathophysiological role in free radical scavenging*. In Vivo. **2005**. 19 (5): 855–860.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Hiratsuka K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Yoshikawa T, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Does Edaravone (MCI-186) act as an antioxidant and a neuroprotector in experimental traumatic brain injury?* Antioxid. Redox Signal. **2007**. 8: 281–287.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamura S, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Novel free radical monitoring in patients with neurological emergency diseases*. Acta Neurochir Suppl. **2010**. 106: 315–319.

Dolci A, Muller MM. *Oxidative stress induced by physical exercise: the biochemical monitoring*. Proceedings Meeting "Medical Laboratory of Physical Exercise and Sports". December 6–7, 2001. Padua, Italy. **2001**. P. 18.

Dolci A, Nanni G, Roi GS, Palli R, Banfi G. *Oxygen free radicals and total antioxidant status in a professional players team during a football season*. **1998**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Dominguez L, Galioto A, Pineo A, Ferlisi A, Ciaccio M, Putignano E, Belvedere M, Costanza G, Barbagallo M. *Age, homocysteine and oxidative stress: relation to hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Journal of the american college nutrition. **2010**. Vol. 29, n.1, pp 1-6.

Dopsaj V, Martinovic M, Dopsaj M, Goran K, et al. *Haematological, oxidative stress and immune status profiling in elite compat sport athletes.* **2013**. J Strength Cond Res. 2013 Feb 25. PMID 23442270.

Du Plessis LH, van der Westhuizen FH, Kotzé HF. *The protective effect of plasma antioxidants during ozone autohemotherapy*. African Journal of Biotechnology. **2008**. 7(14): 2472–2477.

E

Ebata C, Tatsuta H, Tatmeichi M. *Potential objective biomarkers for fatigue among working women*. J Occup Health. **2017** May 25;59(3):286-291. doi: 10.1539/joh.16-0206-BR.

Endo S, Mori T, Yoneki Y, Tokudome G, Hosoya T, Ito S**.** *High salt intake attenuates antihypertensive action of angiotensin II receptor blockade with induction of renal oxidative stress*. The Journal of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology (FASEB). **2006**. 20: A755.

Erba D, Riso P, Bordoni A, Foti F, Biagi PL, Testolin G. *Effectiveness of moderate green tea consumption on antioxidative status and plasma lipid profile in Humans*. J Nut Biochem. **2005**. 16 (3): 144–149.

Esposito F, Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Alezio A, Caporaso N, Fogliano V. *Moderate coffee consumption increases plasma glutathione but not homocysteine in healthy subjects*. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2003**. 17 (4): 595–601.

Ezaki S, Kurishima C, Suzuki K, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced concentration of inspired oxygen*. Proceedings 11th Annual Congress Perinatal Society of Australia and New Zealand (PSANZ 2007). 2007. April, 1–4. Melbourne Convention Centre. Melbourne, Victoria (Australia). **2007**.

Ezaki S, Ito T, Suzuki K, Tamura M. *Association between total antioxidant capacity in breast milk and postnatal age in days in premature infants*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2008**. 42: 133–137.

Ezaki S, Suzuki K, Kurishima C, Miura M, Weilin W, Hoshi R, Tanitsu S, Tomita Y, Takayama C, Wada M, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced oxygen results in less oxidative stress than resuscitation with 100% oxygen*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2009**. 44: 111–118.

F

Faienza MF, Francavilla R, Goffredo R, Ventura A, Marzano F, Panzarino G, Marinelli G, Cavallo L, Di Bitonto G. *Oxidative stress in obesity and metabolic*

syndrome in children and adolescents. Horm Res Paediatr **2012**:78(3):158-64. DOI: 10.1159/000342642.

Ferenci P, Scherzer T-M, Kerschner H, Rutter K, Beinhardt S, Hofer H, Schoniger-Hekele M, Holzmann H, Steindl-Munda P. *Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in chronic hepatitis C not responding to antiviral combination therapy*. Proceedings 43rd Annual Meeting of the European Association For The Study Of The Liver (EASL). April 23-27, 2008 Milan, Italy. **2008**.

Ferramosca A, Pinto Provenzano S, Montagna DD, Coppola L, Zara V. *Oxidative stress negatively affects human sperm mitochondrial respiration*. Urology. **2013** Jul;82(1):78-83. doi: 10.1016/j.urology.2013.03.058.

Filiopoulos V, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Takouli L, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Inflammation and oxidative stress in patients on hemodiafiltration*. Am J Nephrol. **2008**. 28: 949–957.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Asessment of the activity of an oral contraceptive on the levels stress and changes in oxidative stress after co-treatment with two different types of physiological modulators with antioxidant action*. Contraception **2011**.84:418-422.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Evaluation of oxidative stress after treatment with low estrogen contraceptive either alone or associated with specific antioxidant therapy.* Contraception. **2012** May;85(5):503-8. doi: 10.1016/j.contraception.2011.09.013. Epub 2011 Nov 12.

Finco A, Nardi G.M. *Lo stress ossidativo e lo sbiancamento dentale*. Cosmetic dentistry 4_**2010**.

Finotello R, Pasquini A, Meucci V, Lippi I, Rota A, Guidi G, Marchetti V. *Redox status evaluation in dogs affected by mast cell tumor.* Vet. Comp. Oncol. **2012** Jul 24. doi: 10.1111/j.1476-5829.2012.00343.x.

Fiorito S, Goze C, Adrey J, Magrini L, Goalard C, Bernier P. *Increase in free radicals on UHMWPE hip prostheses components due to inflamed synovial cell products*. J Biomed Mater Res. **2001**. 57: 35–40.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Pola R, Flex A, Di Campli C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Enhanced oxidative stress in workers with a standing occupation*. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. **2004**. 61: 548–550.

Flore R, Santoliquido A, Dal Lago A, Pola E, Flex A, Pola R, Gallinella Muzi M, Farinon A, Rulli F, Gaetani E, Tondi P, Gerardino L, Gasbarrini A. *Long saphenous vein stripping reduces local level of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with varicose disease of the lower limbs*. World Journal of Surgery. **2003**. 27 (4): 473–475.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Catananti C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Reduction of oxidative stress by compression stockings in standing workers*. Occup Med (Lond). **2007**. 57 (5): 337–341.

Formigoni A, Calderone D, Pezzi P, Panciroli A *Changes in "oxidative status" during the dry period and the first month of lactation in dairy cows* [original title *"Evoluzione dello "status ossidativo" nella bovina da latte: osservazioni preliminari"*]. Proceedings 12th National Congress "Associazione Scientifica di Produzione Animale". June 23-26, 1997. University of Pisa, Department of Animal Productions. Pisa, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 203–204.

Forte G, Alimonti A, Pino A, Stanzione P, Brescianini S, Brusa L, Sancesario G, Violante N, Bocca B. *Metals and oxidative stress in patients with Parkinson's disease*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 189–195.

Forte G, Bocca B, Senofonte O, Petrucci F, Brusa L, Stanzione P, Zannino S, Violante N, Alimenti A, Sancesario G. *Trace and major elements in whole blood, serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine of patients with Parkinson's disease*. Journal of Neural Transmission. **2004**. 111 (8): 1031–1040.

Foschino Barbaro MP, Carpagnano GE, Spanevello A, Cagnazzo MG, Barnes PJ. *Inflammation, oxidative stress and systemic effects in mild chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2007**. 20 (4): 753–763.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti-Catena F, Guggiari E, Novembrino C, Maiolo AT, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Cortellezzi A. *Reactive oxygen species (ROMs) are increased in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Leukemia Research. **2001**. 25 (Suppl 1): S57–S58.

Fracchiolla NS, Guggiari E, Maissonneuve P, Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lucherini C, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Maiolo AT, Cortellezzi A. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes: increased levels of reactive oxygen metabolites and homocysteine*. Blood. **2001**. 98 (11): 271b.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti Catena F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Maisonneuve P, Cortelezzi A *Possible association between reactive oxygen metabolites and karyotypic abnormalities in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Haematologica. **2003**. 88: 594–597.

Francavilla G, Parisi G, Quattrocchi A, Francavilla V.C, Rosa M, Cicero A, Ingallina F, Caruso A, Puccione G, Mastromauro R, Fatuzzo G, Rosa A. *Riduzione dello stress ossidativo e dei radicali liberi, verificata con metodica FRAS mediante l'uso della pedana Vibropower*. Acta Medica Mediterranea, **2008**, 24-93

Frank R, Shinhan-Kumpfmüller K, Puttinger J, Reitinger A. *Wirkung von Honig auf das Immunsystem und die Gesundheit*. Ernährung &Medizin. **2007**. 22: 1–7.

Franzini A, Luraschi P, Pagani A. *Direct measurement of reactive oxygen metabolites in blood serum: analytical assesment of a novel method* [original title *"Misura diretta dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel siero: valutazione analitica di un nuovo metodo"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1996**. Suppl. 1/5–6: 89.

Fujimaki A, Watanabe K, Mori T, Kimura C, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Placental oxidative DNA damage and its repair in preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction. Placenta* **2011** May;32(5):367-72. Doi:0.1016/j.placenta.2011.02.004.

Fujimoto H, Katayama K, Hayashi T, Kimura K, Yano T. *Effect of electroacupuncture on exercise-induced oxidative stress*. Zen Nippon Shinkyu Gakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Japan Society of Acupuncture and Moxibustion: JJSAM). **2008**. 58(2): 203–212.

Fujiwara T, Nakabayashi M, Goto M, Koyama S, Fujimoto A, Kugu K, Yano T, Tsutsumi O, Taketani Y, Okamoto T. *Preliminary study on action of coenzyme Q_{10} in female reproductive system*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November 9 to 12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. JP-039 (1–2).

Fukui T, Yamauchi K, Maruyama M, Yasuda T, Kohno M, Abe Y. *Significance of measuring oxidative stress in lifestyle-related disease from the viewpoint of correlation between d-ROMs an BAP in Japanese subjects.* **2011** Hypertens Res. Sept;34(9):1041-5. doi:10.1038/hr.2011.76.

Fumiyuki G, Ken H, Takanobu K, Kaoru O. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV)*. **2010**. International Tinnitus Journal. Vol. 16 (1) : 25-8.

G

Galimberti D. *The anti-ageing check-up. The age? A relative concept* [original title *"Il check-up anti-aging. L'età? Un concetto relativo"*]. Antiaging. **2005.** 1: 18–29. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Galimberti D. *Chech-up anti-aging.* **2010**. Health Magazine. Vol. 9: 15.

Gao J, Koshio S, Ishikawa M, Yokoyama S et al. *Effect of dietary oxized fish oil and vitamin C supplementation on growth performance and reduction of oxidative stress in Red Sea Bream Pragus major.* Aquaculture Nutrition **2013** 19;35-44 doi: 10.1111/j 1365-2095.2011.00921.x

Garcia-Tarrason M, Sanpera C, Jover L, Costantini D. *Levels of antioxidants in breeding female Audouin's gulls and their deposition in eggs across different environments*. Journ. Of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 453 (**2014**) 116-122 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jembe.2014.01.012.

Gasparetto G, Malinverno A, Culacciati D, Gritti D, Prosperino PG, Specchia G, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2005**. 18 (3): 487 – 496.

Gencer M, Ceylan E, Aksoy N, Uzun K. *Association of serum reactive oxygen metabolite levels with different histopathological types of lung cancer*. Respiration. **2006**. 73: 520–524.

Gerardi GM, Usberti M, Martini G, Albertini A, Sugherini L, Pompella A, Di Lorenzo D. *Plasma total antioxidant capacity in hemodialyzed patients and its relationship to other biomarkers of oxidative stress and lipid peroxidation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (2): 104–110.

Giannattasio A, De Chiara M, Basile G, Peticca M, De Rosa M, Zarrilli S, Metafora S, Hall L. *A new method for the assay of sperm membranes lipoperoxides in normal and pathological human semen.* J Endocrinol Invest. **1998**. 21 (Suppl 7): 187.

Giannetto C, Fazio F, Assenza A, Caola G, Pennisi P, Piccione G. *Circadian rhythms of redox states and total locomotor activity in dairy cattle*. Czech. Anim. Sci. 55,**2010**(5):183-189.

Gianturco V, Bellomo A, D'Ottavio E, Formosa V, Iori A, Mancinella M, Troisi G, Marigliano V. *Impact of therapy with α-lipoic acid (ALA) on the oxidative stress in the controlled NIDDM: a possible preventive way against the organ dysfunction?* Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics. **2009**. 49: 129–133.

Giaretta R, Ronzani G, Meneghini G. *Oxidative stress, breast cancer, tamoxifen* [original title *"Stress ossidativo, cancro alla mammella, tamoxifene"*]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 419 – 420.

Giganti MG, Iorio EL, Verna R, Zenobi R. *Oxidative balance in scuba divers*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 101.

Gim GT, Kim HM, Kim J, Kim J, Whang WW, Cho SH. *Antioxidant effect of tianwang buxin pills a traditional chinese medicine formula: double-blind, randomized controlled trial*. Am J Chin Med. **2009**. 37(2): 227–239.

Giongo L, Bozza E, Caciagli P, Valente E, Pasquazzo MT, Pedrolli C, Iorio EL, Costa A. *Short-term blueberry intake enhances biological antioxidant potential and modulates inflammation markers in overweight and obese children*. Journal of Berry Research. **2011**. Vol.1N°3/2011:147-158 doi:10.3233/BR-2011-016

Giordano N, Battisti E, Geraci S, Santacroce C, Lucani B, Fortunato M, Mattii G, Gennari C. *Analgesic-antiinflammatory effect of a 100 Hz variable magnetic field in RA*. Clin Exp Rheumatol. **2000**. 18 (2): 19–20.

Giuli C, Fattoretti P, Gagliardi C, Mocchegiani E, Venarucci D, Balietti M, Casoli T, Costarelli L, Giacconi R, Malavolta M, Papa R, Lattanzio F, Postaccini D. My *Mind Project: the effects of cognitive training for elderly—the study protocol of a prospective randomized intervention study*. Aging Clin Exp Res (**2017**) 29:353–360 DOI 10.1007/s40520-016-0570-1.

Gletsu-Miller N, Hansen J.M, Jones D.P. et al. *Loss of total and visceral adipose tissue mass predicts decreases in oxidative stress after weight-loss surgery.* Obesity. **2009**. Vol.17 N°3;439-446 doi:10.1038/oby.2008.542.

Golder HM, Lean IJ, Rabiee AR, King R, Celi P. *Effect of grain, fructose and histidine feeding on endotoxin and oxidative stress measures in dairy effects. J Dairy Sci. 2013;96(12):7881-91. doi: 10.3168/jds.2013-7113. Epub 2013 Oct 11.*

Goto F, Hayashi K, Kunihiro T, Ogawa K. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV)* The International Tinnitus Journal. **2010**; 16(1):25-28.

Gozzo ML, Callà C, Colacicco L, Lippa S, De Sole P, Giardina B, Mormile F. *Markers of oxidative damage in workers of travertine quarries in Italy*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 253.

Gramiccioni C, Carpagnano G.E, Spavanello A, Turchiarelli V, Cagnazzo M.G. Foschino Barbaro M.P. *Airways oxidative stress, lung function and cognitive impairment in aging.* Monaldi Arch. Chest. Dis. **2010**. Mar;73(1):5-11.

Gritti D, Gasparetto C, Malinverno A, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction* [original title *"Le vitamine antiossidanti riducono lo stress ossidativo e il rimodellamento ventricolare nei pazienti con infarto miocardico acuto"*]. Proceedings Symposium Il rischio cardiovascolare globale: ruolo della sindrome metabolica. October 4, 2003. Società Italiana per lo Studio dell'Aterosclerosi (SISA). **2003**. Pp. 20.

Grunst As, Salgado-Ortiz J. *Phaeomelanin- and carotenoid-based pigmentation reflect oxidative status in two populations of the yellow warbler (Setophaga petechia).* Behav Ecol Sociobiol **2014**. DOI: 10.1007/s00265-013-1681-8.

Gualandri W, Gualandri L, Demartini G, Esposti R, Marthyn P, Volontà S, Stangoni L, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Redox balance in patients with Down's sindrome before and after dietary supplementation with -lipoic acid and L-cysteine*. Int J Clin Pharm Res. **2003**. 23 (1): 23–30.

Guacci L. *Free radicals and antioxidant activity. Now they can be measured* [original title "*Radicali liberi e attività antiossidante. Finalmente si possono misurare*"]. Medical Team Magazine. **2005**. P. 12. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Guidi I, Cornelli U, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Galimberti D, Scarpini E, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Bamonti F. *A new method to discriminate among different memory disorders*. Proceedings XIX International congress of clinical chemistry IFCC/AACC **2005**. Annual Meeting. July 24-28, 2005. Orlando, Florida (USA). 2005. C55.

Guglielmi AG. *Cancer related anorexia/cachexia and oxidative stress: an innovative approach beyond current treatment.* **2004.** Research program of Bari University.

Guidi I, Galimberti D, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Tiriticco M, Fenoglio C, Venturelli E, Baron P, Bresolin N, Scarpini E. *Oxidative imbalance in patients with mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease*. Neurobiol Aging. **2006**. 27 (2): 262 – 269.

Guglielmi FW, Mazzuoli S, Capogna D, Messanelli R, Regano N, Pispisa S, Guglielmi A, Panella C, Francavilla A. *Oxidative stress in inflammatory chronic bowel diseases: assesment by means of "d-ROMs test" in patients with clinical remission* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo nelle malattie infiammatorie croniche intestinali (MICI): valutazione mediante d-ROMs test nei pazienti in remissione clinica*"]. Proceedings National Congress of Italian Society of Parenteral Nutrition (SINPE). November, 2003. Milan, Italy. **2003**.

Gupta M, Sasmal SK, Karmakar n, Sasmal S, Chowdhury. *Experimental Evaluation of Antioxidant Action of Aqueous Extract of Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn. Roots in Potassium Dichromate Induced Oxidative Stress by Assessment of Reactive Oxygen Species Levels*. International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research **2016**; 8(8); 1325-1333.

H

Hadjiyannacos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress*. Vi322. SaP267. **2007**. UNKNOWN CONGRESS.

Haffor A-S. *Effects of O_2 breathing on cardiac mitochondrial, GOT and free radical production*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 164–169.

Haffor A-S. *Obstructive sleep apnea in elevated cardiac output patients: hypercapnea-induced hypoapnea*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 170–175.

Haffor A-S, Al-Hazza I, Al-Himaidi AR. *Effects of hyperoxia on free radicals production*. J 2nd Saudi Sci Conf. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Haffor A-S, Al-Johany AM. *Effect of heat stress, hypoxia, hypoxia-hyperoxia on free radical production in mice, Mus Musculus*. J Med Scie. **2005**. 5 (2): 89–94.

Haffor ASA. *Effects of gram-negative bacteria, E. coli and cold exposure on free radicals production, lactate dehydrogenase and glutathione peroxidase activity in the lungs of rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences. **2007**. 14 (2): 177–183.

Haffor A-S, Omar S-A. *Effect of exposure of rats to periodic versus continuous hyoeroxia on antioxidant potentials and free radical production in relation to ultrastructural changes in myocardial cells.* **2010**. Inalation Toxicology. Vol. 22 (10): 797-804. DOI: 10.3109/08958370903456629.

Hamaoka K, Yahata T, Okamoto A, Suzuki C, Kutsuk Y, Yoshioka A, Ikeda K. *Oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease vasculitis.* Int J Pediatr Neonat Care **2015**, 1: 103 http://dx.doi.org/10.15344/ijpnc/2015/103.

Hambach R, Lison D, D'Haese P, Weyler J, Francois G, De Schryver A, et Al. *Adverse effects of low occupational cadmium exposure on renal and oxidative stress biomarkers in solderers.* Occup Environ Med. **2013** Feb;70(2):108-13. DOI: 10.1136/oemed-2012-100887

Han SY, Chang EJ, Choi HJ, Nam SI, Lee NH, Kwak CS, Park SB, Kim HC, Mun KC. *Total antioxidant status and oxygen free radicals during hepatic regeneration.* Transplantation Proceedings. **2006**. 38: 2214–2215.

Hansen JM, Moriarty-Craige S, Jones DP. *Mitochondrial thioredoxin-2 overexpression inhibits oxidative damage in aged mice*. The Toxicologist. Supplement to Toxicological Sciences. **2007**. 96 (1): 40.

Hargitai R, Costantini D, Moskat C, Ban M, Muriel J, Hauber ME. *Variation in plasma oxidative status and testosterone level in relation to egg-eviction effort and age of brood-parasitic common cuckoo nestlings.* The Condor **2012**. 114(4):782-791.

Harsem NK, Braekke K, Staff AC. *Augmented oxidative stress as well as antioxidant capacity in maternal circulation in preeclampsia*. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol. **2006**. 128: 209–215.

Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Are d-ROM and FRAP tests suitable assays for detecting the oxidative status?* European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology. **2006**. 127: 272.

Hasegawa T. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in Japanese females with hypotension*. Proceedings 19th World Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine. Québec City (Québec) Canada. 2007. August 26–31. **2007**. P 30.

Hattori N, Hayashi T, Nakachi K, Ichikawa H, Goto C, Tokudome Y, Kuriki K, Hoshino H, Shibata K, Yamada N, Tokudome M, Suzuki S, Nagaya T, Kobayashi M, Tokudome S. *Changes of ROS during a two-day ultra-marathon race*. Int J Sports Med. **2009**. 30: 426–429.

Haussmann MF, Longeneckr AS, Marchetto NM, Juliano SA, Bowden RM. *Embryonic exposure to corticosterone modifies the juvenile stress response, oxidative stress and telomere length.* Proc. R. Soc. B March 24, **2013.** Doi:10.1098/rspb.2011.1913.

Hayashi I, Morishita Y, Imai K, Nakamura M, Nakachi K, Hayashi T. *High-throughput spectrophotometric assay of reactive oxygen species in serum*. Mutation Research. **2007**. 631: 55–61.

Herborn K, Coffey J, Larcombe SD, Alexander L, Arnold KE. *Oxidative profiles varies with personality in European greenfinches*. The Journal of Experimental Biology 214, 1732-1739 **2011**. Published by The Company of Biologists Ltd doi:10.1242/jeb.051383

Hirao M, Yamasaki N, Oze H, Ebina K, Nampei A, Kawato Y et al. *Serum level of oxidative stress marker is dramatically low in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab.* Rheumatol Int. **2012** Dec;32(12):4041-5. doi: 10.1007/s00296-011-2135-0. Epub 2011 Sep 11.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Kusaka H, Sugiyama S, Ogawa H. *Association of reactive oxygen metabolites and high-sensitivity CRP with severity of angiographic coronary artery disease*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Tokitsu T, Kusaka H, et Al. *Reactive oxygen metabolites are closely associated with the diagnosis and prognosis of coronary artery disease*. J Am heart Assoc. **2015**;4:e001451 Doi: 10.1161/JAHA.114.001451.

Hirokado Y, Nagata K, Aoyama Y, Kiyama K, Okano K, Hasegawa. *Prohomeostatic effects of acupuncture. 2006. International Congress Series*. **2006**. 1287: 107–110. 11.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Fujiwara H, Ishikawa S, Sunagawa M, Guo S-Y, Hisamitsu T. *The comparison of the influence of different stress types on blood fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) level in rats*. J Physiological Sc. **2009**. 373.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Guo S, Ishikawa S, Hisamitsu T. *The effect of small island stress on the blood fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites level in rats*. **2008**. 3P-H-175.

Hitsumoto T. *Blood rheology in female with hypercholeresterolemia*. Anti-Aging Medicine 10 (2) : 10-15, **2013** (c) Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine

Hitsumoto T, *Factors affecting impairment of blood rheology in obese subjects*. Journal of Cardiology 60 (**2012**) 401-406. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjcc.2012.06.012.

Hitsumoto T. *Impact of Hemorheology Assessed by the Microchannel Method on Pulsatility Index of the Common Carotid Artery in Patients With Type 2*

Diabetes Mellitus. J Clin Med Res. **2017**:9(7):579-585. doi: https://doi.org/10.14740/jocmr3031w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship between serum total testoterone concentration and augumentation index at a ratial artery in Japanese postmenopausal patients.* J Clin Med Res. **2017** Oct; 9(10): 872–878. Sep 1. doi: 10.14740/jocmr3164w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relations between Skin autofl uorescence and hemorheology assessed by a microchannel method in patients with traditional cardiovascular risk factors*. G J of Obesity, Diabetes and metabolic Syndrome. April **2017**. DOI: 10.17352/2455-8583.000021.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship Between Hemorheology Assessed Using Microchannel Array Flow Analyzer and Kidney Function in Hypertensive Patients.* Cardiol Res. **2017**;8(4):147-153. Doi:https://doi.org/10.14740/cr572w.

Hong Ji-Y, Sato Ef, Kira Y, Nishikawa M, Shimada K, Inoue M. *Curcuma aromatica inhibits diabetic nephropathy in the rat*. Journal of Food Science. **2006**. 71 (9): S626–S632.

Horvat P, Kubinova R, Pajak A, Tamosiunas A, Schottker B, Pikhart H, et Al. *Blood-based oidative stress markers and cognitive performance in early old age: the HAPIEE study*. Dement geriatr Cogn Disord **2016**;42:297-309. Doi:10.1159/000450702.

Hussein MH, Hashimoto T, Daoug GA, Kakita H, Kato S, Goto T, Hibi M, Kato T, Okumura N, Tomoshige H, Hara F, ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki T, Suzuki T, Togari H. *Oxidative stress after living related liver transplantation subsides with time in pediatric patients.* Pediatr. Surg. Int. **2011** Jan;27(1):17-22 doi:10.1007/s00383-010-2721-3.

Hussein MH, Daoud GA, Kakita H, Hattori A, Murai H, Yasuda M, Mizuno K, Goto K, Ozaki Y, Ito T, Tanaka T, Fukuda S., Kato I, Fujimoto S, Suzuki S, Sobajima H, Togari H. *The sex differences of cerebrospinal fluid levels of interleukin 8 and antioxidants in asphyxiated newborns.* Shock. **2007**. 28 (2): 154–159.

I

Iamele L, Amboni P, Felletti S, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Vernocchi A. *Reference values of hydroperoxides in the blood serum of newborns and adults* [original title *"Valori di riferimento di idroperossido nel siero di neonati e adulti"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1997**. 21: 7–8.

Iamele L, Vernocchi A, Amboni P, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Bellan C, Tempra A. *Normal values of free radicals in newborns and comparison with adults*. Proceedings 12th IFCC European Congress of Clinical Chemistry "Medlab '97". Basel, Switzerland. **1997**. P. 196.

Iamele L, Fiocchi R, Vernocchi A. *Evaluation of an automated spectrophotometric assay for reactive oxygen metabolites in serum*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002.** 40 (7): 673–676.

Iannitti T, Rottigni V, Palmieri B. *Role of free radicals ans antioxidant defence in oral cavity-related patologies.* **2012**. J Oral Pathol Med. Doi: 10.111/j.1600-0714.2012.01143.x

Ibrahim H.M, El-Elaimy I.A, Saad Eldien H.M, et al. *Blocking type I interferon signaling rescues lymphocytes from oxidative stress, exhaustion, and apoptosis in a streptozotocin-indiced mouse model of type I diabetes*. Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity. Vol. **2013**, Article ID 148725, 12 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/148725.

Ichikawa Y, Goto N, Gomyo T, Miura M. *Effects of vegetable intake on biomarkers related to oxidative stress in healthy young females*. Anti-Aging Medicine 9 (6) : 155-160, **2012** Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine.

Ikawa M, Arakawa K, Hamano T, Nagata M, Nakamoto Y, Kuriyama M, Koga Y, Yoned M. *Evaluation of systemic redox states in patients carryng the MELAS A3243G mutation in mitochondrial DNA.* European Neurology **2012**; 67:232-237. DOI: 10.1159/000336568.

Ikebuchi M, Nishio Y, Maegawa H, Kashiwagi A. *Effects of hyoerglycemia on oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in patients with type 2 diabetes.* Diabetology International **2010.** Vol.2(2) Dec.2010:72-77(6). Doi:10.1007/s13340-010-0008-5.

Imamura H, Yamaguchi T, Nagayama D, Saiki A, Shirai K, Tatsuno I. *Resveratrol ameliorates arterial stiffness assessed by cardio-ankle vascular index in patients*

with type 2 diabetes mellitus. Int Heart J. **2017** Aug 3;58(4):577-583. doi: 10.1536/ihj.16-373.

Imatoh T, Kamimura S, Tanihara S. Moderate oxidative stress and high antioxidative activity are associated with steatosis in Japanese males. Clin Transl Sci. **2013** Feb;6(1):45-9. doi: 10.1111/cts.12007. Epub 2012 Dec 6.

Incandela L, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, De Sanctis MT, Griffin M, Cacchio M, Nicolaides AN, Bucci M, Barsotti A, Martines G, Cornelli U, Di Renzo A. *Oxygen-free radical decrease in hypertensive patients treated with lercanidipine* Int Angiol. **2001**. 20 (2): 136–140.

Inchingolo F, Marreli M, Annibali S, Cristalli MP, Dipalma G, et al. *Influence of endodontic treatment on systemic oxidative stress*. International Journal of Medical Sciences. **2014**; 11(1):1-6. Doi: 10.7150/ijms.6663.

Inokuma T, Haraguchi M, Fujita F, Tajima Y, Kanematsu T. *Oxidative stress and tumor progression in colorectal cancer*. Hepatogastroenterology. **2009**. 56(90): 343–347.

Iorio EL. *Courses of food education in the schools: to eating well – to eating safely* [original title *"Corsi di educazione alimentare nelle scuole: mangiare bene – mangiare sicuro"*]. Scientific Nutrition Today. **2000**. 2: 17.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test and global assessment of oxidative stress* [original tile: *"Il d-ROMs test e la valtazione globale dello stress ossidativo"*]. Diacron International Eds. Grosseto, Italy. **2004**.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test in sport*. Cosmetic News. **2004**. 157: 272–275.

Iorio EL. *Hypoxia, free radicals and antioxidants. The "Deutrosulfazyme®" paradox*. Hypoxia Medical J. **2006**. 1-2: 32

Iorio EL. *La diagnosi dello stress ossidativo.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Lo stress ossidativo. Quale ruolo per il farmacista.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento. Utifar. Pag. 44-47.

Iorio EL. *Mediterranean diet and oxidative stress* [original title *"Dieta mediterranea e stress ossidativo"*]. Proceedings Conference "The Mediterranean Diet". April 7–9, 2000. Salerno, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 4–5.

Iorio EL. *New perspective in oxidative stress research: The Redoxomics*. International conference on Advances in Free Radical Research, natural products, antioxidants and radioprotectors in Healt & Ninth, India. **2010**.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition*. Proceedings VI Macedonian Nutrition Congress. November 19-21, 2004. Thessaloniki, Greece. **2004**. Pp. 143–144.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing: diagnosis, causes, effects, and treatments* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e invecchiamento: diagnosi, cause, effetti, terapie"*]. Proceedings "Giornate Siciliane di Medicina Estetica". Palermo (Italy). **2006**, March 17th-19th. Pp. 10-11.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition* [original title *"Stress ossidativo ed alimentazione"*]. In "Comunicazione ed educazione alimentare". III Edizione a cura della Centrale del Latte Salerno (Salerno, Italy). **2005**. 13–16.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress assessment in Animals. Actuality and perspectives* [original title *"La valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali. Attualità e prospettive"*]. Proceedings "67° Convegno Nazionale Unione Zoologica Italiana". Napoli (Italy). **2006**, September 12nd-15th. Pp. 28.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative balance and nutritional supplementation in chronic and degenerative disorders* [original title: *"Bilancio ossidativo ed integrazione nutrizionale nelle patologie cronico-degenerative"*]. Proceedings 3° Congresso Internazionale Nutrizione e malattie cronico-degenerative. 2007, June 2nd and 3rd, Ponzano Veneto (TV), Italy. **2007**. 34–39.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e senescenza"*]. In "Il manifesto della lunga vita. La rivoluzione della medicina predittiva. Marandola P, Marotta F. Sperling and Kupfer. **2007**. 318–322. *Book*.

Iorio EL. *Stress ossidativo e medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and sport* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e sport*"]. European Journal of Health, Sport and Nutrition. **2007**. 1: 102–103.

Iorio EL. *Rilevanza dello stress ossidativo in medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *The laboratory in oxidative stress study* [original title "*El laboratorio en el studio del estrés oxidativo*"]. Consejo General de Colegios Oficiales de Farmacéuticos. Plan Nacional de Formation Continuada. Análisis Clinicos II. Modulo II. **2008**. 1–28.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress, sport trauma and rehabilitation. New proposals for an integrated approach*. Proceedings XIV International Congress on Sports Rehabilitation and Traumatology "The accelerated rehabilitation of the injured atlete". April 9-10th, **2005**. PP 127. Bologna, Italy.

Iorio EL. *Ageing and oxidative stress* [original title "*Invecchiamento e stress ossidativo. Stop agli insulti del tempo*"]. Natura e Benessere. **2002**. 6: 166–170. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *The oxidative stress* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo*"]. Trattato Italiano di Medicina di Laboratorio, di Angelo Burlina, Ed. Balestrieri C, Piccin, Padua, Italy. **2009**. 533–549.

Iorio EL, Bianchi L, Storti A. *Deutrosulfazyme®: a powerful antioxidant* [original title "*Deutrosulfazyme®: un potente antiossidante*"]. La Medicina Estetica. **2006**. 30 (1): 115 – 116.

Iorio EL. Carratelli M, D'Amicantonio T. *Oxidative stress and diseases* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e malattia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 399 – 404.

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T, Nardi GM. Nutrition *and oxidative stress. From biochemmistry to the clinical practice* [original title: "*Alimentazione e stress ossidativo. Dalla biochimica alla pratica clinica*"]. ADI MAGAZINE. **2007**. 92–97.

Iorio EL, Ferreri C, Cozzolino R, Manara S, Ferreri R. *Plasma total oxidant status and erythrocyte plasmamembrane lipidomics. A preomising sinergy in the molecular diagnostics of anti-aging*. Proceedings 9th International Congress of Aesthetic Medicine. 2007, October 11th –13th Milan, Italy. **2007**. Pp. 145.

Iorio EL, Quagliuolo L, Carratelli M. *The d-ROMs test: a method to monitor oxidative stress in vascular diseases* [original title "*d-ROMs test: metodo di monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo nelle patologie vascolari*"]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, Suppl. 1): 143–144.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress as a health risk factor. The role of environment factors.* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo quale fattore di rischio per la salute. Il ruolo dei fattori ambientali*"]. Proceedings Giornate Medico-Chirurgiche Romane "Ambiente: salute o malattia". October 31, 2003. Rome, Italy. **2003**.

Iorio EL. *The antioxidants. What they are. How they work* [original title "*Gli antiossidanti. Cosa sono. Come funzionano*"]. Natura e Benessere. **2003**: 3. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Iorio EL. *The global evaluation of oxidative stress. The role of the laboratory* [original title "*La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo. Il ruolo del laboratorio*"]. Proceedings Congress "Reactive oxygen species: biochemistry, pathology, prevention, laboratory". Palermo, Mondello Palace Hotel. May 25th, 2005. Palermo, Italy. **2005**. P. 27.

Iorio EL. *The global assessment of oxidative stress* [original title "*La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo*"]. Il Patologo Clinico. **2003**. 5/6: 155–159.

Iorio EL. *Thermal medicine and oxidative stress*. Rev Latinoamer Quim. **2005**. 33 (suplemento especial): 63.

Iorio EL. *Women manager. The enemy is the stress* [original title "*Donne manager. Il pericolo è lo stress*"]. Il Denaro. **2005**. 65: 29. *INTERVIEW.*

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *d-ROMs test and POX ACT test. Comparison impossible*. Clinical Chemistry Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 43(4): 457–458.

Iorio EL, Boccellino M, Balestrieri P, De Prisco, R, Quagliuolo L. *d-ROMs test and oxidative stress assessment*. Rendiconti e Atti della Accademia di Scienze Mediche e Chirurgiche. **2003**. 157: 49–61.

Iorio EL, Carratelli M, Alberti A. *A simple test to monitor the oxidative stress by evaluating total serum hydroperoxides*. Proceedings 2nd International Conference on Oxidative Stress and Aging. April 2–5, 2001. Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2001**. P. 25.

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm for the oxidative stress* [original title "*Un algoritmo diagnostico per lo stress ossidativo*"]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm to manage oxidative stress*. Australasian J Cosmet Surg. **2006**. 2 (1) : 26-30.

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T. *The oxidative stress in Odontology. From the basic research to the clinical practice* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo in odontoiatria. Dalla ricerca di base alla pratica clinica*"]. Proceedings III Congresso ANMCO. **2006**. Rome, October, 13.

Iorio EL, Escalona M, De Prisco R, Attianese P, Carratelli M. *Impairment of redox balance in obesity*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of endothelial damage risk factors in preeclampsia*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl. 1): 44

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Oxidative and nitrative status in preeclampsia and normal pregnancy*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 301.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, De Franceschi M, Massaro P, Cortelezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine levels and oxidative stress in myeloprolyferative and myelodysplastic syndromes*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S269.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Cortellezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Di Cataldo D, Guggiari E, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 61.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 304.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Ponticelli C, Lonati S, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 214.

Ippolito S, Caruso R, Novembrino C, Bamonti-Catena, Della Noce C, Lorenzano E, Camolo J, Tonini A, Lonati S, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Dislipidemia and oxidative stress*. Ital J Biochem. **2002**. 51 (3–4): 129.

Ippolito S, Cornelli U, Novembrino C , Lonati S, Belletti S, Ciani A, Bamonti F. *Effects of an antioxidant supplementation on patients affected by peripheral arterial occlusive disease: a pilot study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2005**. 43(3): A15.

Ippolito S, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Sores E, Bamonti F. *Oxidative status in smokers*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 287.

Irie K, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Sanbe T, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Yamamoto T. *Effects of ethanol consumption on periodontal inflammation in rats*. J Dent Res. **2008**. 87(5): 456–460.

Isa L, Mor C, Chignoli MR, Bolzoni P, Fossati S, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Scaglione F, Fraschini F. *Complementary therapy with ⍰-lipoic acid plus L-cysteine in patients with advanced cancers. Preliminary results* [original title *"Terapia complementare con acido alfa-lipoico + L-cisteina in pazienti affetti da tumori in fase avanzata. Risultati preliminari"*]. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Isa L, Mor C, Fossati S, Bolzoni P, Scaglione F, Chignoli MR, Chieregato L, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Support therapy by means of phyto-complexes with high nutritional content in elderly underwent anticancer chemotherapy: old and news results*. [original title *"Terapia di supporto mediante fitocomplessi ad alto contenuto nutrizionale in soggetti anziani sottoposti a chemioterapia antitumorale: risultati vecchi e nuovi"*]. **2004**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Ishihara A, Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H. *Exposure to mild hyperbaric oxygen increases blood flow and*

resting energy expenditure but not oxidative stress. Journal of Scientific Research and Reports, ISSN: 2320-0227,Vol.: 3, Issue.: 14 (16-31 July) **2014**. DOI : 10.9734/JSRR/2014/10101.

Ishizaka Y, Yamakado M, Toda A, Tani M, Ishizaka N. *Relationship between estimated glomerular filtration rate, albuminuria, and oxidant status in the Japanese population*. BMC Nephrol. **2013** Sep 9;14:191. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2369-14-191

Isozaki A, Tnaka A, Kikuchi N, Sugai K, Endo J, Nakamura Y, Yokota S. *Oxidative stress of Kawasaki disease: comparison between acute and convalescent phase along with administration of IVIG*. Pediatrics & Therapeutics. **2011.** http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0665.1000105.

Ito Y, Nakamura A, Adachi M, Kato Atsumi, Ishikawa H, Maruta K, Hata T. *Blood oxidative stress levels and urinary dopamine values reflect the impact of academic stress on student.* Journal of Analytical Bio-Science vol. 32 No 5 **2009**.

Ito K, Yano T, Morodomi Y, Kohono M, Haro A, Shikada Y, Okamodoto T, Maruyama R, Maehara Y. *Serum antioxidant capacity and oxidatibe injury to pulmonary DNA in never-smokers with primary lung cancer*. Anticancer Res. **2012** Mar; 32(3):1063-7.

Ivkovic S, Müller-Schubert A. *Oxidativer stress*. In "Oxidativer stress. Risikofactor Nr. 1 für Ihre Gesundheit". Astra H&D Gmbh, Schlanstedt. **2004**. 98–131. *Book*.

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *Antioxidative therapy: nanotechnology product TMA-ZEOLITE reduces oxidative stress in cancer and diabetic patients*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 2).

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *The effect of tribomechanically activated zeolite (TMAZ) on total antioxidant status of healthy individuls and patients with malignant disease*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 1).

Iwabayashi M, Fujioka N, Nomot K, Miyazaki R, Takahashi H, Hibino S, Takahashi Y, Nishikawa K, Nishida M, Yonei Y. *Efficacy and safety of eight-week treatment with astaxanthin in individuals screened for increased oxidative stress burden*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(4): 15–21.

Iwata N, Okazaki M, Kamiuchi S, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of oral administrated ascorbic acid against oxidative stress and neuronal damage after cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in diabetic rats*. J Health Sci. **2009**. 56(1). IN PRESS.

J

Jeon D.S, Ha EY, Mun KC. *Effects of cyclosporine on oxidative stress in human bronchial epithelial cells*. Transplant Proc. **2012** May;44(4):988-90. DOI: 10.1016/j.transproceed.2012.01.091.

K

Kakita H, Hussein Mh, Daoud Ga, Kato T, Murai H, Sugiura T, Mizuno K, Yamada Y, Ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togar H. *Total hydroperoxide and biological antioxidant potentials in a neonatal sepsis model*. Pediatric Research. **2006**. 60 (6): 675–679.

Kakita H, Hussein MH, Yamada Y, Henmi H, Kato S, Kobayashi S, Ito T, Kato I, Fukuda S, Suzuki S, Togari H. *High postnatal oxidative stress in neonatal cystic periventricular leukomalacia*. Brain Dev. **2009**. 31(9): 641–648.

Kamezaki F, Yamashita K, Kubara T, Suzuki Y, Tanaka S, Kouzuma R, Okazaki M, Tasaki O, Otuji Y. *Derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites correlates with high-sensitivity C-Reactive Protein*. J Atheroscl Thromb. **2008** 15(4): 206–212.

Kanaoka Y, Inagaki E-I, Hamanaka S, Masaki, Tanemoto K. *Analysis of reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) after cardiovascular surgery as a marcker of oxidative stress*. Acta Med. Okayama, **2010** Vol. 64 No. 5 pp. 323-330

Kaneko K, Taniguchi N, Tanabe Y, Nakano T, Hasui M, Nozu K. *Oxidative imbalance in idiopathic renal hypouricemia*. Pediatr Nephrol. **2009**. 24(4): 869–871.

Kaneko K, Takahashi K, Yoshimura K, Kitao T, Yamanouchi S, Kimata T, Tsuji S. *Intravenous immunoglobulin counteracts oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease.* Pediatric cardiol. **2012** doi:10.1007/s00246-012-0229-4.

Karlsen A, Retterstøl L, Laak P, Kjølsrud-Bøhna S, Sandvikd L, Blomhoffa R. *Effects of a daily intake of one glass of red wine on biomarkers of antioxidant status, oxidative stress and inflammation in healthy adults*. European e-Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Metabolism**. 2007**. 2: e127–e133.

Kasai H, Kashima Y, Izakawa A, Miyashita Y, et Al. *Immunoadsorption therapy reduces oxidative stress in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy*. World Journal of Cardiovascular Diseases, **2012**, 2, 305-312 WJCD http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/wjcd.2012.24048.

Kato S, Hussein MH, Kakita H, Goto T, Daoud GA, Kato T, Sugiura T, Nobata M, Nakajima Y, Endo T, Mizuno K, Ito T, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togari H. *Edaravone, a novel free radical scavenger, reduces HMGB-1 and prolongs survival in a neonatal sepsis model*. Shock. **2009**. Mar 13. Epub ahead of print.

Katsabeki-Katsafli A, Kerenidi T, Kostikas K, Dalaveris E, Kiropoulos TS, Gogou E, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum vascular endothelial growth factor is related to systemic oxidative stress in patients with lung cancer*. Lung Cancer. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.10.006.

Kawashima H, Ioi H, Ishii C, Hasegawa Y, Amaha M, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Hoshika A, Watanabe Y. *Viral loads of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with enterovirus meningitis*. J Clin Lab Anal. **2008**. 22: 216 219.

Kawashima H, Suzuki K, Yamanaka G, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Amaha M, Takahashi Y. *Anti-Glutamate receptor antibodies in pediatric enteroviral encephalitis.* **2010**. International Journal of Neuroscience. Vol. 120 (2): 99-103.

Keretetse GS, Laubscher PJ, Du Plessis JL, Pretorius PJ, Van Der Westhuizen FH, Van Deventer E, Van Dyk E, Eloff FC, Van Aarde MN, Du Plessis LH. *DNA damage and repair detected by the comet assay in lymphocytes of African petrol attendants: a pilot study*. Annals of Occupational Hygiene. **2008**. 52(7): 653–662.

Kettawan A, Kunthida C, Okuno M, Takahashi T, Kongkachuichai R, Sungpuag P, Kishi T, Okamoto T. *Protective effects of Coenzyme Q_{10} against oxidative stress induced by aerobic exercise*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November, 9–12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. J12-044 (1–2).

Kim JH, Baik HW, Yoon YS, Joung JH, Park JS, Park SJ, Jang EJ, Park SW, et al. *Measurement of antioxidant potential test and its role as a predictive marker of metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014**; 29:31-39 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.31.

Kim MK, Cho SW, Park YK. *Long-term vegetarians have low oxidative stress, body fat, and cholesterol levels*. Nutr Res Pract. **2012**;6(2):155-161 http://dx.doi.org/10.4162/nrp.2012.6.2.155. pISSN 1976-1457 eISSN 2005-6168

Kim SH, Hur HY, Lee KH, Moon JY, Chae KY. *Correlation of serum total hydroperoxide levels and diseases of prematurity*. Korean Journal of Pediatrics. **2007**. 50(8): 746–752

Kim SW, Kim BJ, Youn W, Park KC, Huh CH. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in alopecia areata.* **2010**. The journal of dermatology. Vol. 37 (8): 762-764 2010. DOI: 10.1111/j.1346-8138.2010.00868.x.

Kim S, Yukishita T, Lee K, Yokota S, Nakata K, Suzuki D, Kobayashi H. *The effect of mild-pressure hyperbaric therapy (oasisi O2) on fatigue and oxidative stress.* Health. **2011**. Vol.3(7):432-436(2011). doi:10.4236/health.2011.37071.

Kimura C, Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, Mori T, Matsushita H, et al. *The severity of hypoxic changes and oxidative DNA damage in placenta of early-onset preeclamptic women and fetal growth restriction*. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med. **2013** Mar;26(5):491-6. doi: 10.3109/14767058.2012.733766. Epub 2012 Nov 8.

Kitano D et al. *Miglitol improves postprandial endothelial dysfunction in patients with acute coronary syndrome and new-onset posprandial hyperglycemia.* Cardiovascular Diabetology, Jun 19, 2013, 12:92 DOI 10.1186/1475.2840.12.92.

Kitano D, Takayama T, Nagashima K, Akabane M, Okubo K, Hiro T, Hirayama A. *A comparative study of time-specific oxidative stress after acute myocardial infarction in patients with and without diabetes*

mellitus. Kitano et al. BMC Cardiovascular Disorders (**2016**) 16:102 DOI 10.1186/s12872-016-0259-6

Knez Wl, Periard JP. *The impact of mach-play tennis in a hot environment on indirect markers of oxidative stress and antioxidant status*. Br J Sports Med **2014** ;48:i59–i63. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2013-093248.

Koç H, Aköz M, Gürbilek M, Ak M, Ay M, Gürel A, Çalışkan Ü. *The effect of phototherapy on free radicals in newborns with hyperbilirubinemia*. Genel Tıp Derg.**1999**. 9 (3): 87–91.

Kodama H, Shinohara H, Nukazuka A, Narita Y, Yoshida M. *Implications of an oxidative stress marker, serum hydroxiperoxide concentration, in the medical checkup of pregnant women at around 30 weeks of gestation*. Japanese Journal of Maternal Health. **2008**. 49(1): 98–106.

Kogawa T, Kurauchi S, Nishimura M, Kashiwakura I. *P1-196 the characteristics of reactive oxygen metabolites detected in the serum of early Japanese teenagers*. J Epidemiol Community Health **2011**; 65:A120 doi:10.1136/jech.2011.142976d.89.

Komatsu F, Kagawa Y, Sakuma M, Kawabata T, Kaneko Y, Otgontuya D, Chimedregzen U, Narantuya L, Purvee B. *Investigation of oxidative stress and dietary habits in Mongolian people, compared to Japanese people*. Nutrition & Metabolism. **2006**. 3: 21–39.

Komatsu F, Kudoh H, Kagawa Y. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and effectiveness of low-dose glucocorticoid therapy on exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. Journal of Gerontology. **2007**. 62A (4): 459–464.

Komilus CF. *Fffect of vegetable oils on growth performance and quality of red sea bream Pagrus major*. Thesis submitted in the partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Major Subject: Aquatic Animal Nutrition. The United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences. Kagoshima University, Faculty of Fisheries. Kagoshima, JAPAN. September **2008**

Kondo K, Shibata R, Unno K, Shimano M. et al. *Impact of a single intracoronary administration of adiponectin on myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury in a pig model.* Circ. Cardiovasc. Interv. **2010**. Apr;3(2):166-73.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Mano Y. *Indexes of oxidative stress during HBO treatment*. **2006**. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 112.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Yagishita K, Mano Y. *The evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidant status following repeated hyperbaric oxygen in patients with decompression illness.* Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 129.

Kosaka J, Morimatsu H, Matsumi j, Kaku R, Morita K. *The relationship between oxidative stress antioxidant capacity and serum bilirubin level in living donor liver translantation (LDLT) recipients*. Anesthesiology **2011**, American Society of Anesthesiologists Annual Meeting.

Kostapanos M.S, Spyrou A.T., Tellis C.C, Gazil I.F. et al. *Ezetimibe treatment lowers indicators of oxidative stress in hypercholesterolemic subjects with high oxidative stress*. Lipids. **2011**. 46(4):341-8. Epub 2011 feb 26 doi: 10.1007/s11745-011-3539-z.

Kotani K, koibuchi H, Miyamoto M, Yamada T, Taniguchi N. *Relationship between reactive oxygen metabolites and carotid intima-media thickness in subjects with hypercholesterolemia.* **2010**. Medical Principles and practice. Vol. 19: 496-498. DOI: 10.1159/000320312.

Kotani K, Sakane N. *C-reactive protein and reactive oxygen metabolites in subjects with metabolic syndrome.* J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(3):1074-81.

Kotani K, Sakane N, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Sano Y, Hamada T, Yamada K. *Lyfestyles and oxidative stress in type 2 diabetic patients*. The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. **2008**: iFirst Article: 1–3.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Naoki S, Nobuyki T. *The correlation between small dense LDL and reactive oxygen metabolites in a physical activity intervention*

in hyperlipidemic subject. J Clin Med Res. **2012** Jun;4(3):161-6. doi: 10.4021/jocmr870w.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Taniguchi N, Sakane N. *Correlation between reactive oxygen metabolites & atherosclerotic risk factors in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Indian J Med Res 137, April **2013**, pp 742-748

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Sakane N. *Paraoxonase-1 gene Q192R polymorphism and reactive oxygen metabolites*. J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(4):1513-8. DOI: 10.1177/147323001204000431.

Koutsokera A, Daniil Z, Papaioannou AI, Kiropoulos T, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis KI. *Oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis: the role of systemic corticosteroids*. Proceedings Annual Congress of European Respiratory Society. Stockholm, Sweden. 2007, September 15-19. **2007**. P773.

Koutsokera A, Papaioannou A.I, Malli F, Kiropoilous T.S, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis K.I, Daniil Z.D. *Systemic oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis*. Pulmonary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2009** 22,6(2009)603. doi:10.1016/jpupt.2009.09.002.

Kuraji M, Matsuno T, Satoh T. *Astaxanthin affects oxidative stress and hyposalivation in aging mice*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2016** Sep; 59(2): 79–85. Published online 2016 Jul 16. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-150.

Kuramoto N, Kitagawa M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress, antioxidant power, and antioxidant potential of breastmilk of breast-feeding mothers*. Health, **2017**, 9, 1145-1158 – doi: 104236/health.2017.98083

Kure C, Rosenfeldt F, Scholey AB, Pipingas A, Kaye DM, Bergin PJ, Myers SP, Stough CK. *The association between oxidative stress, inflammation and cognitive impairment in older heart failure patients*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Kusano K, Yamazaki M, Kiuchi M, Kaneno K, Koyama K. *Reference range of blood biomarkers for oxidative stress in thoroughbred racehorses (2–5 years old)*. J Equine Sci. 2016; 27(3): 125–129. Published online **2016** Sep 30. doi: 10.1294/jes.27.125.

Kusmic C, Petersen C, Picano E, Busceti C, Parenti G, Laghi Pasini F, Barsacchi R. *Antioxidant effect of oral dipyramidole during cerebral hypoperfusion with human carotid endarterectomy*. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology. **2000**. 36 (2): 141–145.

L

La Torre F, Orlando A, Silipigni A, Giacobello T, Pergolizzi S, Aragona M. *Increase of oxygen free radicals and their derivatives in chemo- and radiation treated neoplastic patients* [original title *"Incremento dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e dei loro derivati in pazienti neoplastici chemio e radiotrattati"*]. Minerva Medica. **1996**. 86: 1–4.

Lacetera N, Bernabucci U, Scalia D, Basirico L, Morera P, Nardone A. *Heat stress elicits different responses in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from brown swiss and holstein cows*. J. Dairy Sci. **2006**. 89: 4606–4612.

Landoni G, Mariani E, Oriani G, Donarini C, Guerrerio T, Iorio EL. *Improvement of antioxidant status in women conventionally treated for breast cancer after 12 months of a cow milk whey-based supplementation. A preliminary study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism. **2009**. 2(2): 127-131.

Leufkens A.M, *Risk factors and diagnostic strategies in colorestal cancer*. Geneeskunde Proesfchriften. **2011** ISBN 978-90-393-5536-7.

Liotti F, Maselli R, De Prisco R, Iorio EL, De Seta C, Sannolo N. *Oxidant agents in work environment and professional bronchopneumopathies* [original title *"Agenti ossidanti in ambiente di lavoro e broncopneumopatie professionali"*]. Proceedings Meeting "Giornate Scientifiche della Facoltà 2000". May 17–19, 2000. Second University of Naples. Naples, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 555-556.

Loguercio C, De Girolamo V, de Sio I, Tuccillo C, Ascione A, Baldi F, Budillon G, Cimino L, Di Carlo A, Di Marino MP, Morisco F, Picciotto F, Terracciano L, Secchione R, Verde V, Del Vecchio Blanco C. *Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in an area of southern Italy: main clinical, histological, and pathophysiological aspects*. Journal of Hepatology. **2001**. 35: 568–574.

Lubrano V, Ballardin M, Di Cecco P, Longo V, Paolini M, Scarpato R. *Evaluation of coronary artery disease*

predisposition in cigarette smokers. Ligand Assay. **2008**. 13(2): 146.

Lubrano V, Vassalle C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *A new method to evaluate oxidative stress in humans*. Immuno-analyse and Biologie spécialisée. **2002**. 17: 172–175.

Lucchi L, Iannone A, Bergamini S, Stipo L, Perrone S, Uggeri S, Gatti V, Ferrari F, Tomasi A, Albertazzi A. *Comparison between hydroperoxides and malondialdehyde as markers of acute oxidative injury during hemodialysis*. Artificial Organs. **2005**. 29: 832-837.

Lunardi MG. *The youth recipe* [original title. "*La ricetta della giovinezza*"]. L'erborista. **2007**. 1: 46-49. *Popular article*.

M

Maeda YU, Oh K, Asano K, Hisamitsu T. *Suppressive activity of risedronate on the oxidative stress responsens observed in rats with adjuvant arthritis*. Japanese Pharmacology and Therapeutics. **2008**. 36-37: 605–611.

Mahmood S, Kawanaka M, Kamei A, Izumi A, Nakata K, Niiyama G, Ikeda H, Hanano S, Suehiro M, Togawa K, Yamada G. *Immunohistochemical evaluation of oxidative stress markers in chronic hepatitis C*. Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2004**. 6 (1): 19–24.

Manca R, Gunther KG, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Stress and neonatal diseases in a group of Nilo's Lichi (Kobus megaceros). Observation on a group of animals of Roma's Biopark*" [original title "*Stress e patologie neonatali di un gruppo di Lichi del Nilo (Kobus megaceros). Osservazioni su un gruppo ospitato presso il Bioparco di Roma*"]. Obiettivi e documenti veterinari. **2005**. 1: 43–46.

Mancinelli R, Barlocci E, et al. *Blood thiamine, zinc, selenium, lead and oxidative stress in a population of male and female alcoholics: clniical evidence and genter difference.* Ann Ist Super Sanità, **2013** Vol. 49, No. 1:65-72. DOI: 10.4415/ANN_13_01_11.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (vit B$_1$, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Alcohol and Alcoholism. **2007**. 42(Supplement 1): i57–i60.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (Vit B$_1$, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Society for Biomedical Research on Alcoholism (ESBRA). 2007, September 23–26. Berlin, Germany. **2007**. i60

Mancini S, Mariani F, Sena P, Benincasa M, Roncucci L. *Myeloperoxidase expression in human colonic mucosa is related to systemic oxidative balance in healthy subjects*. Redox Rep. **2017** Jan 9:1-9. doi: 10.1080/13510002.2016.1277049.

Mandas A, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Iorio EL. *Nutritional status and oxidative stress in an elderly Sardinian population*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s12349-008-0016-1.

Mandas A, Iorio EL, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Cau D, Dessì S, Correli N. *Oxidative imbalance in HIV-1 infected patients treated with antiretroviral therapy*. Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology. **2009**. Article ID 749575, 7 pages. doi:10.1155/2009/749575.

Manna F. *New frontiers in the organism homeostasis regeneration* [original title "*Nuove frontiere nella rigenerazione dell'omeostasi dell'organismo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2008**. November.

Mantovani G, Macciò A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Massa E, Gramignano G, Lusso MR, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L. *Reactive oxygen species, antioxidant mechanisms and serum cytokine levels in cancer patients: impact of an antioxidant treatment*. J Cell Mol Med. **2002**. 6 (4): 570–582.

Mantovani G, Maccio A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Gramignano G, Lusso Mr, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L, Mocci M, Massa E. *The impact of different antioxidant agents alone or in combination on reactive oxygen species, antioxidant enzymes and cytokines in a series of advanced cancer patients at different sites: correlation with disease progression. Free Radical Research*. **2003**. 37 (2): 213–223.

Marchetti V, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Age-related changes of free radicals oxygen and biological*

antioxidant potential in dogs [original title *"Radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e potenziale antiossidante biologico nel cane in relazione all'età"*]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 329–330.

Marconcini S, Giammarinaro E, Giampietro O, Ciampietro C, Soder B, Genovesi A, barone A, Covani U. *Oxidative stress and periodontal disease in diabetic patients: a 3-month pilot study*. *Dent Oral Craniofac Res,* **2017** Volume 3(5): 1-5 doi: 10.15761/DOCR.1000217

Margaritis I, O'Donovan I. *Oxidative status and the paradox of sport shortening and prolonging life*. Proceedings International Conference on Ageing. Paris. 2004. March, 19. **2004**. P. 39.

Mariani MM. *The assessment of oxidative stress before, during and after EDTA chelation therapy by means of the d-ROMs test* [original title *"Studio dello stress ossidativo tramite d-ROMs test prima durante e dopo terapia chelante con EDTA"*]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, suppl. 1): 138–139.

Markoulis N, Gourgoulianis KI, Moulas A, Gerogianni E, Molyvdas AP. *Reactive oxygen metabolites as an index of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease severity*. Panminerva Med. **2006**. 48(4): 209–213.

Marshall-Manifold T. *Ozone as an oxidant and its influence on free radical activity and antioxidant levels in the human environment in disease and health*. International Ozone Association Medical Conference. 14th-15th September, 2001. **2001**.

Martalelli D, Cocchioni M, Scuri S, Pompei P. *Diaphragmatic breathing reduces exercise-induced oxidative stress*. Hindawi Publishing Corporation Evidence-Based Complementary and Alternative Medicine Vol**.2011**, Article ID 932430, 10 p doi:10.1093/ecam/nep169

Martarelli D, Pompei P. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant changes during a 24-hours muntain bike endurance exercise in master athletes*. J Sports Med Phys Fitness. **2009**. 49(1): 122–127.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Stefanovic A, Kasum G Vujovic A. *Are oxidative stress and antioxidant defense status associated with energy expenditure in athletes of various sports?* Serbian Journal of Sport Sciences **2010**. Vol.4 (2):75-81 UDC 616.088.9:577.344:546.21 ISSN 1820-6301 ID 175916044.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Vujovic A, Stefanovic A, Nesic G. *Oxidative stress biomarler monitoring in elite women volleyball athletes during a 6-week training period*. J Strengh Cond Res. **2011** may;25(5):1360-7 doi:10.1519/JCS.0b013e3181d85a7f.

Maruoka H, Fujii K, Inoue K, Kido S. *Lorg-term effect of Ubiquinol on exercise capacity and the oxidative stress regulation system in SAMP1 mice.* J Phys Ther Sci. **2014** Mar;26(3):367-71. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.367.

Maruoka H, Komaki K, Inoue K. *Effects of muscle stress on oxidative stress*. J Phys Ther Sci. **2007**. 19: 273–276.

Marzatico F. *On the use of d-ROMs test in a pilot study on the effects of a acute and chronic transcutaneous administration of ginkgo biloba* [original title *"Utilizzo del d-ROMs test in uno studio pilota sugli effetti di una somministrazione transdermica acuta e cronica di ginkgo biloba"*]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Marzo C, Giannattasio A, Guarino C, Ambrosino A, Marrazzo R, De Vita G, Peticca M, Basile G, Carratelli M, Metafora S. *Relationship between membrane lipoperoxides activity and the enzyme glutathione peroxidase in normal and abnormal lung cells* [original title *"Correlazione tra attività dei lipoperossidi di membrana e l'enzima glutatione perossidasi delle cellule polmonari normali e patologiche"*]. Proceedings National Congress of American College of Chest Physicians. November 27-28, 1998. Naples, Italy. **1998**.

Masi S, Salpea K, Li K et al. *Oxidative stress, chronic inflammation and telomere lenghth in patients with periodontitis.* Free Radic Biol Med. **2011** Mar 15;50(6):730-5.

Mastromatteo A, Labate A, Cappello V, Recupero V, Cruciani F, Senofonte O. *A preliminary survey on the free radical concentration in the serum of patients with advanced cataract* [original title *"Indagine preliminare sulla concentrazione dei radicali liberi nel siero di pazienti con cataratta avanzata"*]. Oftalmologia Sociale. **2003**. 24 (4): 20–26.

Matsushita M, Kumano-go T, Suganuma N, Adaki H, Yamanura S, Morishima H, Shigedo Y, Mikami A, Takeda M, Sugita Y. *Do depressive symptoms correlate with oxidative stress in a sample of healthy college students?.* The European journal of psychiatry. **2010**. Vol.24 (2): 63-69. DOI: 10.4321/S0213-61632010000200001.

Matsushita M, Kumano-Go T, Suganuma N, Adachi H, Yamamura S, Morishima H, et al. *Anxiety, neuroticism and oxidative stress: cross-sectional study in non – smoking college students.* Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, **2010**; Vol. 64, No. 4., pp. 435-441, doi:10.1111/j.1440-1819.2010.02109.x

Mattar EH, Haffor ASA. *Effect of dobutamine and hyperoxia on free radicals production in relation to the ultrastructural alterations in the endothelial of myocardial capillary in rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33(5): 209–215.

Maugeri D, Santangelo A, Bonanno MR, Testai M, Abbate S, Lo Giudice F, Mamazza C, Puglisi N, Panebianco P. *Oxidative stress and aging: studies on an East-Sicilian, ultraoctagenarian population living in institutes or at home*. Arch Gerontol Geriatr Suppl. **2004**. 9: 271–277.

Mazza C, De Chiara N. *Malattia parodontale, stress ossidativo e strategia alimentare antiossidante*. Prevenzione & Assistenza Dentale **2009** Vol.35 Issue 2 April 2009 pag.69-75.

Meineri G, Giacobini M, Forneris G**.** *Evaluation of physiological parameters of the plasma oxidative status in rabbits***.** Journal of Applied Animal Research **2017** Vol.45 n°1, 315-319 DOI:10.1080/09712119.2016.1190734

Melillo G, Iorio EL, Giuliano F, Balzano, Melillo EM. *Oxidative stress in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: validation of a new photometric test (exhalation test) for the measurement of hydrogen peroxide in exhaled breath condensate*. Rassegna di Patologia dell'Apparato Respiratorio. **2007**. 22: 98-104.

Mello W.G, Biffe B.G., Morais S.R.L, Silva T.M., Rodriguez W, Castro J.C.B, Louzada M.J.Q, Chaves Neto A.H, Nakamune A.C.M.S. *Efeito do cha mate na capacidade antioxidante total e especies reativas de oxigenio apos exercicio intenso.* **2011**. Sciencias Fisiologicals. Programa multicentrico de pos-graduacao em Ciencias Fisilogicas.

Melzi d'Eril GV, Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. RIMeL/IJLaM. **2008**. 4 (Suppl). 170.

Merlot E, Vincent A, Thomas F et al. *Health and immune traits of basque and large white pigs housed in a conventional or enriched environment.* Animal (**2012**), 6:8, pp 1290-1299 DOI: 10.1017/S1751731112000080.

Metelli MR, Bongioanni P, Manzone F, Fulceri F, Puccetti C, Panicucci E, Rossi B, Pietrini P. *Reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) in motor neuron disease.* Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Minucci A, Persichilli S, Rossi C, Spada PL, Diaco ML, Roccarina D, Paladini S, De Sole P. *Plasma concentration of thiol groups and reactive oxygen metabolites* [original title "*Contenuto plasmatico dei gruppi tiolici e dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno*"]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 248.

Mitchell SE, Delville C, Konstantopedos P, Hurst J, Derous D, Green C, Chen L, Han JJD, et AL. *The effects of graded levels of calorie restriction: II. Impact of short term calorie and protein restriction on circulating hormone levels, glucose homeostasis and oxidative stress in male C57BL/6 mice.* Oncotarget. **2015** Sep 15;6(27):23213-37. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.4003.

Mochizuki T, Amenomori Y, Miyazaki R, Hasegawa T, Watanabe M, Fukuike K, Yonei Y. *Evaluation of exercise programs at a fitness club in female exercise beginners using anti-aging medical indicators*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(8): 66–78.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, Del Ciotto P, Valenzano F. *Role of topical and nutritional supplement to modify the oxidative stress*. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. **2002**. 24: 331–339.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Fabrizi G, Valenzano F, Del Ciotto P, Morganti G. *The antioxidant network of skin*

and eye. Efficacy of carotenoids. J.Appl. Cosmetol. 22,133-142 (July/September **2004**).

Morganti P, Fabrizi G, Bruno C. *Protective effects of oral antioxidants on skin and eye function*. SKINmed. **2004**. 3 (6): 310–316

Morikawa Y, Mizuno Y, Harada E, et al. *Aerobic interval exercise training in the afternoon reduces attacks of coronary spastic angina in conjunction with improvement in endothelial function, oxidative stress and inflammation.* Coron Artery Dis. **2013** May; 24(3):177-82. DOI: 10.1097/MCA.0b13e32835cbef5.

Morinoto M, Satomura S, Hashimoto T, Ito E, Kyotani S. *Oxidative stress measurement and prediction of epileptic seizure in children and adults with severe motor and intellectual disabilities.*
J Clin Med Res. 2016;8(6):437-444. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.14740/jocmr2534w.

Morisco F, Ascione A, Carbone A, De Luise G, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Measure of oxidative stress in patients with chronic hepatitis C undergoing antiviral treatment*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Morisco F, Fogliano V, Ritteni A, Carbone A, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Serum hydroperoxides in chronic hepatitis C: A predictive parameter of sustained response to combination therapy*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Morisco F, Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Marmo R, De Luise G, Tuccillo C, Caporaso N. *Oxidative status in chronic hepatitis C: the influence of antiviral therapy and prognostic value of serum hydroperoxide assay*. Free Radic Res. **2004**. 38 (6): 573–580.

Morisco F, Vitaglione P, Carbone A, Stingo S, Scarpati S, Ascione A, Marmo R, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Tomato functional foods as interferon adjuvant in HCV eradication therapy*. Proceedings 2nd Probiotics and prebiotics new foods. September 7– 9, 2003. Università Urbaniana. Rome (Italy). **2003**. Pp. 102–108.

Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Tuccillo C, Iasevoli P, Caporaso N. Changes in the oxidative profile during combination therapy (IFNα-2β + ribavirin) in chronic hepatitis C. Journal of Hepatology. **2000**. 32 (Suppl. 2): 175.

Mosca L, Marcellini S, Pierluigi M, Mastroiacovo P, Moretti S, Famularo G, Peluso I, Santini G, De Simone C. *Modulation of apoptosis and improved redox metabolism with the use of a new antioxidant formula*. Biochemical Pharmacology. **2002**. 63: 1305–1314.

Moscati L, Beghelli D, Valbonesi A, Sensi M, Mangili PM, Marchi S, Battistacci L. *Effects of vitamin E and Selenium administration on natural immune response and oxidative status in Chianina beef cattle*. Proceedings 4th World Italian Beef Cattle Congress, Italy. 2005, April 29th – May 1st. **2005**. 403-408.

Murrow J.R, Sher S, Ali S, Uphoff I, Patel R, Porkert M, Le A.N, Jones D, Quyyumi A.A. *The differential effect of statin on oxidative stress and endothelial function: Atorvastatin versus pravastatin*. J Clin Lipidiol. **2012**. Jan;6(1):42-9 Epub 2011 Sep.13.

Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Manca R, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Influence of antibiotic therapy on serum levels of reactive oxygen species in ovariectomized bitches*. J Vet Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 31 (1): 18–21.

N

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H, Ishihara A. *Oxygen Concentration-depend oxidative stress Levels in rats.* Oxidative Med and cellular Longevity. Vol. **2012** Art.id 381763;5. DOI:10.1155/2012/381763.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Takeda I, Ishihara A. *Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on blood pressure levels of spontaneously hypertensive rats.* Clinical and experimental hypertension. **2010**. 32 (3): 193-197. DOI: doi:10.3109/10641960903254521.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Kiyama K, Aoyama Y, Okano K, Hirokado Y. *A therapy for fibromyalgia syndrome using Yi-Gan San*. Journal of Japanese Association of Oriental Psychosomatic Medicine. **2006**. 21 (1-2): 46–47.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Hirokado Y, Kiyama K, Otsuki C. *Lifestyle-related diseases and the oxidative stress regulation system*. Jpn J Psychosom Med. **2008**. 48: 177–183.

Nagata K, Kasuya N, Hayashi H. *Oxidative stress and anti-oxidant potential of the students complaining chronic fatigue*. Campus Health. **2006.** 43 (2): 83-88.

Nakamura A, Itaki C, Saito A, Yonezawa T, Aizawa K, Hirai K, Suganuma H, Miura T, mariya Y, Haghdoost S. *Possible benefits of tomato juice consumption: a pilot study on irradiated human lymphocytes from healthy donors*. Nutrition Journal (**2017**) 16:27 DOI 10.1186/s12937-017-0248-3.

Nakayama K, Terawaki H, Nakayama M, Iwabuchi M, Sato T, Ito S. *Reduction of serum antioxidative capacity during haemodialysis*. Clin Exp Nephrol. **2007**. 11: 218–224.

Nakayama N, Yamaura K, Shimada M, Ueno K. *Extract from peel of Citrus natsudaidai alleviates experimental chronic allergic dermatitis in mice*. Pharmacognosy Res. **2011**. jul-Sep; 3(3):155-159. doi:10.4103/0974-8490.84999.

Nam JS, Ahn CW. *Oxidative stress, poin-of-care test, and metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014** ;29:20-22 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.20

Nanni G, Dolci A, Roi GS, Palli R, Bangi G. *On the usefulness of biochemical monitoring of oxidative stress and antioxidant activity during a football season* [original title *"Utilità del monitoraggio biochimico dello stress ossidativo e dell'attività antiossidante durante la stagione calcistica"*]. Proceedings 18th National Congress L.A.M.I.CA. June 18–20, 1998. Campione d'Italia, Italy. **1998**. P. 66.

Nappi G, De Luca S, Baronio L. *Free radical variation with mud- bath therapy by "S. Pellegrino" Thermae (Italy)* [original title *"Variazione dei radicali liberi in fangobalneoterapia pressole terme di San Pellegrino"*]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2005**. 56: 7–18.

Nappi G, De Luca S, Di Biase P. *Antioxidant action of "S. Pellegrino" mineral water* [original title *"Effetto antiossidante dell'acqua minerale 'San Pellegrino'"*]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2003**. 53–54.

Nappi G, De Luca P, Magrassi et al. *Effects of oral administration of the "LETE" mineral water on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) and biolocical antioxidant potential (BAP)*. Progress in Nutrition **2011** vol 13, N°2(2011).

Naruse R, Suetsugu M, Terasawa T, Ito K, Hara K, et al. *Oxidative stress and oxidative potency are closely associated with diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy in patients with type 2 diabetes*. Saudi Med. J**. 2013** Feb;34(2):135-41.

Nebbioso M, Federici M, Rusciano D, et al. *Oxidative stress in preretinopathic diabetes subject and antioxidants.* Diabetes Technol. Ther. **2012** Mar;14(3):257-63. doi: 10.1089/dia.2011.0172. Epub 2011 Nov 1.

Neuman RB, Bloom HL, Shukrullah I, Darrow LA, Kleinbaum D, Jones DP, Dudley SC Jr. *Oxidative stress markers are associated with persistent atrial fibrillation*. Clinical Chemistry. **2007**. 53 (9): 1652–1657.

Nishikawa T, Okamoto Y, Kodama Y, Tanabe Y, Shinokoda Y, Kawano Y. *Serum derivative of reactive oxygen metabolities (d-ROMs) in pediatric hemato-oncological patients with neutropenic fever.* Pediatric Blood Cancer. **2010**. 15; 55 (1): 91-104.

Nishiyama T, Hamano Y, Matsumoto S, Watanabe S, Isshiki J. *Perioperative changes of free radicals utilizing a new hydroperoxide analytical system*. Proceedings 19th Society for Researches on Body Fluid and Metabolism. January 24th, 2004. Tokyo Medical University Hospital. **2004**.

Nojima J, Miyakawa M, Kodama M, Motoki Y, Tuneoka H, Hinoda Y. *Measurement of the oxidation stress degree by the automated analyzer JCA-BM1650*. CLINICAL REPORT. **2009**.

Nojima J, Motoki Y, Tsuneoka H, et al. *Oxidation stress index as a possible clinical marker for the evaluation of non-Hodgkin lymphoma.* British Journal og Haematology. **2011** doi:10.1111/j.1365-2141.2011.08719.x

Nonaka T, Fukuda K, Hamanishi C. *Can human plasma redox state be used to monitor the progression of rheumatoid arthritis?* Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2005**. 7 (9–10): 1405–1408.

Nosaka N, Okada A, Tsukahara H. *Effects of therapeutic hypothermia for neuroprotection from the viewpoint of redox regulation.* Acta Med

Okayama. **2017** Feb;71(1):1-9. doi: 10.18926/AMO/54819.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Campise MR, Tarantino A, Ippolito S, Ponticelli C, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative stress after kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S115.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Lorenzano F, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Accinni R. *A new approach to the risk for cardiovascular diseases* [original title *"Nuovo approccio al rischio di patologia cardiovascolare"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (3): 267.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Follow-up of homocysteinemia and oxidative status in renal transplant recipients*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl 1): 96.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in renal transplant recipients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 344.

Novembrino C, Bonara P, Campise M, Frugoni C, Todisco G, Lonati S, Berardinelli L, Bamonti F. *Markers of endothelial damage in kidney transplant: a pilot study*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 198.

Novembrino C, De Vecchi A, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Bamonti-Catena F. *Oxidative stress after iron administration to peritoneal dialysis patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 213.

Novembrino C, Lonati S, Pedrazzini E, Vigna L, Bordini L, Leoni E. *Oxidative status and homocysteine metabolism in obese subjects*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (Special Supplement): S152.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Noguchi T. *Consumption of dried-bonito broth acutely increases peripheral blood flow in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (3): 339–343.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Takahashi K, Ebihara S, Itoh T. *Ingestion of dried-bonito broth ameliorates blood fluidity in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (5): 543–551.

O

Obayan AOE. *Oxidative stress: natural history and modulation in surgery and trauma patients*. Thesis Submitted to the College of Graduate Studies and Research in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Surgery University of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon. **2004.**

Ohara M, Fukui T, Ouchi M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, Yamamoto S, Yamamoto T, Hayashi T, Oba K, Hirano T. *Relationship between daily and day-to-day glycemic variability and increased oxidative stress in type 2 diabetes.* Diabetes Res Clin Pract. **2016** Dec;122:62-70. doi: 10.1016/j.diabres.2016.09.025. Epub 2016 Oct 14.

Ohara M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, et al. *Improving in the fasting, but not the postprandial, glucose level is associated with reduction of plasma –ROMs level in patients with tyoe 2 diabetes. J Nippon Med Sch.* ***2013****; 80(3):200-10. DOI: 10.1272/JNMS.80.200.*

Ohthaki H, Satoh A, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Dohi K, Mori H, Ohara K, Miyamoto K, Hashimoto H, Shintani N. *Regulation of oxidative stress in pituitary adenylate cyclise activating polypeptide (PACAP) mediated by PACAP receptor.* Journal of Molecular Neuroscience. **2010**. Vol. 2, n.3, 397-403. DOI: 10.1007/s12031-010-9350-0.

Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamachi T, Satoh K, Shimizu A, mori H, Sato A, Iwakura Y, Matsunaga M, Shioda S. *Nucleoprotein diet ameliorates arthritis symptoms in mice transgenic for human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-1).* **2010**. Journal Clinical Biochemistry. Vol 46. 93-104.

Okada K, Kotani K, Yagyu H, Ando A, Osuga J, Ishibashi S. *Effects of treatment with liraglutide on oxidative stress and cardiac natriuretic peptide levels in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Endocrine (**2014**) 47:962–964 DOI 10.1007/s12020-014-0246-6

Okazaki M, Iwata N, Horiuchi S, Kamiuchi S, Suzuki F, Iizuka H, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of a water-soluble extract from culture medium of ganoderma lucidum mycelia against neuronal damage after hypoxia-ischemia in mice*. Japanese Journal (?). **2008**. 6: 153–162.

Onoue S, Ochi M, Gandy G, Seto Y, Igarashi N, Yamauchi Y, Yamada S. *High-throughput screening system for identifying phototoxix potential of drug candidates based on derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites.* Pharmaceutical Research. **2010**. Vol.27 (8): 1610-1619. DOI: 10.1007/s11095-010-01611-3.

Oran B, Atabek E, Karaaslan S, Reisli Ý, Gültekin F, Erkul Ý. *Oxygen free radicals in children with acute rheumatic fever*. Cardiology in the Young. **2001**. 11 (3): 285–288.

Oriani G, Corino C, Pastorelli G, Pantaleo L, Ritieni A, Salvatori G. *Oxidative status of plasma and muscle in rabbits supplemented with dietary vitamin E*. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry. **2001**. 12: 138–143.

Oskarbski GV. *Supplementation and possibile integration in cutaneous ageing* [original title *"Supplementazione e integrazione possibile nell'invecchiamento cutaneo"*]. Proceedings IV International Congress of the Ageing Society. **2002**. 138.

Özbay B, Dülger H, Gencer M, Uzun K, Tarakçıoğlu M. *Diagnostic value of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROM) in malignant and nonmalignant pleural effusions* [original title *"Malign ve Nonmalign Plevra Sıvılarında Serbest Oksijen Radikallerinin Tanısal Değeri"*]. Van Tıp Dergisi. **2000**. 7 (3): 102-105.

P

Padalino B, Radial SL, Carter N, Celi P, Muscatello G, jeffcott L, De Silva K. *Immunological, clinical, haematological and oxidative responses to long distance transportation in horses*. Res Vet Sci. **2017** Jan 31;115:78-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.rvsc.2017.01.024

Palleschi S, De Angelis S, Diana L, Rossi B, Papa V, Severini G, Splendiani G. *Reliability of oxidative stress biomarkers in hemodialysis patients: a comparative study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (9): 1211–1218.

Palumbo R, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Chiaretti B, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Hemodialysis and oxidative stress: reactive oxygen metabolites determination* [original title *"Emodialisi e stress ossidativo: determinazione dei derivati dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno"*]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **2000**. 17 (3, Special Number): 73.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Tarquini G, Galliani M, Di Blasi S, Paone A. *Chronic renal failure, free radicals, and the oxidant/antioxidant status*. Journal of The American Society of Nephrology. **2000**. 11: 73A.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Vitaliano E, Bondanini F, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Di Blasi S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Oxidative stress and chronic renal failure: effects of hemodialysis*. Proceedings 37th Congress of the European Renal Association - European Dialysis and Transplant Association. First combined congress with European Kidney Research Association. September 17-20, 2000. Nice, France. **2000**. P. 246.

Pansini F, Cervellati C, Guariento A, Stacchini MA, Castaldini C, Bernardi A, Pascale G, Bonaccorsi G, Patella A, Bagni B, Mollica G, Bergamini CM. *Oxidative stress, body fat composition, and endocrine status in pre- and postmenopausal women*. Menopause. **2008**. 15 (1): 112–118

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2005**. 128 (5): 3291–3297.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2006**. 130: 1276–1277. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Park SJ, Kim ES, Choi YS, Kim J-D. *Effects of Sophorae fructus on antioxidative activities and lipid levels in rats*. J Korean Soc Food Sci Nutr. **2008**. 37(9): 1120–1125.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Payer C, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites with micromethod in neonates: determination of standards of normality in full-term babies*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **1997**. 68 (Suppl. 1): 103–106.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation by micromethod of reactive oxygen metabolites in the newborn: assessment of normality standards* [original title *"Valutazione con micrometodo dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel*

neonato: determinazione degli standard di normalità"]. Proceedings 7th National Congress of Italian Society of Perinatal Medicine "Medicina Perinatale '98". March 25–28, 1998. Bari, Italy. **1998**. 266–269.

Parmigiani S, Payer C, Massari A, Bussolati G, Bevilacqua G. *Normal values of reactive oxygen metabolites on the cord-blood of full-term infants with a colorimetric method*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **2000**. 71 (1–2): 59–64.

Pasquini A. *Free radicals in working-dogs* [original title "*I radicali liberi nei cani da lavoro*"]. Il Bracco Italiano. **2006**. 2: 9. *POPULAR ARTICLE*.

Pasquini A, Gavazza A, Biagi G, Lubas G. *Oxidative stress in lymphoma: similarities and differences between dog and humans.* Comp Clin Pathol. January **2015**, Volume 24, Issue 1, pp 69–73. DOI 10.1007/s00580-013-1856-8.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Oxidative stress and recovery of hunting dogs* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e tempi di recupero nel cane da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2006**. LIX: 229–235.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G, Guidi G, Bondi S. *Oxidative status valuation in search and rescue dogs: preliminary results* [original title "*La valutazione dello stato ossidativo in cani da ricerca persone travolte dalle macerie: risultati preliminari*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2005**. LVIII: 327–339.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Ariti G, Nardoni S, Cardini G. *Leishmaniasis and oxidative status in a hunting dog breeding* [original title "*Leishmaniosi e stato ossidativo in un allevamento di cani da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2007**. LX :235-239.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Cardini G, Iorio EL. *Analytical performances of d-ROMs test and BAP test in canine plasma. Definition of the normal range in healthy Labrador dogs*. Vet Res Commun. **2008**. 32 (2): 137–143.

Pasquini A, Roberti, S, Meucci V, Lucchetti E, Canello S, Guidetti G, Biagi G**.** *Association between body condition and oxidative status in dogs***.** Food and Nutrition Sciences, **2013**, 4, 191-196 doi:10.4236/fns.2013.48A023

Pasquini A, Simonetti P, Luchetti E, Bardana C, Cardini G. *The Ginkgo biloba in the diet of ageing dog*. [original title "*Il Ginkgo biloba nella dieta del cane anziano*"]. Praxis Veterinaria. **2005**. 26 (2): 1-10.

Patel R.S, Mheid I.A, Morris A.A., Ahmed Y, et al. *Oxidative stress in associated with impaired arterial elasticity*. Atherosclerosis. **2011**. Sep;218(1):90-5 Epub May6.

Pece A, Marchetti M, Pallotti R. *The free radicals* [original title: "*I radicali liberi*"]. SOOFT Italia Ed. **2006**. *Book*.

Pedernera M, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Salvin H, Barchia I, Fulkerson WJ. *Effect of diet, Energy balance and milk production on oxidative stress in early-lactating dairy cows grazing pasture.* The Veterinary journal. **2010**. 186 (2010) 352-357. DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.09.003.

Pedernera M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress and its association with milk production and energy balance in early lactating cows on pasture-based systems*. **2006**.

Pedernera-Romano M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Horadagoda A, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress in early lactating cows fed to produce 6000 or 9000L milk/lactation in pasture-based system: preliminary results*. **2006**.

Pereska Z, Dejanova B, Bozinovska C, Petkovska L. *Prooxidative/antioxidative homeostasis in heroin addiction and detoxification*. Bratisl Lek Listy. **2007**. 108 (9): 393–398.

Perez-Rodriguez L, Romero-Haro AA, Sternalski A, Muriel J, Mougeot F, Gil D, Alonzo.Alvarez C. *Measuring oxidative stress: the confounding effect of lipid concentration in measures of lipid peroxidation*. Physiol Biochem Zool. **2015** May-Jun;88(3):345-51. doi: 10.1086/680688

Perrone S, Cornacchione S, Tei M, Stazzoni G, Bertrando S, et al. *The role of oxidative stress in the necrotizing enterocolitis of preterm.* Journal of the Siena Academy of Science. **2011** Vol.3

Perrone S, Longini M, Marzocchi B, Picardi A, Bellieni CV, Proietti F, Rodriguez A, Turrisi G, Buonocore G. *Effects of lutein on oxidative stress in the term*

newborn: a pilot study. Neonatology. **2010**. 97(1): 36–40. DOI: 10.1159/000227291.

Perrone S. Tataranno ML, Negro S, Cornacchione S, Longini M, Proietti F, Soubasi V. et al. *May oxidative stress biomarkers in cord blood predict the occurente of necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants?* J. Matern. Fetal neonatal Med. April **2012**, Vol. 25, No S1, pp 128-131 DOI: 10.3109/14767058.2012.663197.

Perrone S, Tataranno ML, Stazzoni G, Buonocore G. *Oxidative stress and free radicals related diseases of the newborn.* Advances in Bioscience and Biotechnology, **2012**.3, 1043-1050 DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/abb.2012.327127.

Pešić S, Jakovljević V, Čubrilo D, Živković V, Jorga V, Mujović V, Stojimirović B. *Oxidative status evaluation in elite karate athletes during training process* [original title "*Evaluacija oksidativnog statusa kod vrhunskih sportista-karatista u procesu treninga*"]. Vojnosanitetski Pregled. **2009**. 66(7): 551–555.

Piccione G, Casella S, Assenza A, Fazio F, Caola G. *Evaluation of serum homocysteine and oxidative stress during lactation in ewes*. Czech J Anim Sci. **2008**. 53(11): 462–465.

Piccione G, Giannetto C, Fazio F, Pennisi P, Caola G. *Evaluation of a total locomotor activity and oxidative markers daily rhythms in sheep*. Biological Rhythm Research. **2010**. Vol.41 No.6 Dec.2010,433-439

Pick JL, Hutter P, Ebneter C, Ziegler AK, Giordano M, Tschirren B. *Artificial selection reveals the energetic expense of producing larger eggs*. Pick et al. Frontiers in Zoology (**2016**) 13:38 DOI 10.1186/s12983-016-0172-y.

Pironi L, Guidetti M, Zolezzi C, Fasano MC, Paganelli F, Merli C, Bersani G, Pizzoferrato A, Miglioli M. *Peroxidation potential of lipid emulsions after compounding in all-in-one solutions*. Nutrition. **2003**. 19 (9): 784–788.

Pitocco D, Zaccardi F, Di Stasio E, Romitelli F, Santini S.A, Zuppi C, Ghirlanda *G. Oxidative stress, nitric oxide and diabetes.* The Rev. of Diabetic Studies. **2010** doi:10.1900/RDS.2010.7.15.

Pizza V, Agresta A, Iorio E.L, Capasso A. *Oxidative stress and aging: a clinical and biochemical study.* Pharmacology Online **2013** Vol.2, 28-37.

Po E, Williams C, Muscatello G, Celi P. *Assessment of oxidative stress biomarkers in exhaled breath condensate and blood of Thoroughdbred foals*. VET. J.**2013** May;196(2):269-71. doi: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.08.018. Epub 2012 Oct 1.

Pontiggia P, Silvotti MG, Martano F, Cuppone Curto F, Rotella GB, Sabato A. *The role of whole body hyperthermia in AIDS patients: effects on the free radicals level*. Med Biol Environm **1995**. 23 (2): 279–282.

Porkert M, Sher S, Alexopoulos E, Pedersen MF, Terry JB, Narlow K, Reddy U, Ziegler TR, Dunbar SB, Jones DP, Harrison D, Taylor WR, Sutcliffe D, Hooper C, Wayne Alexander R, Quyyumi AA. *Effects of mediterranean diet or supplements on circulating endothelial progenitor cells in obesity*. JACC. **2006**. 345A.

Portelli M, Militi A, Cervino G, Lauritano F, Sambataro S, Mainardi A, Nucera R. *Oxidative stress evaluation in patients treated with orthodontic self-ligating multibracket appliances: an in vivo case-control study.* Open Dent J. **2017** Jun 30;11:257-265. doi: 10.2174/1874210601711010257. eCollection 2017.

Protti A, Fortunato F, Monti M, Vecchio S, Gatti S, Comi GP, De Giuseppe R, Gattinoni L. *Metformin overdose, but not lactic acidosis per se, inhibits oxygen consumption in pigs*. Crit Care. **2012** May 8;16(3):R75. doi: 10.1186/cc11332.

Pugliano M, Biondi ML, Vanelli C, Gardellini A, Battaglioli L, Erario M, La Torre A, Turri O, Maioli C, Gerli GC. *Plasma homocysteine and oxydative stress in polycythemia vera and essential thrombocythemia. Effect of folic acid supplementation*. Haematologica. **2005**. 90 (S3): 67.

Q

R

Regano N, Iorio E.L, Guglielmi A, Mazzuoli S, Francavilla A, Fregnan S, Leogrande G, Guglielmi FW.

The assessment of oxidative stress in clinical pratice and its importance in nutrition. Nutritional Therapy & Metabolism. **2008**. 26(4): 149-162.

Rampoldi C. *The measurement of oxidation reduction phenomenona* [original title *"La misura dei fenomeni ossidoriduttivi"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie del Torace. **1998**. 4: 277–281.

Raponi G, Alpini D, Volontà S, Capobianco S, Cesarani A. *The role of free radicals and plasmatic antioxidant in Ménière's sindrome*. International Tinnitus Journal. **2003**. 9 (2): 104–108.

Razzano M. *Free radicals and oxidative stress. The laboratory: methods for assessment* [original title "*Radicali liberi e stress ossidativo. Il laboratorio: metodi di valutazione*"]. CAM INFORMA. **2000**. 3: 1–4.

Razzano M, Brambilla P. Picozzi I, Gironi A, Giani E. *Assessment of some metabolic and oxidative parameters in athletes during an agonistical season* [original title *"Valutazione di alcuni parametri metabolici ed ossidativi in atleti nel corso di una stagione agonistica"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 139.

Razzano M, Massaroli C, Cazzaniga S, Cavanna F, Colombo F, Brambilla P. *Association between free radicals and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes mellitus* [original title *"Associazione fra radicali liberi e complicanze microvascolari nel diabete mellito di tipo 2"*]. Il Diabete. **2002**. 1 (Suppl 1): 49.

Regenhard P, Nakov D, Sauerwein H. *Applicability of a spectrophotometric method for assessment of oxidative stress in poultry*. Mac Vet Rev **2014**; 37 (1): 43-47. DOI: 10.14432/j.macvetrev.2013.10.002.

Reid M, Badaloo A, Forrester T, Jahoor F. *In vivo rates of erythrocyte glutathione synthesis in adults with sickle cell disease*. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab. **2006**. 291: E73-E79.

Rekitt M, Hiss S, Sauerwein H. *The effects of feeding antioxidative supplements on haptoglobin (Hp) and serum amyloid A (SAA) serum concentrations in horses*. Biofocus GmbH, Recklinghausen, Germany and Institute of Physiology, Biochemistry and Hygiene of Domestic Animals, Bonn University, Germany. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*

Rizzato G. *Death due to air pollution: role of oxidative stress and protection of an antioxidant aerosol* [original title *"Mortalità da inquinamento atmosferico: ruolo dello stress ossidativo e potere tampone di un aerosol antiossidante"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2000**. 54 (3): 204–212.

Ricci A, Ruffini I, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Corsi M, Belcaro G, Ippolito E, Dugall M. *Variations in plasma free radicals with topical aescin + essential phospholipids gel in venous hypertension: new clinical data*. Angiology. **2004**. 55 (Suppl 1): S11–S14.

Ridker PM, Brown NJ, Vaughan DE, Harrison DG, Mehta JL. *Established and emerging plasma biomarkers in the prediction of first atherothrombotic events*. Circulation. **2004**. 109 (Suppl. IV): IV-6 –IV-19.

Rizzo A, Minoia R, D'Amico P, Sciorsci RL. *Free radicals evaluation in serum and fluid of cows with follicular cysts*. Proceedings 15th International Congress On Animal Reproduction (ICAR). August 8–9, 2004. Porto Seguro, Bahia (Brazil). **2004**.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Manca R, Sciorsci RL. *Concentrations of free radicals and beta-endorphins in repeat breeder cows*. Animal Reproduction Science. **2007**. 100: 257–263.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Jirillo F, Sciorsci RL. *Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS): involvement in bovine follicular cysts etiopathogenesis*. Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol. **2009**. Apr 30 [Epub ahead of print].

Rizzo A, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Manca R, De Sandro A, Sciorsci RL. *Serum level of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in sheep's peripartum* [original title "*Livelli sierici dei ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species) nel periparto delle pecore*"]. Proceedings III Congresso Nazionale Ente Nazionale Prevenzione Assistenza Veterinaria (ENPAV). Società Italiana di Riproduzione Animale (SIRA). 28-30 aprile 2005. Roma (Italy). **2005**. 104–106.

Rodella L.F, Brunamonti Binello P, Buffoli B, Merigo D, et al. *Inflammatory mediators and oxidative stress in periodontal disease*. **2011**. Period. Disease: symptons, treatments and prevention. Edit. S.L. Yamamoto pp. 107-120 ISBN 978-1-61761-739-3.

Ronzani G, Giaretta R, Morello M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidative action of green tea catechins in patients treated with tamoxifen: a randomized open-label, crossover study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and metabolism. **2011**. Vol.4 N°2 Aug.2011 127-132(6).

Rosenfeldt F, Wilson M, Lee G, et al. *Oxidative stress in surgery in an ageing population: pathophysiology and therapy.* Exp. Gerontology **2013**. Vol 48 (1): 45-54. Doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2012.03.010.

Rosolia A, Di Leo T, Iorio EL, Lipartiti T. *The d-ROMs test automation: analytical performances and clinical applications* [original title "*Automazione del d-ROMs test: performance analitiche ed applicazioni cliniche*"]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 172.

Rossi GP, Maiolino G, Zanchetta M, Sticchi D, Pedon L, Cesari M, Montemurro D, De Toni R, Zavattiero S, Pessina AC. *The T–786C endothelial nitric oxide synthase genotype predicts cardiovascular mortality in high-risk patients*. J Am Coll Cardiol. **2006**. 48 (6): 1166–1174.

Roy JS, Manjunath N, Bhat K, Gorge AM, Nishana F, Mathew L. *Estimation of salivary glycoconjugates and salivary ros levels in chronic periodontitis: a clinico-biochemical study*. Int J Res Med Sci. **2017** Aug;5(8):3578-3583. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2320-6012.ijrms20173566.

Rubolini D, Romano M, Bonisoli Alquati A, Saino N. *Early maternal, genetic and environmental components of antioxidant protection, morphology and immunity of yellow-legged gull (Larus michahellis) chicks*. Journal Compilation. European Society for Evolutionary Biology. **2006**. 19: 1571–1584.

Ruffini I, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Coen L, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Pomante P, Cornelli U, Acerbi G, Corsi M, Griffin M, Ippolito E, Bavera P. *Evaluation of the local effects of vitamin E (E-Mousse) on free radicals in diabetic microangiopathy: a randomized, controlled trial*. Angiology. **2003**. 54(4): 415–421.

Ruskovska T, Dimovska J, Georgieva B, Nikolovski A. *Influence of lovastatin and combined antioxidant therapy on oxidative status parameters*. Free Radical Research. **2006**. 40 (S1): S117.

S

Sagara M, Suzuki K, Aoki C, Tanaka S, Taguchi I, Inoue T, Aso Y. *Impact of teneligliptin on oxidative stress and endothelial function in type 2 diabetes patients with chronic kidney disease: a case–control study*. Cardiovasc Diabetol (**2016**) 15:76 DOI 10.1186/s12933-016-0396-3.

Saigo K, Takenokuchi M, Imoto S. *Neutrophil function tests and oxidative stress detection as clinical examinations*. Rinsho Byori. **2008**. 56(9): 791–801.

Saito K, Nagashima M. *Changes in reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM), biological antioxidant potential (BAP) and blood filtration time (BFT) after a single exposure to hyperbaric air chamber*. Proceedings Congress of Kyushu Society for Hyperbaric Medicine (KSHM). **2008**. 1-7.

Sakagami H, Asano K, Satoh K, Takahashi K, Terakubo S, Shoji Y, Nakashima H, Nakamura W. *Anti-stress activity of mulberry juice in mice*. In Vivo. **2006**. 20 (4): 499–504.

Sakamoto R, Matsubayashi K, Kimura Y, Ishine M, Kosaka Y, Wada T, Wada C, Nakatsuka M, Ishimoto Y, Hirosaki M, Kasahara Y, Konno A, Chen W, Fujisawa M, Otsuka K, Nakashima M, Wang H, Dai Q, Yang A, Qiao H, Gao J, Li Z, Zhang Y, Ge R-L, Okumiya K. *Comprehensive geriatric assessment of elderly highlanders in Qinghai, China, III: oxidative stress and aging in Tibetan and Han elderly highlanders*. Geriatr Gerontol Int. **2009**. doi: 10.1111/j.1447-0594.2009.00544.

Sakane N, Fujiwara S, Sano Y, Domichi M, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Hamada T, Saiga K, Kotani K. *Oxidative stress, inflammation, and atherosclerotic changes in retinal arteries in the Japanese population; results from the MIMA Study*. Endocrine J. **2008**. 55(3): 485–488.

Sakhi A, Russenes KM, Thoresen M, Bastani NE, Karlsen A, Smeland S, Blomhoff R. *Pre-radiotherapy plasma carotenoids and markers of oxidative stress are associated with survival in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients: a prospective study*. BMC Cancer. **2009**. 9: 458 DOI: 10.1189/1471-2407-9-458.

Salardi S, Zucchini S, Elleri D, Grossi G, Bargossi Am, Gualandi S, Santoni R, Cicognani A, Cacciari E. *High glucose levels induce an increase in membrane antioxidants, in terms of vitamin E and Coenzyme Q_{10}, in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes*. Diabetes Care. **2004**. 27 (2): 630–631.

Samouilidou E, Grapsa E, Karpouza A, Lagouranis A. *Reactive oxygen metabolites: a link between oxidative stress and inflammation in patients on hemodialysis*. Blood Purif. **2007**. 25 (2): 175–178.

San Mauro Marin I, Paredes Barato V, Sanz Rojo S, Lopez Oliva S, garicano Vilar E, Gudalewska P, martin M, et Al. *Are detox diets an effective strategy for obesity and oxidation management in the short term?* JONNPR. **2017**;2. DOI: 10.19230/jonnpr.1585.

Sanguigni V, Manco M, Sorge R, Gnessi L, Francomani D. *Natural antioxidant ice cream acutely reduces oxidative stress and improves vascular function and physical performance in healthy individuals.* Nutrition. 2017 Jan;33:225-233. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2016.07.008.

Sato K, Kameda M, Yasuhara T, Agari T, Baba T, et Al. *Neuroprotesctive effect of liraglutide for stroke model of rats. Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2013**, 14, 21513-21524; doi:10.3390/ijms141121513.

Satoh T, Yamakage M, Satoh J, Namiki A. *Effect of aging on preoperative oxidative stress*. Masui. **2007**. 56 (12): 1422–1424.

Sauerwein H, Schmitz S, Hiss St. *The acute phase protein haptoglobin and its relation to oxidative status in piglets undergoing weaning-induced stress*. Redox Report. **2005**. 10 (6): 295–302.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara MC, Meduri RA, Ciardella AP. *Circulating antioxidants in patiens suffering from senile macular degeneration. Our experience*. [original title "*Antiossidanti in circolo in pazienti affetti da DMS (degenerazione maculare senile). Nostra esperienza*"]. Proceedings 88° Congresso Nazionale Società Oftalmologia Italiana (SOI). Novembre, 26-29, 2008. Rome, Italy. **2008**. 123–124.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara M, Meduri A, Vismara S. *Determination du cycle des radicaux libre set effets cliniques chez les patientes soumis a un regime alimentaire determinè et role des anti-oxydants*. Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie. **2009**. Vol 32. N.HS1 p.20. DOI: JFO-04-2009-32-HS1-181-5512-101019-200902360.

Scartezzini P et Al. *A natural remedy against free radicals. Amrit Kalash Maharishi* [original title "*Un rimedio naturale contro i radicali liberi. Amrit Kalash Maharishi*"]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Scartezzini P et Al. *Free radicals in diagnostics* [original title "*Radicali liberi nella diagnostica*"]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Schell T, Neatu C. *Oxidative stress, implications in equine orthopedic disease, insulin resi stance and potential target for therapy.* Jahvma. **2010**. Vol.29, n.1: 11-15.

Schimke I, Müller J, Dandel M, Gremmels HD, Bayer W, Wallukat B, Wallukat G, Hetzer R. *Reduced oxidative stress in parallel to improved cardiac performance one year after selective removal of anti-beta 1-adrenoreceptor autoantibodies in patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy: data of a preliminary study*. J. Clin. Apheresis. **2005**. 20 (3): 137 - 142

Schmitt-Schillig S. *Untersuchung zu neuroprotektiven Effekten mediterraner Pflanzenextrakte auf oxidative Stress-Parameter in vitro und in vivo*. Dissertation Zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. phil. nat.) vorgelegt beim Fachbereich Chemische und Pharmazeutische Wissenschaften der Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität in Frankfurt am Main. **2005**.

Sciorsci RL, Lacalandra GM, D'Amico P, Minoia R, Rizzo A, Minoia P. *Free radicals evaluation in serum of cows with follicular cysts*. 2003. Proceedings IX World Conference on Animal Production (WCAP). October 26-31, 2003. Porto Alegre (RS), Brazil. **2003**. P. 226.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak GA, Voigt CC. *Frugivory is associated with low measures of plasma oxidative stress and high antioxidant concentration in free-ranging bats.* Naturwissenschaften. **2014** Apr;101(4):285-90. doi: 10.1007/s00114-014-1155-5. Epub 2014 Feb 11.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak G.A, Voigt C.C. *Inflammatory challenge increases measures of oxidative stress in*

free-ranging, long-lived mammal. The Journal of Experimental Biology 216, 4514-4519 **2013**. doi:10.1242/jeb.090837.

Schottker B, Brenner H, Jansen E, Gardiner J, Peasey A, Kubinova R, et Al. *Evidence for the free radical/oxidative stress theory of ageing from the CHANCES consortium: a meta-analysis of individual participant data.* BMC Medicine (**2015**) 13:300 DOI 10.1186/s12916-015-0537-7.

Secreto G, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Cavalleri A. *Oxidative stress in female patients included in the DIANA (Diet and Androgens) study:dietary education and planning* [original title "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo nelle partecipanti allo studio DIANA (Diet and Androgens): progetto di educazione alimentare e di intervento sulla dieta*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 3: 31–33.

Serra A, Garozzo A, Cocuzza S, D'Amico VA, Carnevale G, Maiolino L. *Role of free radicals and their determination by means of d-ROMs test in Ménière's diseases* [original title "*Ruolo dei radicali liberi e loro determinazione mediante d-ROMS test nella malattia di Ménière*"]. Progressi in Audiologia e Vestibologia. **1999**. 3: 1–2.

Shimano M, Shibata R, Inden Y, Yoshida N, Uchikawa T, Tsuji Y, Murohara T. *Reactive oxidative metabolites are associated with atrial conduction disturbance in patients with atrial fibrillation*. Heart Rhythm. **2009**. 6(7): 935–940

Shinoda N, Myake Y, Matushima Y, Suzuki I, Iwasa H, Iwasa M, Kosaca K, Hasegawa M, Naito Y. *Antitumor activity in the mixture of water soluble propolis (WSP) and Enterococcus fecalis (EF-2001)*. JAPANESE JOURNAL. **2009**. 189–194.

Siciliano G, D'Avino C, Del Corona A, Barsacchi R, Kusmic C, Rocchi A, Pastorini E, Murri L. *Impaired oxidative metabolism and lipid peroxidation in exercising muscle from ALS patients*. Amyotroph Lateral Scler Other Motor Neuron Disord. **2002**. 3 (2): 57–62.

Simiakakis M, Kapsimalis F, Chaligiannis E, Loukides S, Sitaras S, Alchanatis. *Lack of effect of sleep apnea on oxidative stress in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS) patients.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(6):e39172. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0039172.

Simonelli F, Zarrilli F, Mazzeo S, Verde V, Romano N, Savoia M, Testa F, Vitale DF, Rinaldi M, Sacchetti L. *Serum oxidative and antioxidant parameters in a group of Italian patients with age–related maculopathy*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 320: 111–115.

Sivaram AG, Suresh MV, Indira M. *Combined effect of ascorbic acid and selenium supplementation on alcohol-induced oxidative stress in guinea pigs*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. **2003**. Part C. 134: 397–401.

Skrip MM, Bauchinger U, Goymann W, Fusani L, Cardinale M, Alan RR, McWilliams SR. *Migrating songbirds on stopover prepare for, and recover from, oxidative challenges posed by long-distance flight.* Ecol Evol. **2015** Aug;5(15):3198-209. doi: 10.1002/ece3.1601.

Spataro A, Crisostomi S, Cifra B, Di Cesare A, Di Giacinto B, De Blasis E, Poli P, Pucci N, Rizzo M. *The rowing ten years later* [original title "*Il canottaggio dieci anni dopo*"]. Medicina dello Sport. **2009**. 62(2): 209–240.

Speakman Jr, Garratt M. *Oxidative stress as a cost of reproduction: beyond the simplicistic trade-off model.* Bioessays. **2014** Jan;36(1):93-106. doi: 10.1002/bies.201300108. Epub 2013 Nov 27.

Squitti R, Lupoi D, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Vernieri F, Chiovenda P, Rossi L, Cortesi M, Cassetta E, Rossini PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels in Alzheimer's disease*. Neurology. **2002**. 59: 1153–1161.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Cassetta E, Dal Forno G, Cesaretti S, Pedace F, Finazzi-Agrò A, Rossigni PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels discriminates Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia*. Neurology. **2003**. 60: 1–2.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Polimanti R, Salustri C, Moffa F, Casetta E, Lupoi D, Ventriglia M, et Al. *Metal-score as potential noninvasive diagnostic test for alzheimer's disease.* Curr Alzheimer Res. **2013** Feb;10(2):191-8. DOI: 10.2174/1567205011310020009.

Squitti R, Rossini PM, Cassetta E, Moffa F, Pasqualetti P, Cortesi M, Colloca A, Rossi L, Finazzi-

Agro A. *d-penicillamine reduces serum oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease patients*. Eur J Clin Invest. **2002**. 32 (1): 51–59.

Squitti R, Salustri C, Siotto M, Ventriglia M, Vernieri F, Lupoi D, Cassetta E, Rossini P.M. *Ceruloplasmin/transferrin ratio changes in Alzheimer's disease.* **2011**. International Journal of Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 2011 ID article 231595, pag 6. DOI: 10.4061/2011/231595.

Stier A, Bize P, Habold C, Bouillaud F, Massemin S Criscuolo F. *Mitochondrial uncoupling prevents cold-induced oxidative stress: a case study using UCP1 knockout mice.* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 624-630 doi:10.1242/jeb.092700.

Stier A, Massemin S, Criscuolo F. *Chronic mitochondrial uncoupling treatment prevents acute cold-induced oxidative stress in birds.* J Comp Physiol B. **2014**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-014-0856-6.

Stier A, Pize P, Schull Q, Zoll J, Singh F, Geny B, Gros F, Royer C, Massmin S, Criscuolo F. *Avian erythrocytes have functional mitochondria, opening novel perspectives for birds as animal models in the study of ageing.* Front Zool. **2013** Jun 8;10(1):33. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-10-33.

Stier A, Reichert S, Massemin S, Bize P, Criscuolo F. *Constraint and cost of oxidative stress on reproduction: correlative evidence in laboratory mice and review of the literature*. Front Zool. **2012** Dec 26;9(1):37. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-9-37.

Sudhakar U, Ramakrishnan T, meena JB, et Al. *Prevalence of reactive oxygen metabolites levels in chronic periodontitis with diabetic mellitus and chronic periodontitis patient in GCF, plasma and saliva : a biochemical study*. Biomedical & Pharmacology Journal Vol 8(2), 705-710 (**2015**). DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13005/bpj/816.

Sugiura T, Dohi Y, Takase H, Yamashita S, Tanaka S, Kimura G. *Increased reactive oxygen metabolites is associated with cardiovascular risk factors and vascular endothelial damage in middle-aged Japanese subjects*. Vasc health Risk Manag. **2001**; 7:475-482 doi:10.2147/VHRM.S23097.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E. *Oxidative stress and nutritional prevention in autoimmune rheumatic diseases*. Autoimmunity Reviews. **2004**. 3 (3): 199–206.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E, Ragni G, Ferrari C, Abate F. *The antioxidants in onco-hematology* [original title "*Antiossidanti in oncoematologia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 415 – 418.

Sukkar SG, Cella F, Rovera GM, Nichelatti M, Ragni G, Chiavenna G, Giannoni A, Ronzani G, Ferrari C. *A multicentric prospective open trial on the quality of life and oxidative stress in patients affected by advanced head and neck cancer treated with a new benzoquinone-rich product derived from fermented wheat germ (Avemar)*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 37–42.

Suzuki S, Matsukura S, Takeuchi H, Kawaguchi M, Ieki K, Odaka M, Watanabe S, Homma T, Dohi K, Aruga T, Sato M, Kurokawa M, Kokubu F, Adachi M. *Increase in reactive oxygen metabolite level in acute exacerbations of asthma*. Int Arch Allergy Immunol. **2008**. 146 (Suppl 1): 67–72.

Suzuki S, Ota H, Kiuchi Y. Nemoto T, Kobayashi K, Matsukura S, Dohi K, Aruga T. *Serum levels of reactive oxygen metabolites as indicators of oxidative stress in acute mountain sickness*. Journal of the Showa Medical Association. **2006**. 66 (4): 291–297.

Suzuki YJ, Jain V, Park A-M, Day RM. *Oxidative stress and oxidant signalling in obstructive sleep apnea and associated cardiovascular diseases*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2006**. 40 (10): 1683–1692.

Suys B, De Beeck LO, Rooman R, Kransfeld S, Heuten H, Goovaerts I, Vrints C, De Wolf D, et Al. *Impact of oxidative stress on the endothelial dysfunction of children and adolescents with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus: protection by superoxide dismutase?* Pediatr Res. **2007** Oct;62(4):456-61. DOI: 10.1203/PDR.0b013e318142581a

T

Tacchi S. *Oxidative stress evaluation in the blood plasma and sinovial fluid of dogs suffering from joint diseases* [original titile "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo nel plasma e liquido sinoviale di cani affetti da patologie articolari*"]. Thesis. Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Pisa (Italy). **2008**.

Tafuri S, Cocchia N, Landolfi F, Iorio EL. *Redoxomics and oxidative stress: from the basic research to the clinical practice*. Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology "Free Radicals and Diseases", *book ISBN 978-953-51-2747-5, Print ISBN 978-953-51-2746-8,* **2016** *DOI: 10.5772/64577*

Taito S, Sayaka D, Sekikawa K, Kamikawa N, Oruta K, Kimura T, Takahashi M, Hamada H. *Cigarette smoking does not indice plasma or pulmonary oxidative stress after moderate-intensity exercise*. **J.** Phys. Ther. Sci. 26: 413–415, **2014**. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.413.

Taito S, Sekikawa K, Domen S, konishi S, Kimura T, Takahashi T, Inamizu T. *Pulmonary oxidative stress is induced by maximal exercise in young cigarette smokers.* Nicotine Tob. Res. **2011** doi:10.1093/ntr/ntr237.

Takouli L, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Filiopoulos A, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long-term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress.* Renal Failure. **2010**. Vol.32 (3): 287-293.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R. Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Short-term effects of non surgical periodontal treatment on plasma level of reactive oxygen metabolites in chronic periodontitis patients*. Journal of Periodontology. **2009**. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080640.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Maruyama T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R, Takeuchi N, Yamamoto T. *Relationship between periodontal condition and plasma reactive oxygen metabolites in patients in the maintenance phase of periodontal treatment*. Journal of Periodontology. **2008**. DOI: 10.1902/iop.2008.080082.

Tanganelli I, Ciccoli L, Tansi R, Borgogni P, Rossi V, Gistri M, Pettinari O, Signorini C, Marisi M. *Markers of oxidative stress in diabetic patients*. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. **2000**. 50 (Suppl 1): S1.

Tanito M, Kaidzu S, Takai Y, Ohira A. *Status of systemic oxidative stresses in patient with primary open-angle glaucoma and pseudoexfoliation syndrome.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(11):e49680. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0049680.

Tatullo M, Marrelli M, Scacco S, Lorusso M, D'Oria S, Sabatini R, Auteri P. Cagiano R, Inchingolo F. *Relationship between oxidative stress and "burning mouth syndrome" in female patients: a scientific hypothesis.* Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci. **2012** Sep;16(9):1218-21.

Tavridou A, Efthimiadis A, Efthimiadis I, Paschalidou H. *Antioxidant effects of simvastatin in primary and secondary prevention of coronary heart disease*. Eur J Clin Pharmacol. **2006**. 62 (6): 485–489.

Tejero JF. *Preventive psychotherapy. Anxiety and stress* [Original title "*Psicoterapia Preventiva. Ansiedad-Estrés*"]. Thesis Master en Psicología Clínica y de la Salud Curso 2 (Codigo PC2BAFSO 06). **2006**.

Terraneo L, Paroni R, Bianciardi P, Giallongo T, Carelli S, Gorio A, Samaja M. *Brain adaption to hypoxia and hyperoxia in mice.* Redox Biol. 2017 Apr; 11: 12–20. Published online **2016** Nov 4. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2016.10.018.

Testa. *Effects of a vitamin E-modified membrane on some plasma oxidative stress markers of hemodialyzed patients* [original title "*Effetti di un filtro modificato con vitamina E su alcuni marker plasmatici di stress ossidativo in pazienti emodializzati*"]. Report of the Hospital of Cremona. Cremona, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Testa D, Guerra G, Marcuccio G, Landolfo PG, Motta G. *Oxidative stress in chronic otitis media with effusion* August **2012** Vol. 132, No.8, pp 834-837 DOI: 10.3109/00016489.2012.663504.

Tissier ML, Williams TD, Criscuolo F. *Maternal effects underlie ageing costs of growth in the zebra finch (Taeniopygia guttata).* PLoS One. **2014** May 14;9(5):e97705. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0097705.

Tomasello B, Malfa GA, Strazzanti A, Gangi S, Di Giacomo C, Basile F, Renis M. *Effects of physical activity on systemic oxidative/DNA status in breast cancer survivors.* Oncol Lett. **2017** Jan; 13(1): 441–448. Published online 2016 Nov 30. doi: 10.3892/ol.2016.5449.

Tomasetti M, Strafella E, Staffolani S, Santarelli L, Neuzil J, Guerrieri R. *α-tocopheryl succinate promotes selective cell death induced by vitamin K3 in*

combination with ascorbate. **2010**. British Journal of Cancer. Vol.102 : 1224-1234.

Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Sanbe T, Irie K, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Tamaki N, Murakami J, Kokeguchi S, Yamamoto T. *Effects of vitamin C intake on gingival oxidative stress in rat periodontitis*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2009**. 46(2): 163–168.

Tomofuji T, Irie K, Sanbe T. Azuma T, Ekuni D, Tamaki N, Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Periodontitis and increase in circulating oxidative stress*. Japanese Dental Science Review. **2009**. doi:10.1016/j.jdsr.2008.12.002.

Tothova L, Celecova V, Celec P. *Salivary markers of oxidative stress and their relation to periodontal and dental status in children.* Disease Markers. **2013.** Doi: 10.3233/DMA-120943.

Tremoli E, Cavalca V, Veglia F, De Franceschi M, sisillo E, Salvi L, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Folco G, Sala A. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary diseases*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S450.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M, Micieli G, Bosone D, Rondanelli P, Bo P. *Oxidative stress and thrombophilic condition in alcoholics without severe liver disease*. Haematologica. **2001**. 86: 85–91.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M. *Performance and clinical application of a new, fast method for the detection of hydroperoxides in serum*. Panminerva Med. **2002**. 44 (1): 37–40.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Bo P, Barbieri M, Mangiagalli A, Samuele A, Gabanti E, Blandini F. *Pro-oxidant activity and methionine metabolism in chronic alcohol abusers: relationship to alcohol withdrawal and folate administration*. Panminerva Med. **2004**. 46 (3): 161–164.

Tsubone H, Hanafusa M, Endo M, Manabe N, Hiraga A, Ohmura H, Aida H. *Effect of treadmill exercise and hydrogen-rich water intake on serum oxidative and anti-oxidative metabolites in serum of thoroughbred horses*. J Equine Sci. 2013;24(1):1-8. Doi: 10.1294/jes.24.1. Epub **2013** Apr 16.

Tsuchiya M, Sato EF, Inoue M, Asada A. *Open abdominal surgery increases intraoperative oxidative stress: can it be prevented?* Anesthesia & Analgesia. **2008**. 107(6): 1946–1952.

Tsumaki M, Saita Yoshimoto S, Ikeda H, kaneko K, Yukishita T, Lee K, Kim S, Yokota S, Suetake N, Kobayashi H. *Effect of enpishin (press tack acupuncture needles) on automatic function, WBC count and oxidative stress*. Medicine & Healthcare **2011** Vol.3 N°7, 437-443 doi: 4236/health.2011.37072.

Tsuchiya M, Tosaka M. *There is a gender difference in the relationship between metabolic syndrome and oxidative stress among Japanese*. Clinical Report. **2005**. Masako Medical Clinic, Tokuyama, Japan.

Tzanakari A, Efthimiadis I, Tavridou A, Efthimiadis Ap, Psirropoulos D, Lefkos N. *The antioxidant action of statins and other antioxidants in dyslipidaemia*. Hippokratia. **2004**. 8 (3): 128–132.

U

Usberti M, Bufano G, Lima G, Gazzotti RM, Tira P, Gerardi GM, Di Lorenzo D. *Increased red blood cell survival reduces the need of erythropoietin in hemodialyzed patients treated with exogenous glutathione and vitamine E-modified membrane*. Contrib Nephrol. **1999**. 127: 208–214.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Micheli A, Tira P, Bufano G, Gaggia P, Movilli E, Cancarini GC, De Marinis S, D'Avolio G, Broccoli R, Manganoni A, Albertini A, Di Lorenzo D. *Effects of a vitamin E-bonded membrane and of glutathione on anemia and erythropoietin requirements in hemodialysis patients*. J Nephrol. **2002**. 15: 558–564.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Bufano G, Tira P, Micheli A, Albertini A, Floridi A, Di Lorenzo D, Galli F. *Effects of erythropoietin and vitamin E-modified membrane on plasma oxidative stress markers and anemia of hemodialyzed patients*. Am J Kidney Dis. **2002**. 40(3): 590–599.

Uva V, Novembrino C, De Giuseppe R, Vigna L, Leoni L, Ribaldi L, Bamonti F. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative status in obese subjects* [original title: *"Metabolismo dell'omocisteina e stato ossidativo in soggetti obesi"*]. Journal of clinical ligand assay. **2008**. 13(2): 166.

V

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Laurino C. *Energy restoration by an original fruits & vegetables juice intake in a cohort of eldery people affected by sarcopenia*. Int J Sports Exerc med. **2016**, 2:046 Vol 2 Issue 4.

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Malagoli A, Laurino C. *Oxidative stress, plasma/salivary antioxidnt status detection and healt risk factors*. Asian J Med Sciences. Vol 8, n 1 (**2017**) DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.3126/ajms.v8i1.15134.

Valenti L, Valenti G, Como G, Burdick L, Santarelli G, Dongiovanni P, Rametta R, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Fracanzani AL, Messa PG, Fargion S. *HFE gene mutations and oxidative stress influence serum ferritin, associated with vascular damage, in hemodialysis patients*. Am J Nephrol. **2007**. 27:101–107.

Van de Crommenacker J, Komdeur J, Richardson DS. *Assessing the cost of helping: the roles of body condition and oxidative balance in the Seychelles warbler (Acrocephalus sechellensis)*. PLoS One. **2011**;6(10):e26423. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0026423

Van Oostrom AJHHM, Plokker HWM, van Asbeck BS, Rabelink TJ, van Kessek KPM, Jansen EHJM, Stehouwer CDA, Castro Cabezas M. *Effects of rosuvastatin on postprandial leukocytes in mildly hyperlipidemic patients with premature coronary sclerosis*. Atherosclerosis. **2006**. 185 (2): 331–339.

Various authors. *Detoxamin. Aktivált zeolit*. **2008**.

Vassalle C. *A simple and reliable automated method to estimate the oxidative stress status in the clinical setting* [original title "*Un metodo automatizzato per la valutazione dello stress ossidativo in ambito clinico*"]. Ligand Assay. **2009**. 14(1) : 60–62.

Vassalle C. *An easy and reliable automated method to estimate oxidative stress in the clinical setting.* Methods Mol Biol. **2008**. 477: 31–39.

Vassalle C, Bianchi S, Bianchi F, Landi P, Battaglia D, Carpeggiani C. *Oxidative stress as a predictor of cardiovascular events in coronary artery disease patients*. Clin Chem lab Med **2012**;50(8):1463-1468 Doi: 10.1515/cclm-2011-0917

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Zucchelli GC. *Type 2 diabetes and elevated serum hydroperoxide levels in patients with coronary artery disease*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 164.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Landi P. *Elevated hydroperoxide levels as a prognostic predictor of mortality in a cohort of patients with cardiovascular disease*. Int J Cardiol. **2006**. 110(3): 415–416.

Vassalle C, Pratali L, Boni C, Mercuri A, Ndreu R. *An oxidative stress score as a combined measure of the pro-oxidant and anti-oxidant counterparts in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Biochem. **2008**. 1162–1167.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Ndreu R, Zucchelli GC. *Automation and validation of a fast method for the assessment of in vivo oxidative stress levels*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(11): 1372–1375.

Vassalle C, Cicinelli E, Lello S, Mercuri A, Battaglia D, Maffei S. *Effects of menopause and tibolone on different cardiovascular biomarkers in healthy women.* **2011** . Ginecological Endocrinology 2011 Mar; 27 (3): 163-9. DOI: 10.3109/09513590.2010.488770.

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Hydroperoxide levels, as index of oxidative stress, in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2005**. 355: S103.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Boni C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Evaluation of oxidative stress levels in vivo by means of colourmetric and immunoenzymatic methods* [original title "*Valutazione dei livelli di stress ossidativo in vivo mediante metodo colorimetrico ed immunoenzimatico*"]. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Assessment of total antioxidant capacity by two different analytical methods*. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Veglia F, Cighetti G, De Franceschi M, Zingaro L, Boccotti L, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Age- and gender-related oxidative status determined in healthy subjects by means of OXY-SCORE, a potential new comprehensive index*. Biomarkers. **2006**. 11 (6): 562–573.

Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Maiani G, Morisco F, Caporaso N. *Use of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylene-diamine to evaluate the oxidative status of human plasma.* Free Radic Res. **2002.** 36 (8): 869–873.

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli G. *Oxidative stress evaluated using an automated method for hydroperoxide estimation in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (3): 367–371.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Gender-related differences in oxidative stress levels among elderly patients with coronary artery disease*. Fertility and Sterility. **2007**. Doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2007.03.052.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Ndreu R, Mercuri A. *Age-related oxidative stress modulation by smoking habit and obesity*. Clin Biochem. **2009**. 42(7-8): 739–741.

Vassalle C, Masini S, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *In vivo total antioxidant capacity: comparison of two different analytical methods*. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. **2004**. 42 (1): 84–89.

Vassalle C, Novembrino C, Maffei S, Sciarrino R et al. *Determinants of oxidative stress related to gender: relevance of age and smoking habit*. Clinical Chemistry. **2011**. doi:10.1515/CCLM.2011.662.

Vassalle C, Sciarrino R, Bianchi S, Battaglia D, Mercuri A, Maffei S. *Sex-related differences in association of oxidative stress status with coronary artery disease.* Fertil Steril. **2012** feb;97(2):414-9

Ventura P, Bini A, Panini R, Marri L, Tomasi A, Salvioli G. *Red wine consumption prevents vascular oxidative stress induced by a high-fat meal in healthy volunteers*. Int J Vitam Nutr Res. **2004**. 74 (2): 137–143.

Verde V, Morisco F, Tuccillo T, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Oxidative Status in chronic hepatitis C during Interferon and ribavirin combined therapy*. Proceedings 1th International Meeting of the HNE-Club. 4-hydroxynonenal and other lipid peroxidation products. July 13–15, 2002. Salzburg. Austria. **2002**. P. 59.

Verduri A, Del Donno M, Chetta A, Olivieri D. *Free radical of oxygen measurement on capillary blood in healthy smokers, COPD patients and control subjects* [original title *"Misurazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno su sangue capillare in fumatori sani, pazienti BPCO e soggetti di controllo"*]. Proceedings Congress "Capitolo Italiano Chest". June 20-22, 2002. Naples, Italy. **2002**.

Vernera C, Novembrino C, Bamonti catena F, Fracchiolla N.S, Gianellice U, Savice F, Radaelli F, Fermo E, Cortellezzi A, Lonati S, menegatti M. *Oxidative stress is increate in primary and post-polycythemia vera myelofibrosis.* **2010**. Nov. 38(11): 1058-65.

Vincent H.K, Innes K.E, Vincent K.R. *Oxidative stress and potential interventions to reduce oxidative stress in overweight and obesity.* Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism, Volume 9, issue 6 (November 2007), p. 813-839. **2007** DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-1326.2007.00692.x

Virgolici B, Mohora M, Stoian I, Lixandru D, Gaman L, Paveliu F. *A comparative oxidative stress study-obesity with and without diabetes mellitus*. Rom J Intern Med. **2005**. 43 (3–4): 261–268.

Visconti A, Cotichini R, Cannoni S, Bocca B, Forte G, Ghazaryan A, Santucci S, D'ippolito C, Stazi MA, Salvetti M, Alimonti A, Ristori G. *Concentration of elements in serum of patients affected by multiple sclerosis with first demyelinating episode: a six-month longitudinal follow-up study*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 217–222.

Vitaglione P, Fogliano V, Stingo S, Scalfi L, Caporaso N, Morisco F. *Development of a tomato-based food for special medical purposes as therapy adjuvant for patients with HCV infection*. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. **2007**. 61: 906–915.

Vitola NM, Paraggio C, De Luna A, Nigro C. *Dosing of serum free radicals as possibile marker of alcohol abuse* [original title *"Il dosaggio dei radicali liberi serici quale possibile marker di abuso alcolico"*]. Report of the Laboratory of Radioimmunology. Hospital of Battipaglia, Salerno, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Vitousek MN, Stewart RA, Safran RJ. *Female plumage colour influences seasonal oxidative damage and testosterone profiles in a songbird*. Biol Lett. **2013** Aug

21;9(5):20130539. doi: 10.1098/rsbl.2013.0539. Print 2013 Oct 23.

Vondrakova K, Schwendenwein I, van den Hoven, R, Hirt RA. *Evaluation of the automated d-ROMs test for detection of hydroperoxides in exhaled breath condensate of healthy cats*. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. **2004**. 18(3): 439.

Vuotto ML, De Seta C, Liotti F, Spatuzzi D, Pezone L, Musto D, Nappo C, Riardo Esposito C, Borrelli I, Sannolo N. *Biomarkers of oxidative damage in workers at risk for professional COPD: preliminary observations* [original title *"Biomarcatori di danno ossidativo in lavoratori a rischio di broncopneumopatie croniche ostruttive: osservazioni preliminari"*]. **2001**. G Ital Med Lav Erg. 23 (3): 388.

W

Wakabayashi T, Kawashima T, Matsuzawa Y. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with non-small cell lung cancer after chemotherapy*. Multidiscip Respir Med. 2014; 9(1): 44. Published online **2014** Aug 29. doi: 10.1186/2049-6958-9-44

Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, mori T, kimura C, Matsushita H, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Oxidative stress in the fetus of preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction.* Hypertension Research in Pregnancy Vol. 1 (**2013**) No. 2 p. 98-102. DOI: 10.14390/jsshp.1.98

Wegmann M, Voegeli B, Richner H. *Oxidative status and reproductive effort of great tits in a handicapping experiment*. Behavioral Ecology (**2015**), 26(3), 747–754. doi:10.1093/beheco/arv006.

Wollanke B. *Evaluierung von Stressparametern beim Pferd im Zusammenhang mit dem Klinikaufenthalt*. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der tiermedizinischen Doktorwürde der Tierärztlichen Fakultät der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München. **2007**.

X

Y

Yagi H, Sumino H, Yoshida K, Aoki T, Tsunekawa K, Araki O, kimura T, Nara M, Nakajima K, Murakami M. *Biological antioxidant potential negatively correlates with carotid artery intima-media thickhness*. Int Heart J. **2016**;57(2):220-5. doi: 10.1536/ihj.15-389.

Yamakage M, Satoh T, Satoh JI, Namiki A. Anesthesiology, Sapporo Medical Univ. Sch. of Med., Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. *Effects of Aging and Gender on the Preoperative Oxidative Stress*. Anesthesiology. **2007**. 107: A1836.

Yamami N, Nakayama H, Kongoji J, Togawa S, Nozawa T, Yagishita K, Shibayama M, Nakayama T, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Free radicals and antioxidant potential in scuba divers*. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 98–99.

Yamami N, Yagishita K, Togawa S, Kongoji J, Nakayama H, Shibayama M, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Nozawa T, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Changes of serum free radicals and antioxidant potential in rebreather divers.* Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 137.

Yamamoto K, Chiba T, Matsumoto T. *Effect of tumor necrosis factor-α antagonists on oxidative stress in patients with Crohn's disease*. World J Gastroenterol. **2015** Sep 21; 21(35): 10208–10214. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i35.10208.

Yamamoto T, Kinoshita M, Shinomiya N, Hiroi S, Sugasawa H, Matsushita Y, Majima T, Saitoh D, Seki S. *Pretreatment with ascorbic acid prevents lethal gastrointestinal syndrome in mice receiving a massive amount of radiation.* J Radiat Res. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Yamamoto T, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Sanbe T. *Effect of topical application of lipopolysaccharide on hepatic injury induced by high-cholesterol diet in rats*. Journal of periodontal research. **2009**. doi:10.1111/j.16000-0765.2009.01212.x.

Yamanaka G, Kawashima H, Suganami Y, Watanabe C, Watanabe Y, Miyajima T, Takekuma K, Oguchi S, Hoshika A. *Diagnostic and predictive value of CSF d-ROM level in influenza virus-associated encephalopathy*. J Neurol Sci. **2006**.

Yamanaka G, Ishii C, Kawashima H, Oana S, Miyima T, Hoshika A. *Cerebrospinal fluid Diacron-reactive oxygen metabolite levels in pediatric patients with central nervous system diseases*. Pediatr Neurol. **2008**. 39: 80–84.

Yamaoka-Tojo M, Tojo T, Kosugi R, Hatakeyama Y, Yoshida Y, Machida Y, Aoyama N, Masuda T, Izumi T. *Effects of ezetimibe add-on therapy for high-risk patients with dyslipidemia*. Lipids in Health and Disease **2009**. 8: 41. doi:10.1186/1476-511X-8-41.

Yao D, Vlessidis AG, Evmiridis NP. *Monitoring reactive oxygen species in vivo using microdialysis sampling and chemiluminescence detection as an alternative global method for determination of total antioxidant capacity*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 467: 133–144.

Yöntem M, Serdar E, Yerlikaya A, Mehmetoğ lu I, Gökce R, Kaleli S. *Effects of highly consumed dietary oils on several hepatic transaminases and lipid oxidation in chick*. Ecology of Food and Nutrition. **2005**. 44 (4): 295-305(11)

Yoshikawa T, Miyazaki A, Fujimoto S. *Decrease in serum levels of advanced glycation end-products by short-term lifestyle modification in non-diabetic middle-aged females*. Med Sci Monit. **2009**. 15(6): PH65–PH73.

Z

Zangh S, Yang T, Xu X, Wang M, et Al. *Oxidative stress and nitric oxide signaling related biomarkers in patients with pulmonary hypertension: a case control study*. BMC Pulmonary Medicine (**2015**) 15:50 DOI 10.1186/s12890-015-0045-8.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *IL-6, TNF-? and reactive oxygen metabolites in amateur athletes*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 103.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *Inflammatory cytokines and oxidative stress: parameters to evaluate the physical status during sport activity*. Biochimica Clinica. **2007**. 31 (5): 484.

Ziakka S, Ursu M, Poulikakos D, Papadopoulos C, Karakasis F, Kaperonis N, Papagalanis N. *Predictive factors and therapeutic approach of renovascular disease: four years' follow-up*. Renal Failure. **2008**. 30(10): 965–970.

Anonimous

Anonimous. *On the trace of free radicals in a easy and realiable mode* [original title "*Sulle tracce dei radicali liberi in modo rapido e affidabile*"]. Cenèsthesis. **2005**. 14–15. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Section 2 – Publication sorted by main medical field

Aesthetic Medicine

Morganti P, Bruno C, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, Del Ciotto P, Valenzano F. *Role of topical and nutritional supplement to modify the oxidative stress*. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. **2002**. 24: 331–339.

Bacci PA, Allegra C, Albergati F, Brambilla E, Botta G, Mancini S. *Randomized, placebo-controlled double-blind clinical study of the efficacy of a multifunctional plant complex in the treatment of so-called "cellulite"*. International Journal Of Cosmetic Surgery And Aesthetic Dermatology. **2003**. 5 (1): 53–68.

Alternative and Complementary Medicine

Carratelli M, Spagnoli U, De Toma G, Guerreschi F, D'Ascenzio G. *Application of a new method to evaluate oxidative damage in patients treated with ozone-therapy* [original title *"Applicazione di un nuovo metodo per la valutazione del danno ossidativo in pazienti trattati con ozonoterapia"*]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Marzatico F. *On the use of d-ROMs test in a pilot study on the effects of a acute and chronic transcutaneous administration of ginkgo biloba* [original title *"Utilizzo del d-ROMs test in uno studio pilota sugli effetti di una somministrazione transdermica acuta e cronica di ginkgo biloba"*]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Allegra C, Bartolo M jr, Sarcinella R. *Evaluation of pharmacological effects of a homeopathic medication in primary tardive lymphoedema of lower extremities by means of microlymphography and free radicals detection* [original title *"Valutazione degli effetti farmacologici di un medicamento omeoterapico nei linfedemi primari tardivi degli arti inferiori mediante linfografia e rilevazione dei radicali liberi"*]. S. Giovanni Hospital's Clinical Report. Rome, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 1–4 (Named srl Editor, Milan, Italy).

Marshall-Manifold T. *Ozone as an oxidant and its influence on free radical activity and antioxidant levels in the human environment in disease and health*. International Ozone Association Medical Conference. 14th-15th September, 2001. **2001**.

Mariani MM. *The assessment of oxidative stress before, during and after EDTA chelation therapy by means of the d-ROMs test* [original title *"Studio dello stress ossidativo tramite d-ROMs test prima durante e dopo terapia chelante con EDTA"*]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, suppl. 1): 138–139.

Benedetti S, Lamorgese A, Piersantelli M, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Canestrai F. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients undergoing prolonged exposure to hyperbaric oxygen*. Clinical Biochemistry. **2004**. 37: 312–317.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Mano Y. *Indexes of oxidative stress during HBO treatment*. **2006**. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 112.

Du Plessis LH, van der Westhuizen FH, Kotzé HF. *The protective effect of plasma antioxidants during ozone autohemotherapy*. African Journal of Biotechnology. **2008**. 7(14): 2472–2477.

Ferenci P, Scherzer T-M, Kerschner H, Rutter K, Beinhardt S, Hofer H, Schoniger-Hekele M, Holzmann H, Steindl-Munda P. *Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in chronic hepatitis C not responding to antiviral combination therapy*. Proceedings 43rd Annual Meeting of the European Association For The Study Of The Liver (EASL). April 23-27, 2008 Milan, Italy. **2008**.

Fujimoto H, Katayama K, Hayashi T, Kimura K, Yano T. *Effect of electroacupuncture on exercise-induced oxidative stress*. Zen Nippon Shinkyu Gakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Japan Society of Acupuncture and Moxibustion: JJSAM). **2008**. 58(2): 203–212.

Saito K, Nagashima M. *Changes in reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM), biological antioxidant potential (BAP) and blood filtration time (BFT) after a single exposure to hyperbaric air chamber*. Proceedings Congress of Kyushu Society for Hyperbaric Medicine (KSHM). **2008**. 1-7.

Gim GT, Kim HM, Kim J, Kim J, Whang WW, Cho SH. *Antioxidant effect of tianwang buxin pills a traditional chinese medicine formula: double-blind, randomized controlled trial*. Am J Chin Med. **2009**. 37(2): 227–239.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Dugall M. et al. *Efficacy and safety of Meriva, a curcumin-phosphatidylcholine complex, during exrended administration in osteoarthritis patients.* **2010**. Alternative Medicine Reviev, Vol. 15 Nr.4.

Haffor A-S, Omar S-A. *Effect of exposure of rats to periodic versus continuous hyoeroxia on antioxidant potentials and free radical production in relation to ultrastructural changes in myocardial cells.* **2010**. Inalation Toxicology. Vol. 22 (10): 797-804. DOI: 10.3109/08958370903456629.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Takeda I, Ishihara A. *Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on blood pressure levels of spontaneously hypertensive rats.* Clinical and experimental hypertension. **2010**. 32 (3): 193-197. DOI: doi:10.3109/10641960903254521.

Kim S, Yukishita T, Lee K, Yokota S, Nakata K, Suzuki D, Kobayashi H. *The effect of mild-pressure hyperbaric therapy (oasisi O2) on fatigue and oxidative stress.* Health. **2011**. Vol.3(7):432-436(2011). doi:10.4236/health.2011.37071.

Tsumaki M, Saita Yoshimoto S, Ikeda H, kaneko K, Yukishita T, Lee K, Kim S, Yokota S, Suetake N, Kobayashi H. *Effect of enpishin (press tack acupuncture needles) on automatic function, WBC count and oxidative stress*. Medicine & Healthcare **2011** Vol.3 N°7, 437-443 doi: 4236/health.2011.37072.

Ishihara A, Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H. *Exposure to mild hyperbaric oxygen increases blood flow and resting energy expenditure but not oxidative stress*. Journal of Scientific Research and Reports, ISSN: 2320-0227,Vol.: 3, Issue.: 14 (16-31 July) **2014**. DOI : 10.9734/JSRR/2014/10101.

Costantino M, Conti V, Marongiu MB, Abbruzzese A, Giuberti G, Canaglia M, Filippelli A. *Chronic Pain and oxidative stress in knee osteoarthritis: rose of sulphurous mud-balneotherapy*. I J of Scientific research. Vol: 4 | Issue : 10 | October **2015** • ISSN No 2277 – 8179.

Costantino M, Marongiu MB, Iannotti S, Filippelli A. *Sulphurous mud-balneotherapy: an possibile strategy for the claque psoriasis*. Indian J of research. Vol: 4 Issue 3 Mar **2015**.

Andrology

Giannattasio A, De Chiara M, Basile G, Peticca M, De Rosa M, Zarrilli S, Metafora S, Hall L. *A new method for the assay of sperm membranes lipoperoxides in normal and pathological human semen.* J Endocrinol Invest. **1998**. 21 (Suppl 7): 187

Melzi d'Eril GV, Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. RIMeL/IJLaM. **2008**. 4 (Suppl). 170.

Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Melzi D'Eril GV, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. J Sex Med. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.1743-6109.2009.01279.x

Bonisoli-Alquati A, Pape Moller A, Rudolfsen G, Saino N, Caprioli M, Ostermiller S, Mousseau T.A. *The effect of radiation on sperm swimming behavior depend on plasma oxidative status in the barn swallow (Hirundo rustica).* **2011.** Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2011.01.018.

Anti-aging Medicine

Iorio EL. *Ageing and oxidative stress* [original title "*Invecchiamento e stress ossidativo. Stop agli insulti del tempo*"]. Natura e Benessere. **2002**. 6: 166–170. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Morganti P, Bruno C, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, Del Ciotto P, Valenzano F. *Role of topical and nutritional supplement to modify the oxidative stress*. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. **2002**. 24: 331–339.

Oskarbski GV. *Supplementation and possibile integration in cutaneous ageing* [original title "*Supplementazione e integrazione possibile nell'invecchiamento cutaneo*"]. Proceedings IV

International Congress of the Ageing Society. **2002**. 138.

Scartezzini P et Al. *A natural remedy against free radicals. Amrit Kalash Maharishi* [original title *"Un rimedio naturale contro i radicali liberi. Amrit Kalash Maharishi"*]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Bacci PA. *Controlled clinical evaluation of oxidative stress changes with nutritional alkalinising supplementation* [original title *"Valutazione clinica controllata delle variazioni dello stress ossidativo con integrazione alimentare alcalinizzante"*]. Medicina Funzionale. **2003**. 3: 28–33.

Bacci PA, Allegra C, Albergati F, Brambilla E, Botta G, Mancini S. *Randomized, placebo-controlled double-blind clinical study of the efficacy of a multifunctional plant complex in the treatment of so-called "cellulite"*. International Journal Of Cosmetic Surgery And Aesthetic Dermatology. **2003**. 5 (1): 53–68.

Morganti P, Fabrizi G, Bruno C. *Protective effects of oral antioxidants on skin and eye function*. SKINmed. **2004**. 3 (6): 310–316

Canziani W. *Free radicals, as a killer of youth and health* [original title *"Radicali liberi. Killer di giovinezza e salute"*]. Antiaging. **2005**. 3: 43–45. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Galimberti D. *The anti-ageing check-up. The age? A relative concept* [original title *"Il check-up anti-aging. L'età? Un concetto relativo"]*. Antiaging. **2005.** 1: 18–29. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Hirokado Y, Nagata K, Aoyama Y, Kiyama K, Okano K, Hasegawa. *Prohomeostatic effects of acupuncture. 2006. International Congress Series*. **2006**. 1287: 107–110. 11.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing: diagnosis, causes, effects, and treatments* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e invecchiamento: diagnosi, cause, effetti, terapie"*]. Proceedings "Giornate Siciliane di Medicina Estetica". Palermo (Italy). **2006**, March 17th-19th. Pp. 10-11.

Gramiccioni C, Carpagnano G.E, Spavanello A, Turchiarelli V, Cagnazzo M.G. Foschino Barbaro M.P. *Airways oxidative stress, lung function and cognitive impairment in aging.* Monaldi Arch. Chest. Dis. **2010**. Mar;73(1):5-11.

Buonocore D, Lazzaretti A, Tocabens P, Nobile V, Cestone G, Bottone MG, Marzatico F. *Resveratrol-procyanidin blend: nutraceutical and antiaging efficacy evaluated in a placebo-controlled, double-blind study*. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol. **2012**;5:159-65. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S36102. Epub 2012 Oct 5.

Bone marrow and blood disease

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Annaloro C, Luchesini C, De Franceschi M, Bortone L, Della Volpe A, Ippolito S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Assessment of oxidative stress in hemopoietic stem cell transplantation (HSCT)*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 60.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti-Catena F, Guggiari E, Novembrino C, Maiolo AT, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Cortellezzi A. *Reactive oxygen species (ROMs) are increased in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Leukemia Research. **2001**. 25 (Suppl 1): S57–S58.

Fracchiolla NS, Guggiari E, Maissonneuve P, Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lucherini C, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Maiolo AT, Cortellezzi A. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes: increased levels of reactive oxygen metabolites and homocysteine*. Blood. **2001**. 98 (11): 271b.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, De Franceschi M, Massaro P, Cortelezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine levels and oxidative stress in myeloprolyferative and myelodysplastic syndromes*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S269.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Cortellezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Di Cataldo D, Guggiari E, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 61.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti Catena F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Maisonneuve P, Cortelezzi A *Possible association between reactive oxygen metabolites and karyotypic abnormalities in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Haematologica. **2003**. 88: 594–597.

Pugliano M, Biondi ML, Vanelli C, Gardellini A, Battaglioli L, Erario M, La Torre A, Turri O, Maioli C, Gerli GC. *Plasma homocysteine and oxydative stress in polycythemia vera and essential thrombocythemia.*

Effect of folic acid supplementation. Haematologica. **2005**. 90 (S3): 67.

Bamonti-Catena F, Fracchiolla N, Turrini M, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Oxidative status parameters can help predict severity of infectious complications in hematologic patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44 (8): A36.

Cella G, Marchetti M, Vignoli A, Randi ML, Saggiorato G, Pasetto L, Pagnan A, Barbui T, Falanga A. *Blood oxidative status and selectins plasma levels in healthy donors receiving granulocyte-colony stimulating factor*. Leukemia. **2006**. 20 (8): 1430–1434.

Reid M, Badaloo A, Forrester T, Jahoor F. *In vivo rates of erythrocyte glutathione synthesis in adults with sickle cell disease*. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab. **2006**. 291: E73-E79.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E, Ragni G, Ferrari C, Abate F. *The antioxidants in onco-hematology* [original title "*Antiossidanti in oncoematologia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 415 – 418.

Nojima J, Motoki Y, Tsuneoka H, et al. *Oxidation stress index as a possible clinical marker for the evaluation of non-Hodgkin lymphoma.* British Journal og Haematology. **2011** doi:10.1111/j.1365-2141.2011.08719.x

Pasquini A, Gavazza A, Biagi G, Lubas G. *Oxidative stress in lymphoma: similarities and differences between dog and humans.* Comp Clin Pathol. January **2015**, Volume 24, Issue 1, pp 69–73. DOI 10.1007/s00580-013-1856-8.

Cardiovascular diseases

Digiesi V, Oliviero C, Gianno V, Rossetti M, Fiorillo C, Oradei A, Lenuzza M, Nassi P. *Reactive metabolites of oxygen, lipid peroxidation, total antioxidant capacity and vitamin E in essential arterial hypertension*. Clin Ter. **1997**. 148 (11): 515–519.

Cesarone MR, Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cornelli U, De Sanctis MT, Incandela I, Barsotti A, Terranova R, Nicolaides A. *A simple test to monitor oxidative stress*. International Angiology. **1999**. 18 (2): 127–130.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R. *Free-radical and vascular diseases*. The International Union of Angiology's Bulletin. **1999**. 15: 7–10.

Digiesi V, Fiorillo C, Cosmi L, Rossetti M, Lenuzza M, Guidi D, Pace S, Rizzuti G, Nassi P. *Reactive oxygen species and antioxidant status in essential arterial hypertension during therapy with dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists*. Clin Ter **2000**. 151 (1): 15–18.

Kusmic C, Petersen C, Picano E, Busceti C, Parenti G, Laghi Pasini F, Barsacchi R. *Antioxidant effect of oral dipyramidole during cerebral hypoperfusion with human carotid endarterectomy*. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology. **2000**. 36 (2): 141–145.

De Prisco R, Attianese P, Lione D, Balestrieri C, Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and serum lipids*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Incandela L, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, De Sanctis MT, Griffin M, Cacchio M, Nicolaides AN, Bucci M, Barsotti A, Martines G, Cornelli U, Di Renzo A. *Oxygen-free radical decrease in hypertensive patients treated with lercanidipine* Int Angiol. **2001**. 20 (2): 136–140.

Oran B, Atabek E, Karaaslan S, Reisli Ý, Gültekin F, Erkul Ý. *Oxygen free radicals in children with acute rheumatic fever*. Cardiology in the Young. **2001**. 11 (3): 285–288.

De Franceschi M, Cavalca V, Sisillo E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Alamanni F, Tremoli E. *Oxidative stress in coronary surgery*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.

De Franceschi M, Cighetti G, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Gregu S, Cavalca V. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary artery disease*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.

De Franceschi M, Veglia F, Boccotti L, Caiani A, Sisillo E, Salvi L, Ravagnani P, Campodonico J, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Glutathione and coronay disease* [original title *"Glutatione e malattia coronarica"*]. Ital Heart J. **2002**. 3 (Suppl. 7): C543.

De Klein OPM. *Cerebrale schade en oxidatieve stress bij coronaire arterie bypass grafting*. Hogeschool van Utrecht. Klinische Chemie E. Bruinhof. **2002**.

Iorio EL, Quagliuolo L, Carratelli M. *The d-ROMs test: a method to monitor oxidative stress in vascular diseases* [original title *"d-ROMs test: metodo di monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo nelle patologie vascolari"*]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, Suppl. 1): 143–144.

Ippolito S, Caruso R, Novembrino C, Bamonti-Catena, Della Noce C, Lorenzano E, Camolo J, Tonini A, Lonati S, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Dislipidemia and oxidative stress*. Ital J Biochem. **2002**. 51 (3–4): 129.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Lorenzano F, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Accinni R. *A new approach to the risk for cardiovascular diseases* [original title *"Nuovo approccio al rischio di patologia cardiovascolare"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (3): 267.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Rosina M, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in hyperlipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp.169–172.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Oxidative stress in dyslipidemia: evaluation of PUFA n-3 effect with addition of vitamin E and gammaoryzanol*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Rosina M, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in dyslipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Hyperlipidemia and oxidative stress: evaluation of PUFA n-3, vitamin E and -oryzanol combination*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp. 173–176.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Nicolaides AN, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Ruffini I, Cornelli U, Griffin M. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide. Evaluation of free radicals, laser Doppler flux and pO_2. A prospective-randomized-controlled study*. Angiology. **2003**. 54 (3): 325–330.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Flore R, Santoliquido A, Dal Lago A, Pola E, Flex A, Pola R, Gallinella Muzi M, Farinon A, Rulli F, Gaetani E, Tondi P, Gerardino L, Gasbarrini A. *Long saphenous vein stripping reduces local level of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with varicose disease of the lower limbs*. World Journal of Surgery. **2003**. 27 (4): 473–475.

Gritti D, Gasparetto C, Malinverno A, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction* [original title *"Le vitamine antiossidanti riducono lo stress ossidativo e il rimodellamento ventricolare nei pazienti con infarto miocardico acuto"*]. Proceedings Symposium Il rischio cardiovascolare globale: ruolo della sindrome metabolica. October 4, 2003. Società Italiana per lo Studio dell'Aterosclerosi (SISA). **2003**. Pp. 20.

Ruffini I, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Coen L, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Pomante P, Cornelli U, Acerbi G, Corsi M, Griffin M, Ippolito E, Bavera P. *Evaluation of the local effects of vitamin E (E-Mousse) on free radicals in diabetic microangiopathy: a randomized, controlled trial*. Angiology. **2003**. 54(4): 415–421.

Tremoli E, Cavalca V, Veglia F, De Franceschi M, sisillo E, Salvi L, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Folco G, Sala A. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary diseases*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S450.

Agorasti A, Mourvati E, Midioura T, Martassidou E, Konstantinidou D, Hatzidimitriou H. *Comparison of effect of EVAL and vitamin E-modified membrane on fibrinogen, D-dimers, antithrombin, protein C and oxidative stress in chronic haemodialysis patients.* Proceedings XVII[th] International symposium on technological innovations in laboratory haematology. May 13–15, 2004. Barcelona (Spain). **2004**. 242.

Balestrieri ML, De Prisco R, Nicolaus B, Pari P, Schiano Moriello V, Strazzullo G, Iorio EL, Servillo L, Balestrieri C. *Lycopene in association with □-tocopherol or tomato lipophilic extracts enhances acyl-platelet-activating factor biosynthesis in endothelial cells during oxidative stress*. Free Radical Biology & Medicine. **2004**. 36 (8): 1058–1067.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A, Picano E. *Effects of diagnostic cardiac ultrasound on oxygen free radical production and microvascular perfusion during ischemia reperfusion*. Ultrasound in Med & Biol. **2004**. 30 (4): 549–557.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Influence of ACTH-(1-24) and plasma hyperviscosity on free radical production and capillary perfusion after hemorrhagic shock*. Microcirculation. **2004**. 11 (3): 227–238.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation and oxidative stress during postischemic reperfusion*. Section 3 Physiology -1. S3-3, ISOTT, New York, August 16-21, 2003. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Haffor A-S. *Effects of O_2 breathing on cardiac mitochondrial, GOT and free radical production*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 164–169.

Haffor A-S. *Obstructive sleep apnea in elevated cardiac output patients: hypercapnea-induced hypoapnea*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 170–175.

Ricci A, Ruffini I, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Corsi M, Belcaro G, Ippolito E, Dugall M. *Variations in plasma free radicals with topical aescin + essential phospholipids gel in venous hypertension: new clinical data*. Angiology. **2004**. 55 (Suppl 1): S11–S14.

Ridker PM, Brown NJ, Vaughan DE, Harrison DG, Mehta JL. *Established and emerging plasma biomarkers in the prediction of first atherothrombotic events*. Circulation. **2004**. 109 (Suppl. IV): IV-6 –IV-19.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Role of nitric oxide in capillary perfusion and oxygen delivery regulation during systemic hypoxia*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2005**. 288 (2): H525–H531.

Gasparetto G, Malinverno A, Culacciati D, Gritti D, Prosperino PG, Specchia G, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2005**. 18 (3): 487 – 496.

Ippolito S, Cornelli U, Novembrino C , Lonati S, Belletti S, Ciani A, Bamonti F. *Effects of an antioxidant supplementation on patients affected by peripheral arterial occlusive disease: a pilot study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2005**. 43(3): A15.

Schimke I, Müller J, Dandel M, Gremmels HD, Bayer W, Wallukat B, Wallukat G, Hetzer R. *Reduced oxidative stress in parallel to improved cardiac performance one year after selective removal of anti-beta 1-adrenoreceptor autoantibodies in patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy: data of a preliminary study*. J. Clin. Apheresis. **2005**. 20 (3): 137 - 142

Schmitt-Schillig S. *Untersuchung zu neuroprotektiven Effekten mediterraner Pflanzenextrakte auf oxidative Stress-Parameter in vitro und in vivo*. Dissertation Zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. phil. nat.) vorgelegt beim Fachbereich Chemische und Pharmazeutische Wissenschaften der Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität in Frankfurt am Main. **2005**.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Zucchelli GC. *Type 2 diabetes and elevated serum hydroperoxide levels in patients with coronary artery disease*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 164.

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Hydroperoxide levels, as index of oxidative stress, in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2005**. 355: S103.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bamonti F, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Caruso R, Novembrino C. Ghersi L, Lonati S, Grossi S, Ippolito S, Lorenzano E, Ciani A, Gorini M. *Effects of combined dietary supplementation on oxidative and inflammatory status in dyslipidemic subjects*. Nutrition, Metabolism & Cardiovascular Diseases. **2006**. 16: 121–127.

Bertuglia S, Veronese FM, Pasut G. *Polyethylene glycol and a novel developed polyethylene glycol-nitric oxide normalize arteriolar response and oxidative stress in ischemia-reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2006**. 291: H1536-H1544.

Cavalca V, Sigillo E, Veglia F, Tremoli E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Sola A, Mussoni L, Biglioli P, Folco G, Sala A, Parolari A. *Isoprostanes and oxidative stress in off-pump and on-pump coronary bypass surgery*. Ann Thorac Surg. **2006**. 81 (2): 562 – 567.

Endo S, Mori T, Yoneki Y, Tokudome G, Hosoya T, Ito S**.** *High salt intake attenuates antihypertensive action of angiotensin II receptor blockade with induction of renal oxidative stress*. The Journal of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology (FASEB). **2006**. 20: A755.

Rossi GP, Maiolino G, Zanchetta M, Sticchi D, Pedon L, Cesari M, Montemurro D, De Toni R, Zavattiero S, Pessina AC. *The T–786C endothelial nitric oxide synthase genotype predicts cardiovascular mortality in high-risk patients*. J Am Coll Cardiol. **2006**. 48 (6): 1166–1174.

Tavridou A, Efthimiadis A, Efthimiadis I, Paschalidou H. *Antioxidant effects of simvastatin in primary and secondary prevention of coronary heart disease*. Eur J Clin Pharmacol. **2006**. 62 (6): 485–489.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Landi P. *Elevated hydroperoxide levels as a prognostic predictor of mortality in a cohort of patients with cardiovascular disease*. Int J Cardiol. **2006**. 110(3): 415–416.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Errichi BM, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Ricci A, Gizzi G, Dugall M, Cacchio M, Ruffini I, Fano F, Vinciguerra G, Grossi MG. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide: evaluation with a microcirculatory model, including free radicals, laser doppler flux, and PO2/PCO2 measurements*. Angiology. **2007**. 58(3): 323–328.

Hasegawa T. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in Japanese females with hypotension***.** Proceedings 19th World Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine. Québec City (Québec) Canada. 2007. August 26–31. **2007**. P 30.

Neuman RB, Bloom HL, Shukrullah I, Darrow LA, Kleinbaum D, Jones DP, Dudley SC Jr. *Oxidative stress markers are associated with persistent atrial fibrillation*. Clinical Chemistry. **2007**. 53 (9): 1652–1657

Suys B, De Beeck LO, Rooman R, Kransfeld S, Heuten H, Goovaerts I, Vrints C, De Wolf D, et Al. *Impact of oxidative stress on the endothelial dysfunction of children and adolescents with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus: protection by superoxide dismutase?* Pediatr Res. **2007** Oct;62(4):456-61. DOI: 10.1203/PDR.0b013e318142581a

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli G. *Oxidative stress evaluated using an automated method for hydroperoxide estimation in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (3): 367–371.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Gender-related differences in oxidative stress levels among elderly patients with coronary artery disease*. Fertility and Sterility. **2007**. Doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2007.03.052.

Cesarone MR, Di Renzo A, Erpichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Blumenfeld J. *Improvement in circulation and in cardiovascular risk factors with a proprietary isotonic bioflavonoid formula OPC-3™*. Angiology. **2008**. 59(4): 408–414

Kamezaki F, Yamashita K, Kubara T, Suzuki Y, Tanaka S, Kouzuma R, Okazaki M, Tasaki O, Otuji Y. *Derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites correlates with high-sensitivity C-Reactive Protein*. J Atheroscl Thromb. **2008** 15(4): 206–212.

Lubrano V, Ballardin M, Di Cecco P, Longo V, Paolini M, Scarpato R. *Evaluation of coronary artery disease predisposition in cigarette smokers*. Ligand Assay. **2008**. 13(2): 146.

Melzi d'Eril GV, Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. RIMeL/IJLaM. **2008**. 4 (Suppl). 170.

Vassalle C, Pratali L, Boni C, Mercuri A, Ndreu R. *An oxidative stress score as a combined measure of the pro-oxidant and anti-oxidant counterparts in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Biochem. **2008**. 1162–1167.

Shimano M, Shibata R, Inden Y, Yoshida N, Uchikawa T, Tsuji Y, Murohara T. *Reactive oxidative metabolites are associated with atrial conduction disturbance in*

patients with atrial fibrillation. Heart Rhythm. **2009**. 6(7): 935–940

Bloom H.L, Shukrullah I, Veledar E, Gutmann R, London B, Dudley S.C. jr. *Statin decrease oxidative stress and ICD therapies.* Cardiology research and Practice. **2010** ID 253803, 7. doi: 10.4061/253803.

Kanaoka Y, Inagaki E-I, Hamanaka S, Masaki, Tanemoto K. *Analysis of reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) after cardiovascular surgery as a marcker of oxidative stress*. Acta Med. Okayama, **2010** Vol. 64 No. 5 pp. 323-330

Kondo K, Shibata R, Unno K, Shimano M. et al. *Impact of a single intracoronary administration of adiponectin on myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury in a pig model.* Circ. Cardiovasc. Interv. **2010**. Apr;3(2):166-73.

Kotani K, koibuchi H, Miyamoto M, Yamada T, Taniguchi N. *Relationship between reactive oxygen metabolites and carotid intima-media thickness in subjects with hypercholesterolemia.* **2010**. Medical Principles and practice. Vol. 19: 496-498. DOI: 10.1159/000320312.

Kostapanos M.S, Spyrou A.T., Tellis C.C, Gazil I.F. et al. *Ezetimibe treatment lowers indicators of oxidative stress in hypercholesterolemic subjects with high oxidative stress*. Lipids. **2011**. 46(4):341-8. Epub 2011 feb 26 doi: 10.1007/s11745-011-3539-z.

Sugiura T, Dohi Y, Takase H, Yamashita S, Tanaka S, Kimura G. *Increased reactive oxygen metabolites is associated with cardiovascular risk factors and vascular endothelial damage in middle-aged Japanese subjects*. Vasc health Risk Manag. **2001**; 7:475-482 doi:10.2147/VHRM.S23097.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Kusaka H, Sugiyama S, Ogawa H. *Association of reactive oxygen metabolites and high-sensitivity CRP with severity of angiographic coronary artery disease*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Hitsumoto T, *Factors affecting impairment of blood rheology in obese subjects*. Journal of Cardiology 60 (**2012**) 401-406. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjcc.2012.06.012.

Kasai H, Kashima Y, Izakawa A, Miyashita Y, et Al. *Immunoadsorption therapy reduces oxidative stress in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy*. World Journal of Cardiovascular Diseases, **2012**, 2, 305-312 WJCD http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/wjcd.2012.24048.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Naoki S, Nobuyki T. *The correlation between small dense LDL and reactive oxygen metabolites in a physical activity intervention in hyperlipidemic subject.* J Clin Med Res. **2012** Jun;4(3):161-6. doi: 10.4021/jocmr870w.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Sakane N. *Paraoxonase-1 gene Q192R polymorphism and reactive oxygen metabolites*. J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(4):1513-8. DOI: 10.1177/147323001204000431.

Kure C, Rosenfeldt F, Scholey AB, Pipingas A, Kaye DM, Bergin PJ, Myers SP, Stough CK. *The association between oxidative stress, inflammation and cognitive impairment in older heart failure patients*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Murrow J.R, Sher S, Ali S, Uphoff I, Patel R, Porkert M, Le A.N, Jones D, Quyyumi A.A. *The differential effect of statin on oxidative stress and endothelial function: Atorvastatin versus pravastatin*. J Clin Lipidiol. **2012**. Jan;6(1):42-9 Epub 2011 Sep.13.

Vassalle C, Bianchi S, Bianchi F, Landi P, Battaglia D, Carpeggiani C. *Oxidative stress as a predictor of cardiovascular events in coronary artery disease patients*. Clin Chem lab Med **2012**;50(8):1463-1468 Doi: 10.1515/cclm-2011-0917.

Vassalle C, Sciarrino R, Bianchi S, Battaglia D, Mercuri A, Maffei S. *Sex-related differences in association of oxidative stress status with coronary artery disease.* Fertil Steril. **2012** feb;97(2):414-9

Dohi K, Miyamoto K, Fukuda K, Nakamura S, Hayashi M, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Status of systemic oxidative stress during therapeutic hypothermia in patients with post-cardiac arrest syndrome.* Oxid. Med and Cell. Longevity. Vol. **2013** Art. ID 56426 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/562429.

Hitsumoto T. *Blood rheology in female with hypercholeresterolemia*. Anti-Aging Medicine 10 (2) : 10-15, **2013** (c) Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine

Kitano D et al. *Miglitol improves postprandial endothelial dysfunction in patients with acute coronary syndrome and new-onset posprandial hyperglycemia.* Cardiovascular Diabetology, Jun 19, **2013**, 12:92 DOI 10.1186/1475.2840.12.92.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Taniguchi N, Sakane N. *Correlation between reactive oxygen metabolites & atherosclerotic risk factors in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Indian J Med Res 137, April **2013**, pp 742-748

Morikawa Y, Mizuno Y, Harada E, et al. *Aerobic interval exercise training in the afternoon reduces attacks of coronary spastic angina in conjunction with improvement in endothelial function, oxidative stress and inflammation.* Coron Artery Dis. **2013** May; 24(3):177-82. DOI: 10.1097/MCA.0b13e32835cbef5.

Belcaro G, Cornelli U, Finco A. *The carotid intima-media thickness modification following atorvastatin is bound to the modification of the oxidative balance. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther.* **2014** *Sep;19(5):446-50. doi: 10.1177/1074248414528574. Epub 2014 Apr 17.*

Inchingolo F, Marreli M, Annibali S, Cristalli MP, Dipalma G, et al. *Influence of endodontic treatment on systemic oxidative stress*. International Journal of Medical Sciences. **2014**; 11(1):1-6. Doi: 10.7150/ijms.6663.

Okada K, Kotani K, Yagyu H, Ando A, Osuga J, Ishibashi S. *Effects of treatment with liraglutide on oxidative stress and cardiac natriuretic peptide levels in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Endocrine (**2014**) 47:962–964 DOI 10.1007/s12020-014-0246-6

Hamaoka K, Yahata T, Okamoto A, Suzuki C, Kutsuk Y, Yoshioka A, Ikeda K. *Oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease vasculitis.* Int J Pediatr Neonat Care **2015**, 1: 103 http://dx.doi.org/10.15344/ijpnc/2015/103.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Tokitsu T, Kusaka H, et Al. *Reactive oxygen metabolites are closely associated with the diagnosis and prognosis of coronary artery disease*. J Am heart Assoc. **2015**;4:e001451 Doi: 10.1161/JAHA.114.001451.

Perez-Rodriguez L, Romero-Haro AA, Sternalski A, Muriel J, Mougeot F, Gil D, Alonzo.Alvarez C. *Measuring oxidative stress: the confounding effect of lipid concentration in measures of lipid peroxidation*. Physiol Biochem Zool. **2015** May-Jun;88(3):345-51. doi: 10.1086/680688

Kitano D, Takayama T, Nagashima K, Akabane M, Okubo K, Hiro T, Hirayama A. *A comparative study of time-specific oxidative stress after acute myocardial infarction in patients with and without diabetes mellitus*. Kitano et al. BMC Cardiovascular Disorders (**2016**) 16:102 DOI 10.1186/s12872-016-0259-6

Yagi H, Sumino H, Yoshida K, Aoki T, Tsunekawa K, Araki O, kimura T, Nara M, Nakajima K, Murakami M. *Biological antioxidant potential negatively correlates with carotid artery intima-media thickhness*. Int Heart J. **2016**;57(2):220-5. doi: 10.1536/ihj.15-389.

Hitsumoto T. *Impact of Hemorheology Assessed by the Microchannel Method on Pulsatility Index of the Common Carotid Artery in Patients With Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus.* J Clin Med Res. **2017**:9(7):579-585. doi: https://doi.org/10.14740/jocmr3031w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship between serum total testoterone concentration and augumentation index at a ratial artery in Japanese postmenopausal patients.* J Clin Med Res. **2017** Oct; 9(10): 872–878. Sep 1. doi: 10.14740/jocmr3164w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship Between Hemorheology Assessed Using Microchannel Array Flow Analyzer and Kidney Function in Hypertensive Patients.* Cardiol Res. **2017**;8(4):147-153. Doi: https://doi.org/10.14740/cr572w.

Imamura H, Yamaguchi T, Nagayama D, Saiki A, Shirai K, Tatsuno I. *Resveratrol ameliorates arterial stiffness assessed by cardio-ankle vascular index in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Int Heart J. **2017** Aug 3;58(4):577-583. doi: 10.1536/ihj.16-373.

Nosaka N, Okada A, Tsukahara H. *Effects of therapeutic hypothermia for neuroprotection from the viewpoint of redox regulation.* Acta Med Okayama. **2017** Feb;71(1):1-9. doi: 10.18926/AMO/54819.

Dentistry

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T. *The oxidative stress in Odontology. From the basic research to the clinical practice* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo in odontoiatria. Dalla ricerca di base alla pratica clinica*"]. Proceedings III Congresso ANMCO. **2006**. Rome, October, 13.

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Iorio El, Donos N. *Oxidative stress and severe periodontitis*. Proceedings of Pan European Federation of the International Association for Dental Research

Congress. September 10-12, 2008. London, United Kingdom. **2008**. 0274.

Irie K, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Sanbe T, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Yamamoto T. *Effects of ethanol consumption on periodontal inflammation in rats*. J Dent Res. **2008**. 87(5): 456–460.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Maruyama T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R, Takeuchi N, Yamamoto T. *Relationship between periodontal condition and plasma reactive oxygen metabolites in patients in the maintenance phase of periodontal treatment*. Journal of Periodontology. **2008**. DOI: 10.1902/iop.2008.080082.

Altamura C, Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Gaudino C, Palazzo P, Tibuzzi F, Lupoi D, Cortesi M, Rossini PM, Vernieri F. *Ceruloplasmin/Transferrin system is related to clinical status in acute stroke*. Stroke. **2009**. 40(4): 1282–1288.

D'Amicantonio T, Polizzi E, Iorio EL, Gherlone E. *Free radicals and antioxidants in the oral cavità* [original title "*Radicali liberi e antiossidanti nel cavo orale. Un delicato equilibrio*"]. Prevenzione odontostomatologica. **2009**. 1: 3–15.

Mazza C, De Chiara N. *Malattia parodontale, stress ossidativo e strategia alimentare antiossidante*. Prevenzione & Assistenza Dentale **2009** Vol.35 Issue 2 April 2009 pag.69-75.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R. Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Short-term effects of non surgical periodontal treatment on plasma level of reactive oxygen metabolites in chronic periodontitis patients*. Journal of Periodontology. **2009**. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080640.

Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Sanbe T, Irie K, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Tamaki N, Murakami J, Kokeguchi S, Yamamoto T. *Effects of vitamin C intake on gingival oxidative stress in rat periodontitis*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2009**. 46(2): 163–168.

Tomofuji T, Irie K, Sanbe T. Azuma T, Ekuni D, Tamaki N, Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Periodontitis and increase in circulating oxidative stress*. Japanese Dental Science Review. **2009**. doi:10.1016/j.jdsr.2008.12.002.

Yamamoto T, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Sanbe T. *Effect of topical application of lipopolysaccharide on hepatic injury induced by high-cholesterol diet in rats*. Journal of periodontal research. **2009**. doi:10.1111/j.16000-0765.2009.01212.x.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Hosoi M, Grossi M.G, Ippolito E, Ledda A, Ruffini I. *Action of antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. Panminerva Medica*. **2010**;52(Suppl.1 to n°2):1-5

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Patel K, Suvan J, Donos N. *Oxidative stress, sistemi inflammation, and severe periodontitis*. Journal of dental Research. **2010** Vol. 89 no. 111241-1246. doi: 1177/0022034510375830JDR.

Finco A, Nardi G.M. *Lo stress ossidativo e lo sbiancamento dentale*. Cosmetic dentistry 4_**2010**.

Cornelli U. Oxidative stress: action o fan antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. 10th International Confredd of International Society of Cosmetic Dermatology. **2011.** Shenyang China.

Masi S, Salpea K, Li K et al. *Oxidative stress, chronic inflammation and telomere lenghth in patients with periodontitis.* Free Radic Biol Med. **2011** Mar 15;50(6):730-5.

Patel R.S, Mheid I.A, Morris A.A., Ahmed Y, et al. *Oxidative stress in associated with impaired arterial elasticity*. Atherosclerosis. **2011**. Sep;218(1):90-5 Epub May6.

Rodella L.F, Brunamonti Binello P, Buffoli B, Merigo D, et al. *Inflammatory mediators and oxidative stress in periodontal disease*. **2011**. Period. Disease: symptons, treatments and prevention. Edit. S.L. Yamamoto pp. 107-120 ISBN 978-1-61761-739-3.

Iannitti T, Rottigni V, Palmieri B. *Role of free radicals ans antioxidant defence in oral cavity-related patologies.* **2012**. J Oral Pathol Med. Doi: 10.111/j.1600-0714.2012.01143.x

Dirjanska K, Dejanova B, Petrovska S, Srejovic I, Selakovic D, Joksimovic J. *Periodontal disease related to the oxidative stress.* Serbian Journal of Experimental and clinical research. Vol. 14 No 2 **(2013**) DOI: 10:5937/SJECR14-3787.

Tothova L, Celecova V, Celec P. *Salivary markers of oxidative stress and their relation to periodontal and dental status in children.* Disease Markers. **2013.** Doi: 10.3233/DMA-120943.

Inchingolo F, Marreli M, Annibali S, Cristalli MP, Dipalma G, et al. *Influence of endodontic treatment on systemic oxidative stress*. International Journal of Medical Sciences. **2014**; 11(1):1-6. Doi: 10.7150/ijms.6663.

Sudhakar U, Ramakrishnan T, meena JB, et Al. *Prevalence of reactive oxygen metabolites levels in chronic periodontitis with diabetic mellitus and chronic periodontitis patient in GCF, plasma and saliva : a biochemical study*. Biomedical & Pharmacology Journal Vol 8(2), 705-710 (**2015**). DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13005/bpj/816.

Kuraji M, Matsuno T, Satoh T. *Astaxanthin affects oxidative stress and hyposalivation in aging mice*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2016** Sep; 59(2): 79–85. Published online 2016 Jul 16. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-150.

Marconcini S, Giammarinaro E, Giampietro O, Ciampietro C, Soder B, Genovesi A, barone A, Covani U. *Oxidative stress and periodontal disease in diabetic patients: a 3-month pilot study*. *Dent Oral Craniofac Res,* **2017** Volume 3(5): 1-5 doi: 10.15761/DOCR.1000217

Portelli M, Militi A, Cervino G, Lauritano F, Sambataro S, Mainardi A, Nucera R. *Oxidative stress evaluation in patients treated with orthodontic self-ligating multibracket appliances: an in vivo case-control study*. Open Dent J. **2017** Jun 30;11:257-265. doi: 10.2174/1874210601711010257. eCollection 2017.

Roy JS, Manjunath N, Bhat K, Gorge AM, Nishana F, Mathew L. *Estimation of salivary glycoconjugates and salivary ros levels in chronic periodontitis: a clinico-biochemical study*. Int J Res Med Sci. **2017** Aug;5(8):3578-3583. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2320-6012.ijrms20173566.

Dermatology

Chang-Hu H, Hyun-Joo C, Dong-Seok K. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in Alopecia Areata.* The Journal of dermatology.**2010** Vol.37, issue 8: 762-764.

Kim SW, Kim BJ, Youn W, Park KC, Huh CH. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in alopecia areata.* **2010**. The journal of dermatology. Vol. 37 (8): 762-764 2010. DOI: 10.1111/j.1346-8138.2010.00868.x.

Nakayama N, Yamaura K, Shimada M, Ueno K. *Extract from peel of Citrus natsudaidai alleviates experimental chronic allergic dermatitis in mice*. Pharmacognosy Res. **2011**. jul-Sep; 3(3):155-159. doi:10.4103/0974-8490.84999.

Costantino M, Marongiu MB, Iannotti S, Filippelli A. *Sulphurous mud-balneotherapy: an possibile strategy for the claque psoriasis*. Indian J of research. Vol: 4 Issue 3 Mar **2015**.

Hitsumoto T. *Relations between Skin autofl uorescence and hemorheology assessed by a microchannel method in patients with traditional cardiovascular risk factors*. G J of Obesity, Diabetes and metabolic Syndrome. April **2017**. DOI: 10.17352/2455-8583.000021.

Diabetology

Akkus I, Can UG, Caglayan O, Gurbilek M, Kalak S, Bor MA, Dikici I. *Lipid peroxidation and antioxidant status in serum, erythrocytes and leucocytes of children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus*. Proceedings 16th International Congress of Clinical Chemistry. 7–12 July, 1996. London, United Kingdom. **1996**.

Tanganelli I, Ciccoli L, Tansi R, Borgogni P, Rossi V, Gistri M, Pettinari O, Signorini C, Marisi M. *Markers of oxidative stress in diabetic patients*. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. **2000**. 50 (Suppl 1): S1.

Barletta A, D'Amico MV, Vincelli MR, Venditti D, Scutellà M, Palladino A, Sebastiano C, Vitale C, Puntillo A, Bucci M, Tagliaferri M. *Pre-and post-prandial oxidative stress changes in diabetic patients* [original title *"Variazione dello stress ossidativo pre- e post-prandiale in pazienti diabetici"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 140.

Bonina FP, Leotta C, Scalia G, Puglia C, Trombetta D, Trincali G, Roccazzello AM. Rapisarda P, Saija A. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in diabetic patients after supplementation with a standardised red orange complex*. Diab Nutr Metab. **2002**.15: 14–19.

Carlucci F, Tabucchi A, Biagioli B, Simeone F, Scolletta S, Rosi F, Marinello E. *Cardiac surgery: myocardial energy balance, antioxidant status and endothelial function after ischemia–reperfusion*. Biomed Pharmacother. **2002**. 56: 483–491.

Cesarone MR, Incandela L, De Sanctis MT, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Acerbi G. *Variations in plasma free radicals in patients with venous hypertension with HR (Paroven, Venoruton; o-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutosides): a clinical, prospective, placebo-controlled, randomized trial*. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther. **2002**. 7 (Suppl 1): S25–S28.

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *Antioxidative therapy: nanotechnology product TMA-ZEOLITE reduces oxidative stress in cancer and diabetic patients*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 2).

Razzano M, Massaroli C, Cazzaniga S, Cavanna F, Colombo F, Brambilla P. *Association between free radicals and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes mellitus* [original title *"Associazione fra radicali liberi e complicanze microvascolari nel diabete mellito di tipo 2"*]. Il Diabete. **2002**. 1 (Suppl 1): 49.

Dierckx N, Horvath G, Van Gils C, Vertommen J, Van de Vliet J, De Leeuw I, Manuel-y-Keenoy B. *Oxidative stress status in patient with diabetes mellitus: relationship to diet.* Eur J Clin Nutr. **2003** Aug;57(8):999-1008. DOI:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601635.

Salardi S, Zucchini S, Elleri D, Grossi G, Bargossi Am, Gualandi S, Santoni R, Cicognani A, Cacciari E. *High glucose levels induce an increase in membrane antioxidants, in terms of vitamin E and Coenzyme Q_{10}, in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes*. Diabetes Care. **2004**. 27 (2): 630–631.

Begona M, Van Campenhout A, Aerts P, vertommem J, Abrams P, Van Gaal L, Van Gils C, De Leeuw I. *Time course of oxidative stress status in the postrandial and postabsorptive states in type 1 diabetes mellitus: relationship to glucose and lipid changes.* Journal of the American college of nutrition. **2005**. Vol.24, n.6, 474-485.

Ciancaglini G, Golato M, Pupillo M, De Luca A, Di Sciascio C, Di Cintio L, Turchi C. *Gluco-metabolic balance and oxidative stress in patients with type-2 diabetes: a preliminary study* [original title *"Equilibrio glico-metabolico e stress ossidativo in pazienti con diabete tipo II: studio preliminare"*]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 173.

Virgolici B, Mohora M, Stoian I, Lixandru D, Gaman L, Paveliu F. *A comparative oxidative stress study-obesity with and without diabetes mellitus*. Rom J Intern Med. **2005**. 43 (3–4): 261–268.

Suys B, De Beeck LO, Rooman R, Kransfeld S, Heuten H, Goovaerts I, Vrints C, De Wolf D, et Al. *Impact of oxidative stress on the endothelial dysfunction of children and adolescents with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus: protection by superoxide dismutase?* Pediatr Res. **2007** Oct;62(4):456-61. DOI: 10.1203/PDR.0b013e318142581a

Kotani K, Sakane N, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Sano Y, Hamada T, Yamada K. *Lyfestyles and oxidative stress in type 2 diabetic patients*. The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. **2008**: iFirst Article: 1–3.

Yoshikawa T, Miyazaki A, Fujimoto S. *Decrease in serum levels of advanced glycation end-products by short-term lifestyle modification in non-diabetic middle-aged females*. Med Sci Monit. **2009**. 15(6): PH65–PH73.

Chew P, Yuen D, Stefanovic N, Pete J, Coughlan M.T, Jandeleit-Dahm K.A, Thomas M.C, Rosenfeldt F, Cooper M.E, De Haan J.B. *Antiatherosclerotic and renoprotective effect of ebselen in the diabetic apolipoprotein E/GPx1-double knockout mouse.* Diabetes Journals. **2010** Vol.59 doi:10.2337/db10-0195.

Dominguez L, Galioto A, Pineo A, Ferlisi A, Ciaccio M, Putignano E, Belvedere M, Costanza G, Barbagallo M. *Age, homocysteine and oxidative stress: relation to hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Journal of the american college nutrition. **2010**. Vol. 29, n.1, pp 1-6.

Ikebuchi M, Nishio Y, Maegawa H, Kashiwagi A. *Effects of hyoerglycemia on oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in patients with type 2 diabetes.* Diabetology International **2010.** Vol.2(2) Dec.2010:72-77(6). Doi:10.1007/s13340-010-0008-5.

Pitocco D, Zaccardi F, Di Stasio E, Romitelli F, Santini S.A, Zuppi C, Ghirlanda G. *Oxidative stress, nitric oxide and diabetes.* The Rev. of Diabetic Studies. **2010** doi:10.1900/RDS.2010.7.15.

Nebbioso M, Federici M, Rusciano D, et al. *Oxidative stress in preretinopathic diabetes subject and antioxidants.* Diabetes Technol. Ther. **2012** Mar;14(3):257-63. doi: 10.1089/dia.2011.0172. Epub 2011 Nov 1.

Protti A, Fortunato F, Monti M, Vecchio S, Gatti S, Comi GP, De Giuseppe R, Gattinoni L. *Metformin overdose, but not lactic acidosis per se, inhibits*

oxygen consumption in pigs. Crit Care. **2012** May 8;16(3):R75. doi: 10.1186/cc11332.

Ibrahim H.M, El-Elaimy I.A, Saad Eldien H.M, et al. *Blocking type I interferon signaling rescues lymphocytes from oxidative stress, exhaustion, and apoptosis in a streptozotocin-indiced mouse model of type I diabetes*. Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity. Vol. **2013**, Article ID 148725, 12 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/148725.

Kitano D et al. *Miglitol improves postprandial endothelial dysfunction in patients with acute coronary syndrome and new-onset posprandial hyperglycemia.* Cardiovascular Diabetology, Jun 19, **2013**, 12:92 DOI 10.1186/1475.2840.12.92

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Taniguchi N, Sakane N. *Correlation between reactive oxygen metabolites & atherosclerotic risk factors in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Indian J Med Res 137, April **2013**, pp 742-748

Naruse R, Suetsugu M, Terasawa T, Ito K, Hara K, et al. *Oxidative stress and oxidative potency are closely associated with diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy in patients with type 2 diabetes*. Saudi Med. J**. 2013** Feb;34(2):135-41.

Ohara M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, et al. *Improving in the fasting, but not the postprandial, glucose level is associated with reduction of plasma –ROMs level in patients with tyoe 2 diabetes. J Nippon Med Sch.* ***2013****; 80(3):200-10. DOI: 10.1272/JNMS.80.200.*

Okada K, Kotani K, Yagyu H, Ando A, Osuga J, Ishibashi S. *Effects of treatment with liraglutide on oxidative stress and cardiac natriuretic peptide levels in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Endocrine (**2014**) 47:962–964 DOI 10.1007/s12020-014-0246-6

Sudhakar U, Ramakrishnan T, meena JB, et Al. *Prevalence of reactive oxygen metabolites levels in chronic periodontitis with diabetic mellitus and chronic periodontitis patient in GCF, plasma and saliva : a biochemical study*. Biomedical & Pharmacology Journal Vol 8(2), 705-710 (**2015**). DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13005/bpj/816.

Kitano D, Takayama T, Nagashima K, Akabane M, Okubo K, Hiro T, Hirayama A. *A comparative study of time-specific oxidative stress after acute myocardial infarction in patients with and without diabetes mellitus*. Kitano et al. BMC Cardiovascular Disorders (**2016**) 16:102 DOI 10.1186/s12872-016-0259-6

Ohara M, Fukui T, Ouchi M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, Yamamoto S, Yamamoto T, Hayashi T, Oba K, Hirano T. *Relationship between daily and day-to-day glycemic variability and increased oxidative stress in type 2 diabetes.* Diabetes Res Clin Pract. **2016** Dec;122:62-70. doi: 10.1016/j.diabres.2016.09.025. Epub 2016 Oct 14.

Sagara M, Suzuki K, Aoki C, Tanaka S, Taguchi I, Inoue T, Aso Y. *Impact of teneligliptin on oxidative stress and endothelial function in type 2 diabetes patients with chronic kidney disease: a case–control study*. Cardiovasc Diabetol (**2016**) *15:76* DOI 10.1186/s12933-016-0396-3.

Hitsumoto T. *Impact of Hemorheology Assessed by the Microchannel Method on Pulsatility Index of the Common Carotid Artery in Patients With Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus.* J Clin Med Res. **2017**:9(7):579-585. doi: https://doi.org/10.14740/jocmr3031w.

Marconcini S, Giammarinaro E, Giampietro O, Ciampietro C, Soder B, Genovesi A, barone A, Covani U. *Oxidative stress and periodontal disease in diabetic patients: a 3-month pilot study*. *Dent Oral Craniofac Res,* **2017** Volume 3(5): 1-5 doi: 10.15761/DOCR.1000217

Fertility

Giannattasio A, De Chiara M, Basile G, Peticca M, De Rosa M, Zarrilli S, Metafora S, Hall L. *A new method for the assay of sperm membranes lipoperoxides in normal and pathological human semen.* J Endocrinol Invest. **1998**. 21 (Suppl 7): 187.

Agarwal A, Aponte-Mellado A, Premkumar BJ, Shaman A, Gupta S. *The effects of oxidative stress on female reproduction: a review*. Reprod Biol Endocrinol. **2012** Jun 29;10:49. doi: 10.1186/1477-7827-10-49.

Ferramosca A, Pinto Provenzano S, Montagna DD, Coppola L, Zara V. *Oxidative stress negatively affects human sperm mitochondrial respiration*. Urology. **2013** Jul;82(1):78-83. doi: 10.1016/j.urology.2013.03.058.

Asmah R, Yeboah G, Asane-Anane H, Antwi-Baffour S, Archampong TN, Brown CA, et Al. *Relationship between oxidative stress and haematological indices in patients with diabetes in the Ghanaian population.*

Clinical Diabetes and Endocrinology (**2015**) 1:7 DOI 10.1186/s40842-015-0008-2.

Bianchi VE, Ribisl PM. *Reactive Oxygen Species Response to Exercise Training and Weight Loss in Sedentary Overweight and Obese Female Adults.* J Cardiopulm Rehabil Prev. **2015** Jul-Aug;35(4):263-7. doi: 10.1097/HCR.0000000000000114.

Gastroenterology

Yamamoto K, Chiba T, Matsumoto T. *Effect of tumor necrosis factor-α antagonists on oxidative stress in patients with Crohn's disease*. World J Gastroenterol. **2015** Sep 21; 21(35): 10208–10214. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i35.10208.

Mancini S, Mariani F, Sena P, Benincasa M, Roncucci L. *Myeloperoxidase expression in human colonic mucosa is related to systemic oxidative balance in healthy subjects*. Redox Rep. **2017** Jan 9:1-9. doi: 10.1080/13510002.2016.1277049.

Genetic diseases

Corsi MM, Fulgenzi A, Gualandri V, Ferrero ME, Gaja G. *Free radicals, ROS, and lipoperoxides, LPO, in blood plasma of children with 21 trisomy syndrome* [original title *"Radicali liberi, ROS, e lipoperossidi, LPO, nel plasma di bambini con trisomia 21"*]. Proceedings 49th National AIPaC Congress. May 11–14, 1999. Naples, Italy. **1999**. P. 31.

Carratelli M, Porcaro R, Ruscica M, De Simone E, Bertelli AAE, Corsi MM. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) and prooxidant status in children with Down Syndrome*. International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research. **2001**. 21 (2): 79–84.

Gualandri W, Gualandri L, Demartini G, Esposti R, Marthyn P, Volontà S, Stangoni L, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Redox balance in patients with Down's sindrome before and after dietary supplementation with □-lipoic acid and L-cysteine*. Int J Clin Pharm Res. **2003**. 23 (1): 23–30.

Ambrosetti U, Gualandri V. *Inquadramento clinico, chirurgico e riabilitativo della persona con Sindrome di Down*. Omega Edizioni. **2008**: 261-290.

Ikawa M, Arakawa K, Hamano T, Nagata M, Nakamoto Y, Kuriyama M, Koga Y, Yoned M. *Evaluation of systemic redox states in patients carryng the MELAS A3243G mutation in mitochondrial DNA.* European Neurology **2012**; 67:232-237. DOI: 10.1159/000336568.

Speakman Jr, Garratt M. *Oxidative stress as a cost of reproduction: beyond the simplicistic trade-off model*. Bioessays. **2014** Jan;36(1):93-106. doi: 10.1002/bies.201300108. Epub 2013 Nov 27.

Geriatrics

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *Ageing and free radicals* [original title *"Invecchiamento e radicali liberi"*]. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 3: 37–50.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Di Mauro C, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and senile dementia* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo e la demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2001**. 3: 11–15.

Simonelli F, Zarrilli F, Mazzeo S, Verde V, Romano N, Savoia M, Testa F, Vitale DF, Rinaldi M, Sacchetti L. *Serum oxidative and antioxidant parameters in a group of Italian patients with age–related maculopathy*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 320: 111–115.

Squitti R, Lupoi D, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Vernieri F, Chiovenda P, Rossi L, Cortesi M, Cassetta E, Rossini PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels in Alzheimer's disease*. Neurology. **2002**. 59: 1153–1161.

Squitti R, Rossini PM, Cassetta E, Moffa F, Pasqualetti P, Cortesi M, Colloca A, Rossi L, Finazzi-Agro A. *d-penicillamine reduces serum oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease patients*. Eur J Clin Invest. **2002**. 32 (1): 51–59.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Cassetta E, Dal Forno G, Cesaretti S, Pedace F, Finazzi-Agrò A, Rossigni PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels discriminates Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia*. Neurology. **2003**. 60: 1–2.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Oxidative stress monitoring in patients affected by senile dementia* [original title *"Monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo in pazienti affetti da demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 4: 27–32.

Isa L, Mor C, Fossati S, Bolzoni P, Scaglione F, Chignoli MR, Chieregato L, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Support therapy by means of phyto-complexes with high nutritional content in*

elderly underwent anticancer chemotherapy: old and news results. [original title "*Terapia di supporto mediante fitocomplessi ad alto contenuto nutrizionale in soggetti anziani sottoposti a chemioterapia antitumorale: risultati vecchi e nuovi*"]. **2004**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Maugeri D, Santangelo A, Bonanno MR, Testai M, Abbate S, Lo Giudice F, Mamazza C, Puglisi N, Panebianco P. *Oxidative stress and aging: studies on an East-Sicilian, ultraoctagenarian population living in institutes or at home*. Arch Gerontol Geriatr Suppl. **2004**. 9: 271–277.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Cerebral oxidation and senile dementia* [original title "*Ossidazione cerebrale e demenza senile*"]. Proceedings of the Congress "Healthy aging". September 30 to October 1st. Spoleto (Italy). **2005**.

Cogo R, Pellegrino C, Ripoli RC, Fonte L, Schieppati S, Scivoletto G. *Free radical plasma levels in elderly: influencing factors* [original title "*I livelli plasmatici dei radicali liberi nell'anziano: fattori di controllo*"]. G Gerontol. **2005**. 53: 79–86.

Guidi I, Galimberti D, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Tiriticco M, Fenoglio C, Venturelli E, Baron P, Bresolin N, Scarpini E. *Oxidative imbalance in patients with mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease*. Neurobiol Aging. **2006**. 27 (2): 262 – 269.

Satoh T, Yamakage M, Satoh J, Namiki A. *Effect of aging on preoperative oxidative stress*. Masui. **2007**. 56 (12): 1422–1424.

Yamakage M, Satoh T, Satoh JI, Namiki A. Anesthesiology, Sapporo Medical Univ. Sch. of Med., Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. *Effects of Aging and Gender on the Preoperative Oxidative Stress*. Anesthesiology. **2007**. 107: A1836.

Mandas A, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Iorio EL. *Nutritional status and oxidative stress in an elderly Sardinian population*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s12349-008-0016-1.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara MC, Meduri RA, Ciardella AP. *Circulating antioxidants in patiens suffering from senile macular degeneration. Our experience*. [original title "*Antiossidanti in circolo in pazienti affetti da DMS (degenerazione maculare senile). Nostra esperienza*"]. Proceedings 88° Congresso Nazionale Società Oftalmologia Italiana (SOI). Novembre, 26-29, 2008. Rome, Italy. **2008**. 123–124.

Gianturco V, Bellomo A, D'Ottavio E, Formosa V, Iori A, Mancinella M, Troisi G, Marigliano V. *Impact of therapy with α-lipoic acid (ALA) on the oxidative stress in the controlled NIDDM: a possible preventive way against the organ dysfunction?* Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics. **2009**. 49: 129–133.

Sakamoto R, Matsubayashi K, Kimura Y, Ishine M, Kosaka Y, Wada T, Wada C, Nakatsuka M, Ishimoto Y, Hirosaki M, Kasahara Y, Konno A, Chen W, Fujisawa M, Otsuka K, Nakashima M, Wang H, Dai Q, Yang A, Qiao H, Gao J, Li Z, Zhang Y, Ge R-L, Okumiya K. *Comprehensive geriatric assessment of elderly highlanders in Qinghai, China, III: oxidative stress and aging in Tibetan and Han elderly highlanders*. Geriatr Gerontol Int. **2009**. doi: 10.1111/j.1447-0594.2009.00544.

Rosenfeldt F, Wilson M, Lee G, et al. *Oxidative stress in surgery in an ageing population: pathophysiology and therapy*. Exp. Gerontology **2013**. Vol 48 (1): 45-54. Doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2012.03.010.

Infectious diseases

Pontiggia P, Silvotti MG, Martano F, Cuppone Curto F, Rotella GB, Sabato A. *The role of whole body hyperthermia in AIDS patients: effects on the free radicals level*. Med Biol Environm **1995**. 23 (2): 279–282.

Comi D, Baronzio GF, Vecchio G, Zimbelli A, Cargnel A, Ferrario R, Galante F, Barlocco A, Pravettoni G. *Oxygen radicals, antioxidant vitamins and minerals in AIDS cachexia*. Nutrition. **1997**. 13 (3): 272.

Comi D, Brugnani M, Baronzio GF, Zambelli A Barlocco A, Pravettoni G, Toma G, Vecchio C. *Free radicals and oxidative status in cachectic patients with AIDS* [original title "*Radicali liberi e stato ossidativo in pazienti con cachessia da AIDS*"]. Proceedings Second International Conference on nutrition and HIV infection. April 23–25, 1997. Cannes, France. **1997**. P. 253.

Morisco F, Vitaglione P, Carbone A, Stingo S, Scarpati S, Ascione A, Marmo R, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Tomato functional foods as interferon adjuvant in HCV eradication therapy*. Proceedings 2nd Probiotics and

prebiotics new foods. September 7– 9, 2003. Università Urbaniana. Rome (Italy). **2003**. Pp. 102–108.

Ceylan E, Gulsun A, Gencer M, Aksoy N. *A new parameter in the detection of tuberculosis activity: reactive oxygen metabolites*. Respiration. **2005**. 72 (2): 156 – 159.

Berhe N, Halvorsen Bl, Gundersen Te, Myrvang B, Gundersen Sg, Blomhoff R. *Reduced serum concentrations of retinol and ⍰-tocopherol and high concentrations of hydroperoxides are associated with community levels of S. mansoni infection and schistosomal periportal fibrosis in Ethiopian school children*. Am J Trop Med Hyg. **2007**. 76 (5): 943–949.

Vitaglione P, Fogliano V, Stingo S, Scalfi L, Caporaso N, Morisco F. *Development of a tomato-based food for special medical purposes as therapy adjuvant for patients with HCV infection*. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. **2007**. 61: 906–915.

Ferenci P, Scherzer T-M, Kerschner H, Rutter K, Beinhardt S, Hofer H, Schoniger-Hekele M, Holzmann H, Steindl-Munda P. *Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in chronic hepatitis C not responding to antiviral combination therapy*. Proceedings 43rd Annual Meeting of the European Association For The Study Of The Liver (EASL). April 23-27, 2008 Milan, Italy. **2008**.

Kawashima H, Ioi H, Ishii C, Hasegawa Y, Amaha M, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Hoshika A, Watanabe Y. *Viral loads of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with enterovirus meningitis*. J Clin Lab Anal. **2008**. 22: 216 219.

Mandas A, Iorio EL, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Cau D, Dessì S, Correli N. *Oxidative imbalance in HIV-1 infected patients treated with antiretroviral therapy*. Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology. **2009**. Article ID 749575, 7 pages. doi:10.1155/2009/749575.

Capone E, Guerriero E, Sorice A, Maio P, Colonna G, Castello G, Costantini S. *Characterization of metalloproteinases, oxidative status and inflammation levels in the different stages of fibrosis in HCV patients. Clin Biochem.* **2012** May;45(7-8):525-9. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2012.02.004.

Kidney disease

Conti P, Cerretini C, Oliviero C, Rossetti M, Tosi P, Bandini S, Salvadori M. *Lipoperoxidation and oxygen free radicals: blood changes in haemodialysis and haemofiltration* [original title *"Lipoperossidazione e radicali liberi dell'ossigeno: variazioni ematiche in emodialisi ed emodiafiltrazione"*]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **1998**. 15 (3): 1–2.

Testa. *Effects of a vitamin E-modified membrane on some plasma oxidative stress markers of hemodialyzed patients* [original title *"Effetti di un filtro modificato con vitamina E su alcuni marker plasmatici di stress ossidativo in pazienti emodializzati"*]. Report of the Hospital of Cremona. Cremona, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Usberti M, Bufano G, Lima G, Gazzotti RM, Tira P, Gerardi GM, Di Lorenzo D. *Increased red blood cell survival reduces the need of erythropoietin in hemodialyzed patients treated with exogenous glutathione and vitamine E-modified membrane*. Contrib Nephrol. **1999**. 127: 208–214.

Palumbo R, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Chiaretti B, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Hemodialysis and oxidative stress: reactive oxygen metabolites determination* [original title *"Emodialisi e stress ossidativo: determinazione dei derivati dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno"*]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **2000**. 17 (3, Special Number): 73.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Tarquini G, Galliani M, Di Blasi S, Paone A. *Chronic renal failure, free radicals, and the oxidant/antioxidant status*. Journal of The American Society of Nephrology. **2000**. 11: 73A.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Vitaliano E, Bondanini F, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Di Blasi S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Oxidative stress and chronic renal failure: effects of hemodialysis*. Proceedings 37th Congress of the European Renal Association - European Dialysis and Transplant Association. First combined congress with European Kidney Research Association. September 17-20, 2000. Nice, France. **2000**. P. 246.

Bamonti F, De Vecchi A, Novembrino C, Buccianti G, De Franceschi M, Baragetti I, Ippolito S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and homocysteine in patients on chronic dialysis*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S114.

Bamonti-Catena F, Buccianti G, De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, De Franceschi M, Lonati S,

Baragetti I, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and cronic renal failure* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e uremia"*]. In Aterosclerosi e rene. Eds Buccianti G. Wichting, Milan (Italy). **2001**. Pp. 29–37.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Campise MR, Tarantino A, Ippolito S, Ponticelli C, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative stress after kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S115.

Albertini A, Gerardi GM, Ferrari F, Tira P, Gazzotti RM, Di Lorenzo D. *Application of different methods to evaluate oxidative stress and antioxidant capacity in sera of hemodialyzed patients*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Campise M, Tarantino A, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Montanino G, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. **2002**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

Gerardi GM, Usberti M, Martini G, Albertini A, Sugherini L, Pompella A, Di Lorenzo D. *Plasma total antioxidant capacity in hemodialyzed patients and its relationship to other biomarkers of oxidative stress and lipid peroxidation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (2): 104–110.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 304.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Ponticelli C, Lonati S, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 214.

Novembrino C, De Vecchi A, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Bamonti-Catena F. *Oxidative stress after iron administration to peritoneal dialysis patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 213.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Micheli A, Tira P, Bufano G, Gaggia P, Movilli E, Cancarini GC, De Marinis S, D'Avolio G, Broccoli R, Manganoni A, Albertini A, Di Lorenzo D. *Effects of a vitamin E-bonded membrane and of glutathione on anemia and erythropoietin requirements in hemodialysis patients*. J Nephrol. **2002**. 15: 558–564.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Bufano G, Tira P, Micheli A, Albertini A, Floridi A, Di Lorenzo D, Galli F. *Effects of erythropoietin and vitamin E-modified membrane on plasma oxidative stress markers and anemia of hemodialyzed patients*. Am J Kidney Dis. **2002**. 40(3): 590–599.

Campise M, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Tarantino A, Cornelli U, Lonati S, Cesana BM, Ponticelli C. *Oxidative stress in kidney transplant patients*. Transplantation. **2003**. 76 (10): 1474–1478.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Follow-up of homocysteinemia and oxidative status in renal transplant recipients*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl 1): 96.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in renal transplant recipients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 344.

Agorasti A, Mourvati E, Midioura T, Martassidou E, Konstantinidou D, Hatzidimitriou H. *Comparison of effect of EVAL and vitamin E-modified membrane on fibrinogen, D-dimers, antithrombin, protein C and oxidative stress in chronic haemodialysis patients.* Proceedings XVIIth International symposium on technological innovations in laboratory haematology. May 13–15, 2004. Barcelona (Spain). **2004**. 242.

Bondanini F, Palumbo R, Cocciolillo GC, Fumagalli E, Galliani M, Calabria S, Paone A, Fusco A. *The evaluation of malnutrition-inflammation complex and oxidative stress in haemodialysed patients* [original title *"Valutazione del complesso malnutrizione-infiammazione e dello stress ossidativo in soggetti emodializzati"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 258.

De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Two different modalities of iron gluconate i.v. administration: effects on iron, oxidative and inflammatory status*. Nephrology dialysis transplantation. **2005**. 20 (Suppl. 5): v272.

Lucchi L, Iannone A, Bergamini S, Stipo L, Perrone S, Uggeri S, Gatti V, Ferrari F, Tomasi A, Albertazzi A. *Comparison between hydroperoxides and malondialdehyde as markers of acute oxidative injury during hemodialysis*. Artificial Organs. **2005**. 29: 832-837.

Novembrino C, Bonara P, Campise M, Frugoni C, Todisco G, Lonati S, Berardinelli L, Bamonti F. *Markers of endothelial damage in kidney transplant: a pilot study*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 198.

Hadjiyannacos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress*. Vi322. SaP267. **2007**. UNKNOWN CONGRESS.

Nakayama K, Terawaki H, Nakayama M, Iwabuchi M, Sato T, Ito S. *Reduction of serum antioxidative capacity during haemodialysis*. Clin Exp Nephrol. **2007**. 11: 218–224.

Palleschi S, De Angelis S, Diana L, Rossi B, Papa V, Severini G, Splendiani G. *Reliability of oxidative stress biomarkers in hemodialysis patients: a comparative study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (9): 1211–1218.

Samouilidou E, Grapsa E, Karpouza A, Lagouranis A. *Reactive oxygen metabolites: a link between oxidative stress and inflammation in patients on hemodialysis*. Blood Purif. **2007**. 25 (2): 175–178.

Valenti L, Valenti G, Como G, Burdick L, Santarelli G, Dongiovanni P, Rametta R, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Fracanzani AL, Messa PG, Fargion S. *HFE gene mutations and oxidative stress influence serum ferritin, associated with vascular damage, in hemodialysis patients*. Am J Nephrol. **2007**. 27:101–107.

Filiopoulos V, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Takouli L, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Inflammation and oxidative stress in patients on hemodiafiltration*. Am J Nephrol. **2008**. 28: 949–957.

Ziakka S, Ursu M, Poulikakos D, Papadopoulos C, Karakasis F, Kaperonis N, Papagalanis N. *Predictive factors and therapeutic approach of renovascular disease: four years' follow-up*. Renal Failure. **2008**. 30(10): 965–970.

Kaneko K, Taniguchi N, Tanabe Y, Nakano T, Hasui M, Nozu K. *Oxidative imbalance in idiopathic renal hypouricemia*. Pediatr Nephrol. **2009**. 24(4): 869–871.

Takouli L, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Filiopoulos A, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long-term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress.* Renal Failure. **2010**. Vol.32 (3): 287-293.

Hambach R, Lison D, D'Haese P, Weyler J, Francois G, De Schryver A, et Al. *Adverse effects of low occupational cadmium exposure on renal and oxidative stress biomarkers in solderers*. Occup Environ Med. **2013** Feb;70(2):108-13. DOI: 10.1136/oemed-2012-100887

Ishizaka Y, Yamakado M, Toda A, Tani M, Ishizaka N. *Relationship between estimated glomerular filtration rate, albuminuria, and oxidant status in the Japanese population*. BMC Nephrol. **2013** Sep 9;14:191. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2369-14-191

Liver disease

Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Tuccillo C, Iasevoli P, Caporaso N. Changes in the oxidative profile during combination therapy (IFNα-2β + ribavirin) in chronic hepatitis C. Journal of Hepatology. **2000**. 32 (Suppl. 2): 175.

Loguercio C, De Girolamo V, de Sio I, Tuccillo C, Ascione A, Baldi F, Budillon G, Cimino L, Di Carlo A, Di Marino MP, Morisco F, Picciotto F, Terracciano L, Secchione R, Verde V, Del Vecchio Blanco C. *Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in an area of southern Italy: main clinical, histological, and pathophysiological aspects*. Journal of Hepatology. **2001**. 35: 568–574.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M, Micieli G, Bosone D, Rondanelli P, Bo P. *Oxidative stress and thrombophilic condition in alcoholics without severe liver disease*. Haematologica. **2001**. 86: 85–91.

Morisco F, Ascione A, Carbone A, De Luise G, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Measure of oxidative stress in patients with chronic hepatitis C undergoing antiviral treatment*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Morisco F, Fogliano V, Ritteni A, Carbone A, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Serum hydroperoxides in chronic hepatitis C: A predictive parameter of sustained response to combination therapy*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Verde V, Morisco F, Tuccillo T, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Oxidative Status in chronic hepatitis C during Interferon and ribavirin combined therapy*. Proceedings 1th International Meeting of the HNE-Club. 4-hydroxynonenal and other lipid peroxidation

products. July 13–15, 2002. Salzburg. Austria. **2002**. P. 59.

Morisco F, Vitaglione P, Carbone A, Stingo S, Scarpati S, Ascione A, Marmo R, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Tomato functional foods as interferon adjuvant in HCV eradication therapy*. Proceedings 2nd Probiotics and prebiotics new foods. September 7– 9, 2003. Università Urbaniana. Rome (Italy). **2003**. Pp. 102–108.

Mahmood S, Kawanaka M, Kamei A, Izumi A, Nakata K, Niiyama G, Ikeda H, Hanano S, Suehiro M, Togawa K, Yamada G. *Immunohistochemical evaluation of oxidative stress markers in chronic hepatitis C*. Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2004**. 6 (1): 19–24.

Morisco F, Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Marmo R, De Luise G, Tuccillo C, Caporaso N. *Oxidative status in chronic hepatitis C: the influence of antiviral therapy and prognostic value of serum hydroperoxide assay*. Free Radic Res. **2004**. 38 (6): 573–580.

Han SY, Chang EJ, Choi HJ, Nam SI, Lee NH, Kwak CS, Park SB, Kim HC, Mun KC. *Total antioxidant status and oxygen free radicals during hepatic regeneration*. Transplantation Proceedings. **2006**. 38: 2214–2215.

Ferenci P, Scherzer T-M, Kerschner H, Rutter K, Beinhardt S, Hofer H, Schoniger-Hekele M, Holzmann H, Steindl-Munda P. *Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in chronic hepatitis C not responding to antiviral combination therapy*. Proceedings 43rd Annual Meeting of the European Association For The Study Of The Liver (EASL). April 23-27, 2008 Milan, Italy. **2008**.

Ando H, Takamura T, Matsuzawa-Nagata N, Shima K.R, Nakamura S, Kumazaki M, Kurita S, Misu H, Togawa N, Fukushima T, Fujimura A, Kaneko S. *The hepatic circadian clock is preserved in a lipid-induced mouse model of non-alcoholic steatopatitis.* **2009.** Biochemical and biophysical research communications. Vol. 13; 380 (3):684-8.

Hussein MH, Hashimoto T, Daoug GA, Kakita H, Kato S, Goto T, Hibi M, Kato T, Okumura N, Tomoshige H, Hara F, ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki T, Suzuki T, Togari H. *Oxidative stress after living related liver transplantation subsides with time in pediatric patients.* Pediatr. Surg. Int. **2011** Jan;27(1):17-22 doi:10.1007/s00383-010-2721-3.

Kosaka J, Morimatsu H, Matsumi j, Kaku R, Morita K. *The relationship between oxidative stress antioxidant capacity and serum bilirubin level in living donor liver translantation (LDLT) recipients*. Anesthesiology **2011**, American Society of Anesthesiologists Annual Meeting.

Baba Y. Sonoda J, Hayashi S, Tosuji N, Sonoda S, Makisumi K, Nakajo M. *Reduction of oxidative stress in liver cancer patients by oral green tea polyphenol tablets durino hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy.* Experimental and Therapeutic medicine 4: 452-458, **2012**. DOI: 10.3892/etm.2012.602

Capone E, Guerriero E, Sorice A, Maio P, Colonna G, Castello G, Costantini S. *Characterization of metalloproteinases, oxidative status and inflammation levels in the different stages of fibrosis in HCV patients. Clin Biochem.* **2012** May;45(7-8):525-9. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2012.02.004.

Imatoh T, Kamimura S, Tanihara S. Moderate oxidative stress and high antioxidative activity are associated with steatosis in Japanese males. Clin Transl Sci. **2013** Feb;6(1):45-9. doi: 10.1111/cts.12007. Epub 2012 Dec 6.

Metabolic syndrome - Obesity

Iorio EL, Escalona M, De Prisco R, Attianese P, Carratelli M. *Impairment of redox balance in obesity*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Gritti D, Gasparetto C, Malinverno A, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction* [original title *"Le vitamine antiossidanti riducono lo stress ossidativo e il rimodellamento ventricolare nei pazienti con infarto miocardico acuto"*]. Proceedings Symposium Il rischio cardiovascolare globale: ruolo della sindrome metabolica. October 4, 2003. Società Italiana per lo Studio dell'Aterosclerosi (SISA). **2003**. Pp. 20.

Atabek ME, Vatansev H, Erkul I. *Oxidative stress in childhood obesity*. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. **2004**. 17 (8): 1063–1068.

Tsuchiya M, Tosaka M. *There is a gender difference in the relationship between metabolic syndrome and*

oxidative stress among Japanese. Clinical Report. **2005**. Masako Medical Clinic, Tokuyama, Japan.

Virgolici B, Mohora M, Stoian I, Lixandru D, Gaman L, Paveliu F. *A comparative oxidative stress study-obesity with and without diabetes mellitus*. Rom J Intern Med. **2005**. 43 (3–4): 261–268.

Porkert M, Sher S, Alexopoulos E, Pedersen MF, Terry JB, Narlow K, Reddy U, Ziegler TR, Dunbar SB, Jones DP, Harrison D, Taylor WR, Sutcliffe D, Hooper C, Wayne Alexander R, Quyyumi AA. *Effects of mediterranean diet or supplements on circulating endothelial progenitor cells in obesity*. JACC. **2006**. 345A.

Davis L, Stonehouse W, Loots DT, Mukuddem-Petersen J, van der Westhuizen FH, Hanekom SM, Jerling JC. *The effects of high walnut and cashew nut diets on the antioxidant status of subjects with metabolic syndrome*. Eur J Nutr. **2007**. 46: 155–164.

Novembrino C, Lonati S, Pedrazzini E, Vigna L, Bordini L, Leoni E. *Oxidative status and homocysteine metabolism in obese subjects*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (Special Supplement): S152.

Vincent H.K, Innes K.E, Vincent K.R. *Oxidative stress and potential interventions to reduce oxidative stress in overweight and obesity.* Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism, Volume 9, issue 6 (November 2007), p. 813-839. **2007** DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-1326.2007.00692.x

Cazzola R, Rondanelli M, Trotti R, Camerotto C, Cestaro B. *Oxidative state and lipid composition of plasma from overweight and moderately obese women*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 19–24.

Uva V, Novembrino C, De Giuseppe R, Vigna L, Leoni L, Ribaldi L, Bamonti F. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative status in obese subjects* [original title: "*Metabolismo dell'omocisteina e stato ossidativo in soggetti obesi*"]. Journal of clinical ligand assay. **2008**. 13(2): 166.

Ando H, Takamura T, Matsuzawa-Nagata N, Shima K.R, Nakamura S, Kumazaki M, Kurita S, Misu H, Togawa N, Fukushima T, Fujimura A, Kaneko S. *The hepatic circadian clock is preserved in a lipid-induced mouse model of non-alcoholic steatopatitis.* **2009.** Biochemical and biophysical research communications. Vol. 13; 380 (3):684-8.

Gletsu-Miller N, Hansen J.M, Jones D.P. et al. *Loss of total and visceral adipose tissue mass predicts decreases in oxidative stress after weight-loss surgery.* Obesity. **2009**. Vol.17 N°3;439-446 doi:10.1038/oby.2008.542.

Yamaoka-Tojo M, Tojo T, Kosugi R, Hatakeyama Y, Yoshida Y, Machida Y, Aoyama N, Masuda T, Izumi T. *Effects of ezetimibe add-on therapy for high-risk patients with dyslipidemia*. Lipids in Health and Disease **2009**. 8: 41. doi:10.1186/1476-511X-8-41.

Giongo L, Bozza E, Caciagli P, Valente E, Pasquazzo MT, Pedrolli C, Iorio EL, Costa A. *Short-term blueberry intake enhances biological antioxidant potential and modulates inflammation markers in overweight and obese children*. Journal of Berry Research. **2011**. Vol.1N°3/2011:147-158 doi:10.3233/BR-2011-016

Faienza MF, Francavilla R, Goffredo R, Ventura A, Marzano F, Panzarino G, Marinelli G, Cavallo L, Di Bitonto G. *Oxidative stress in obesity and metabolic syndrome in children and adolescents.* Horm Res Paediatr **2012**:78(3):158-64. DOI: 10.1159/000342642.

Hitsumoto T, *Factors affecting impairment of blood rheology in obese subjects*. Journal of Cardiology 60 (**2012**) 401-406. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjcc.2012.06.012.

Kotani K, Sakane N. *C-reactive protein and reactive oxygen metabolites in subjects with metabolic syndrome.* J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(3):1074-81.

Murrow J.R, Sher S, Ali S, Uphoff I, Patel R, Porkert M, Le A.N, Jones D, Quyyumi A.A. *The differential effect of statin on oxidative stress and endothelial function: Atorvastatin versus pravastatin*. J Clin Lipidiol. **2012**. Jan;6(1):42-9 Epub 2011 Sep.13.

Kim JH, Baik HW, Yoon YS, Joung JH, Park JS, Park SJ, Jang EJ, Park SW, et al. *Measurement of antioxidant potential test and its role as a predictive marker of metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014**; 29:31-39 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.31.

Nam JS, Ahn CW. *Oxidative stress, poin-of-care test, and metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014** ;29:20-22 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.20

Avelar TM, Storch AS, Castro LA, Azevedo GVMM, Fernandez L, Lopes PF. *Oxidative stress in the pathophysiology of metabolic syndrome: which*

mechanisms are involved? J. Bras. Patol. Med. Lab. vol.51 no.4 Rio de Janeiro July/Aug. **2015** http://dx.doi.org/10.5935/1676-2444.20150039.

San Mauro Marin I, Paredes Barato V, Sanz Rojo S, Lopez Oliva S, garicano Vilar E, Gudalewska P, martin M, et Al. *Are detox diets an effective strategy for obesity and oxidation management in the short term?* JONNPR. **2017**;2. DOI: 10.19230/jonnpr.1585.

Neonatology and Pediatrics

Iamele L, Amboni P, Felletti S, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Vernocchi A. *Reference values of hydroperoxides in the blood serum of newborns and adults* [original title *"Valori di riferimento di idroperossido nel siero di neonati e adulti"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1997**. 21: 7–8.

Iamele L, Vernocchi A, Amboni P, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Bellan C, Tempra A. *Normal values of free radicals in newborns and comparison with adults*. Proceedings 12th IFCC European Congress of Clinical Chemistry "Medlab '97". Basel, Switzerland. **1997**. P. 196.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Payer C, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites with micromethod in neonates: determination of standards of normality in full-term babies*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **1997**. 68 (Suppl. 1): 103–106.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation by micromethod of reactive oxygen metabolites in the newborn: assessment of normality standards* [original title *"Valutazione con micrometodo dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel neonato: determinazione degli standard di normalità"*]. Proceedings 7th National Congress of Italian Society of Perinatal Medicine "Medicina Perinatale '98". March 25–28, 1998. Bari, Italy. **1998**. 266–269.

Corsi MM, Fulgenzi A, Gualandri V, Ferrero ME, Gaja G. *Free radicals, ROS, and lipoperoxides, LPO, in blood plasma of children with 21 trisomy syndrome* [original title *"Radicali liberi, ROS, e lipoperossidi, LPO, nel plasma di bambini con trisomia 21"*]. Proceedings 49th National AIPaC Congress. May 11–14, 1999. Naples, Italy. **1999**. P. 31.

Koç H, Aköz M, Gürbilek M, Ak M, Ay M, Gürel A, Çalışkan Ü. *The effect of phototherapy on free radicals in newborns with hyperbilirubinemia*. Genel Tıp Derg.**1999**. 9 (3): 87–91.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Terzuoli L, Bracci R. *Total hydroperoxide and advanced oxidation protein products in preterm hypoxic babies*. Pediatric Research. **2000**. 47 (2): 221–224.

Parmigiani S, Payer C, Massari A, Bussolati G, Bevilacqua G. *Normal values of reactive oxygen metabolites on the cord-blood of full-term infants with a colorimetric method*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **2000**. 71 (1–2): 59–64.

Carratelli M, Porcaro R, Ruscica M, De Simone E, Bertelli AAE, Corsi MM. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) and prooxidant status in children with Down Syndrome*. International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research. **2001**. 21 (2): 79–84.

Bertino MG, Da Vela G, Della Lena R, Salvatori M, Schiatti R. *A recent analytical test useful to monitor environmental diseases in Paediatrics. Preliminary experience of the Paediatric Hospital Meyer's clinical chemical laboratory* [original title *"Un recente test analitico utile alla sorveglianza delle malattie ambientali in pediatria. Esperienza preliminare del laboratorio analisi dell'ospedale pediatrico Meyer"*]. Proceedings Convegno "Inquinamento ambientale e problematiche pediatriche. 2002, 20th June. Florence (Italy). **2002**. Pp. 13–14.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Vezzosi P, Marzocchi B, Paffetti P, Bracci R. *Oxidative stress in preterm neonates at birth and on the seventh day of life*. Pediatric Research. **2002**. 52 (1): 46–49.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Paffetti P, Vezzosi P, Gatti MG, Bracci R. *Non protein bound iron as early predictive marker of neonatal brain damage*. Brain. **2003**. 126 (5): 1224–1230.

Dani C, Costantino ML, Martelli E, Corno C, Fiore GB, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Tozzini S, Rubaltelli FF. *Perfluorocarbons attenuate oxidative lung damage*. Pediatr Pulmonol. **2003**. 36 (4): 322–329.

Dani C, Martelli E, Bestini G, Pezzati M, Filippi L, Rossetti M, Rizzati G, Rubaltelli FF. *Plasma bilirubin level and oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2003**. 88: F119–F123.

Atabek ME, Vatansev H, Erkul I. *Oxidative stress in childhood obesity*. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. **2004**. 17 (8): 1063–1068.

Dani C, Martelli E, Bertini G, Pezzati M, Rossetti M, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Rubaltelli FF. *Effect of blood transfusions on oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2004**. 89 (5): F408–F411.

Dani C, Martelli E, Tronchin M, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Giossi M, Rubaltelli FF. *Bilirubin influence on oxidative lung damage and surfactant surface tension properties*. Pediatric Pulmonology. **2004**. 38 (3): 179–185.

Dani C, Masini E, Bertini G, Di Felice AM, Pezzati M, Ciofini S, Rossetti M, Gallori G, Ciuti R, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Mannaioni PF, Rubaltelli F. *Role of heme oxygenase and bilirubin in oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Pediatric Research. **2004**. 56 (6): 873–877.

Salardi S, Zucchini S, Elleri D, Grossi G, Bargossi Am, Gualandi S, Santoni R, Cicognani A, Cacciari E. *High glucose levels induce an increase in membrane antioxidants, in terms of vitamin E and Coenzyme Q_{10}, in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes*. Diabetes Care. **2004**. 27 (2): 630–631.

Braekke K, Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in fetal curculation in preeclampsia.* Pediatric Research. **2006** Vol.60 N.5, 2006 DOI:10.1203/01.pdr.0000242299.01219.6a.

Kakita H, Hussein Mh, Daoud Ga, Kato T, Murai H, Sugiura T, Mizuno K, Yamada Y, Ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togar H. *Total hydroperoxide and biological antioxidant potentials in a neonatal sepsis model*. Pediatric Research. **2006**. 60 (6): 675–679.

Ezaki S, Kurishima C, Suzuki K, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced concentration of inspired oxygen*. Proceedings 11th Annual Congress Perinatal Society of Australia and New Zealand (PSANZ 2007). 2007. April, 1–4. Melbourne Convention Centre. Melbourne, Victoria (Australia). **2007**.

Hussein MH, Daoud GA, Kakita H, Hattori A, Murai H, Yasuda M, Mizuno K, Goto K, Ozaki Y, Ito T, Tanaka T, Fukuda S., Kato I, Fujimoto S, Suzuki S, Sobajima H, Togari H. *The sex differences of cerebrospinal fluid levels of interleukin 8 and antioxidants in asphyxiated newborns.* Shock. **2007**. 28 (2): 154–159.

Kim SH, Hur HY, Lee KH, Moon JY, Chae KY. *Correlation of serum total hydroperoxide levels and diseases of prematurity*. Korean Journal of Pediatrics. **2007**. 50(8): 746–752.

Suys B, De Beeck LO, Rooman R, Kransfeld S, Heuten H, Goovaerts I, Vrints C, De Wolf D, et Al. *Impact of oxidative stress on the endothelial dysfunction of children and adolescents with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus: protection by superoxide dismutase?* Pediatr Res. **2007** Oct;62(4):456-61. DOI: 10.1203/PDR.0b013e318142581a

Ezaki S, Ito T, Suzuki K, Tamura M. *Association between total antioxidant capacity in breast milk and postnatal age in days in premature infants*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2008**. 42: 133–137.

Kawashima H, Ioi H, Ishii C, Hasegawa Y, Amaha M, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Hoshika A, Watanabe Y. *Viral loads of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with enterovirus meningitis*. J Clin Lab Anal. **2008**. 22: 216 219.

Yamanaka G, Ishii C, Kawashima H, Oana S, Miyima T, Hoshika A. *Cerebrospinal fluid Diacron-reactive oxygen metabolite levels in pediatric patients with central nervous system diseases*. Pediatr Neurol. **2008**. 39: 80–84.

Bellieni CV, Iantorno L, Perrone S, Rodriguez A, Longini M, Capitani S, Buonocore G. *Even routine painful procedures can be harmful for the newborn*. Pain. **2009**. Dec 15;147(1-3):128-31. doi: 10.1016/j.pain.2009.08.025.

Ezaki S, Suzuki K, Kurishima C, Miura M, Weilin W, Hoshi R, Tanitsu S, Tomita Y, Takayama C, Wada M, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced oxygen results in less oxidative stress than resuscitation with 100% oxygen*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2009**. 44: 111–118.

Kakita H, Hussein MH, Yamada Y, Henmi H, Kato S, Kobayashi S, Ito T, Kato I, Fukuda S, Suzuki S, Togari H. *High postnatal oxidative stress in neonatal cystic periventricular leukomalacia*. Brain Dev. **2009**. 31(9): 641–648.

Kato S, Hussein MH, Kakita H, Goto T, Daoud GA, Kato T, Sugiura T, Nobata M, Nakajima Y, Endo T,

Mizuno K, Ito T, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togari H. *Edaravone, a novel free radical scavenger, reduces HMGB-1 and prolongs survival in a neonatal sepsis model*. Shock. **2009**. Mar 13. Epub ahead of print.

Kawashima H, Suzuki K, Yamanaka G, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Amaha M, Takahashi Y. *Anti-Glutamate receptor antibodies in pediatric enteroviral encephalitis.* **2010**. International Journal of Neuroscience. Vol. 120 (2): 99-103.

Nishikawa T, Okamoto Y, Kodama Y, Tanabe Y, Shinokoda Y, Kawano Y. *Serum derivative of reactive oxygen metabolities (d-ROMs) in pediatric hemato-oncological patients with neutropenic fever.* Pediatric Blood Cancer. **2010**. 15; 55 (1): 91-104.

Perrone S, Longini M, Marzocchi B, Picardi A, Bellieni CV, Proietti F, Rodriguez A, Turrisi G, Buonocore G. *Effects of lutein on oxidative stress in the term newborn: a pilot study*. Neonatology. **2010**. 97(1): 36–40. DOI: 10.1159/000227291.

Haussmann MF, Longeneckr AS, Marchetto NM, Juliano SA, Bowden RM. *Embryonic exposure to corticosterone modifies the juvenile stress response, oxidative stress and telomere length.* Proc. R. Soc. B March 24, **2013.** Doi:10.1098/rspb.2011.1913.

Hussein MH, Hashimoto T, Daoug GA, Kakita H, Kato S, Goto T, Hibi M, Kato T, Okumura N, Tomoshige H, Hara F, ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki T, Suzuki T, Togari H. *Oxidative stress after living related liver transplantation subsides with time in pediatric patients.* Pediatr. Surg. Int. **2011** Jan;27(1):17-22 doi:10.1007/s00383-010-2721-3.

Isozaki A, Tnaka A, Kikuchi N, Sugai K, Endo J, Nakamura Y, Yokota S. *Oxidative stress of Kawasaki disease: comparison between acute and convalescent phase along with administration of IVIG*. Pediatrics & Therapeutics. **2011.** http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0665.1000105.

Kogawa T, Kurauchi S, Nishimura M, Kashiwakura I. *P1-196 the characteristics of reactive oxygen metabolites detected in the serum of early Japanese teenagers*. J Epidemiol Community Health **2011**; 65:A120 doi:10.1136/jech.2011.142976d.89.

Perrone S, Cornacchione S, Tei M, Stazzoni G, Bertrando S, et al. *The role of oxidative stress in the necrotizing enterocolitis of preterm.* Journal of the Siena Academy of Science. **2011** Vol.3

Faienza MF, Francavilla R, Goffredo R, Ventura A, Marzano F, Panzarino G, Marinelli G, Cavallo L, Di Bitonto G. *Oxidative stress in obesity and metabolic syndrome in children and adolescents.* Horm Res Paediatr **2012**:78(3):158-64. DOI: 10.1159/000342642.

Kaneko K, Takahashi K, Yoshimura K, Kitao T, Yamanouchi S, Kimata T, Tsuji S. *Intravenous immunoglobulin counteracts oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease.* Pediatric cardiol. **2012** doi:10.1007/s00246-012-0229-4.

Perrone S. Tataranno ML, Negro S, Cornacchione S, Longini M, Proietti F, Soubasi V. et al. *May oxidative stress biomarkers in cord blood predict the occurente of necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants?* J. Matern. Fetal neonatal Med. April **2012**, Vol. 25, No S1, pp 128-131 DOI: 10.3109/14767058.2012.663197.

Perrone S, Tataranno ML, Stazzoni G, Buonocore G. *Oxidative stress and free radicals related diseases of the newborn.* Advances in Bioscience and Biotechnology, **2012**.3, 1043-1050 DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/abb.2012.327127.

Kimura C, Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, Mori T, Matsushita H, et al. *The severity of hypoxic changes and oxidative DNA damage in placenta of early-onset preeclamptic women and fetal growth restriction*. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med. **2013** Mar;26(5):491-6. doi: 10.3109/14767058.2012.733766. Epub 2012 Nov 8.

Tothova L, Celecova V, Celec P. *Salivary markers of oxidative stress and their relation to periodontal and dental status in children.* Disease Markers. **2013.** Doi: 10.3233/DMA-120943

Hamaoka K, Yahata T, Okamoto A, Suzuki C, Kutsuk Y, Yoshioka A, Ikeda K. *Oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease vasculitis.* Int J Pediatr Neonat Care **2015**, 1: 103 http://dx.doi.org/10.15344/ijpnc/2015/103.

Kuramoto N, Kitagawa M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress, antioxidant power, and antioxidant potential of breastmilk of breast-feeding mothers*. Health, **2017**, 9, 1145-1158 – doi: 104236/health.2017.98083

Neurology and psychiatry

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Di Mauro C, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and senile dementia* [original title

"Lo stress ossidativo e la demenza senile"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2001**. 3: 11–15.

Siciliano G, D'Avino C, Del Corona A, Barsacchi R, Kusmic C, Rocchi A, Pastorini E, Murri L. *Impaired oxidative metabolism and lipid peroxidation in exercising muscle from ALS patients*. Amyotroph Lateral Scler Other Motor Neuron Disord. **2002**. 3 (2): 57–62.

Squitti R, Lupoi D, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Vernieri F, Chiovenda P, Rossi L, Cortesi M, Cassetta E, Rossini PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels in Alzheimer's disease*. Neurology. **2002**. 59: 1153–1161.

Squitti R, Rossini PM, Cassetta E, Moffa F, Pasqualetti P, Cortesi M, Colloca A, Rossi L, Finazzi-Agro A. *d-penicillamine reduces serum oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease patients*. Eur J Clin Invest. **2002**. 32 (1): 51–59.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Cassetta E, Dal Forno G, Cesaretti S, Pedace F, Finazzi-Agrò A, Rossigni PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels discriminates Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia*. Neurology. **2003**. 60: 1–2.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Oxidative stress monitoring in patients affected by senile dementia* [original title *"Monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo in pazienti affetti da demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 4: 27–32.

Carapelli S, Morgante L, Epifanio A, Vanacore N, Meco G, Marconi R. *Serum hydroperoxides are markers of oxidative stress in the Parkinson's disease* [original title *"Gli idroperossidi sierici sono un marker di stress ossidativo nella malattia di Parkinson"*]. Proceedings XXXI Congresso Nazionale LIMPE. Comorbilità nel Parkinson, nei parkinsonismi e nelle demenze. Abano Terme (Padua, Italy). **2004**.

Forte G, Bocca B, Senofonte O, Petrucci F, Brusa L, Stanzione P, Zannino S, Violante N, Alimenti A, Sancesario G. *Trace and major elements in whole blood, serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine of patients with Parkinson's disease*. Journal of Neural Transmission. **2004**. 111 (8): 1031–1040.

Alimonti A, Bocca B, Forte G, Pino A, Ruggirei F. *The Parkinson's disease: biomonitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage* [original title *"Morbo di Parkinson: biomonitoraggio degli elementi chimici e del danno ossidativo"*]. Rapporti ISTISAN – 05/23 Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma (Italy). **2005** (3): Suppl. 11.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Cerebral oxidation and senile dementia* [original title *"Ossidazione cerebrale e demenza senile"*]. Proceedings of the Congress "Healthy aging". September 30 to October 1st. Spoleto (Italy). **2005**.

Bocca B, Forte G, Petrucci F, Pino A, Marchione F, Bomboi G, Senofonte O, Giubilei F, Alimonti A. *Monitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage in patients affected by Alzheimer's disease*. **2005**. Ann Ist Super Sanità. 41 (2): 197–203.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Miyake Y, Shindo M, Aruga T. *Elevated plasma levels of bilirubin in patients with neurotrauma reflect its pathophysiological role in free radical scavenging*. In Vivo. **2005**. 19 (5): 855–860.

Forte G, Alimonti A, Pino A, Stanzione P, Brescianini S, Brusa L, Sancesario G, Violante N, Bocca B. *Metals and oxidative stress in patients with Parkinson's disease*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 189–195.

Guidi I, Cornelli U, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Galimberti D, Scarpini E, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Bamonti F. *A new method to discriminate among different memory disorders*. Proceedings XIX International congress of clinical chemistry IFCC/AACC 2005. Annual Meeting. July 24-28, **2005**. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2005**. C55.

Visconti A, Cotichini R, Cannoni S, Bocca B, Forte G, Ghazaryan A, Santucci S, D'ippolito C, Stazi MA, Salvetti M, Alimonti A, Ristori G. *Concentration of elements in serum of patients affected by multiple sclerosis with first demyelinating episode: a six-month longitudinal follow-up study*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 217–222.

Guidi I, Galimberti D, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Tiriticco M, Fenoglio C, Venturelli E, Baron P, Bresolin N, Scarpini E. *Oxidative imbalance in patients with mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease*. Neurobiol Aging. **2006**. 27 (2): 262 – 269.

Tejero JF. *Preventive psychotherapy. Anxiety and stress* [Original title *"Psicoterapia Preventiva.*

Ansiedad-Estrés"]. Thesis Master en Psicología Clínica y de la Salud Curso 2 (Codigo PC2BAFSO 06). **2006**.

Yamanaka G, Kawashima H, Suganami Y, Watanabe C, Watanabe Y, Miyajima T, Takekuma K, Oguchi S, Hoshika A. *Diagnostic and predictive value of CSF d-ROM level in influenza virus-associated encephalopathy*. J Neurol Sci. **2006**.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Hiratsuka K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Yoshikawa T, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Does Edaravone (MCI-186) act as an antioxidant and a neuroprotector in experimental traumatic brain injury?* Antioxid. Redox Signal. **2007**. 8: 281–287.

Okazaki M, Iwata N, Horiuchi S, Kamiuchi S, Suzuki F, Iizuka H, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of a water-soluble extract from culture medium of ganoderma lucidum mycelia against neuronal damage after hypoxia-ischemia in mice*. Japanese Journal (?). **2008**. 6: 153–162.

Yamanaka G, Ishii C, Kawashima H, Oana S, Miyima T, Hoshika A. *Cerebrospinal fluid Diacron-reactive oxygen metabolite levels in pediatric patients with central nervous system diseases*. Pediatr Neurol. **2008**. 39: 80–84.

Cornelli U. *Treatment of Alzheimer's disease with a cholinesterase inhibitor combined with antioxidants*. Proceedings Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease: advances, concepts and new challenges. 9th International Conferences AD/PP. Prague, Cek Rep. March, 11–15, 2009. **2009**.

Herborn K, Coffey J, Larcombe SD, Alexander L, Arnold KE. *Oxidative profiles varies with personality in European greenfinches*. The Journal of Experimental Biology 214, 1732-1739 **2011**. Published by The Company of Biologists Ltd doi:10.1242/jeb.051383

Iwata N, Okazaki M, Kamiuchi S, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of oral administrated ascorbic acid against oxidative stress and neuronal damage after cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in diabetic rats*. J Health Sci. **2009**. 56(1). IN PRESS.

Dohi K, Miyanoto K, Satoh K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Oxidant and antioxidant levels during brain hypothermia therapy after cardiopulmonary resuscitation*. Circulation 23 November **2010**, Volume 122, Issue Suppl 21.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamura S, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Novel free radical monitoring in patients with neurological emergency diseases*. Acta Neurochir Suppl. **2010**. 106: 315–319.

Matsushita M, Kumano-go T, Suganuma N, Adaki H, Yamanura S, Morishima H, Shigedo Y, Mikami A, Takeda M, Sugita Y. *Do depressive symptoms correlate with oxidative stress in a sample of healthy college students?.* The European journal of psychiatry. **2010**. Vol.24 (2): 63-69. DOI: 10.4321/S0213-61632010000200001.

Matsushita M, Kumano-Go T, Suganuma N, Adachi H, Yamamura S, Morishima H, et al. *Anxiety, neuroticism and oxidative stress: cross-sectional study in non – smoking college students.* Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, **2010**; Vol. 64, No. 4., pp. 435-441, doi:10.1111/j.1440-1819.2010.02109.x

Ohthaki H, Satoh A, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Dohi K, Mori H, Ohara K, Miyamoto K, Hashimoto H, Shintani N. *Regulation of oxidative stress in pituitary adenylate cyclise activating polypeptide (PACAP) mediated by PACAP receptor.* Journal of Molecular Neuroscience. **2010**. Vol. 2, n.3, 397-403. DOI: 10.1007/s12031-010-9350-0.

Vernera C, Novembrino C, Bamonti catena F, Fracchiolla N.S, Gianellice U, Savice F, Radaelli F, Fermo E, Cortellezzi A, Lonati S, menegatti M. *Oxidative stress is increate in primary and post-polycythemia vera myelofibrosis.* **2010**. Nov. 38(11): 1058-65.

Giongo L, Bozza E, Caciagli P, Valente E, Pasquazzo MT, Pedrolli C, Iorio EL, Costa A. *Short-term blueberry intake enhances biological antioxidant potential and modulates inflammation markers in overweight and obese children*. Journal of Berry Research. **2011**. Vol.1N°3/2011:147-158 doi:10.3233/BR-2011-016

Squitti R, Salustri C, Siotto M, Ventriglia M, Vernieri F, Lupoi D, Cassetta E, Rossini P.M. *Ceruloplasmin/transferrin ratio changes in Alzheimer's disease.* **2011**. International Journal of Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 2011 ID article 231595, pag 6. DOI: 10.4061/2011/231595.

Sato K, Kameda M, Yasuhara T, Agari T, Baba T, et Al. *Neuroprotesctive effect of liraglutide for stroke model of rats*. *Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2013**, *14*, 21513-21524; doi:10.3390/ijms141121513.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Polimanti R, Salustri C, Moffa F, Casetta E, Lupoi D, Ventriglia M, et Al. *Metal-score as potential noninvasive diagnostic test for alzheimer's disease.* Curr Alzheimer Res. **2013** Feb;10(2):191-8. DOI: 10.2174/1567205011310020009.

Tissier ML, Williams TD, Criscuolo F. *Maternal effects underlie ageing costs of growth in the zebra finch (Taeniopygia guttata).* PLoS One. **2014** May 14;9(5):e97705. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0097705.

Horvat P, Kubinova R, Pajak A, Tamosiunas A, Schottker B, Pikhart H, et Al. *Blood-based oidative stress markers and cognitive performance in early old age: the HAPIEE study.* Dement geriatr Cogn Disord **2016**;42:297-309. Doi:10.1159/000450702.

Morinoto M, Satomura S, Hashimoto T, Ito E, Kyotani S. *Oxidative stress measurement and prediction of epileptic seizure in children and adults with severe motor and intellectual disabilities.* J Clin Med Res. **2016**;8(6):437-444. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.14740/jocmr2534w.

Giuli C, Fattoretti P, Gagliardi C, Mocchegiani E, Venarucci D, Balietti M, Casoli T, Costarelli L, Giacconi R, Malavolta M, Papa R, Lattanzio F, Postaccini D. My *Mind Project: the effects of cognitive training for elderly—the study protocol of a prospective randomized intervention study*. Aging Clin Exp Res (**2017**) 29:353–360 DOI 10.1007/s40520-016-0570-1.

Nosaka N, Okada A, Tsukahara H. *Effects of therapeutic hypothermia for neuroprotection from the viewpoint of redox regulation.* Acta Med Okayama. **2017** Feb;71(1):1-9. doi: 10.18926/AMO/54819.

Terraneo L, Paroni R, Bianciardi P, Giallongo T, Carelli S, Gorio A, Samaja M. *Brain adaption to hypoxia and hyperoxia in mice.* Redox Biol. 2017 Apr; 11: 12–20. Published online **2016** Nov 4. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2016.10.018.

Obstetrics and Gynaecology

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of endothelial damage risk factors in preeclampsia*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl. 1): 44.

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Oxidative and nitrative status in preeclampsia and normal pregnancy*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 301.

Harsem NK, Braekke K, Staff AC. *Augmented oxidative stress as well as antioxidant capacity in maternal circulation in preeclampsia*. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol. **2006**. 128: 209–215.

Metelli MR, Bongioanni P, Manzone F, Fulceri F, Puccetti C, Panicucci E, Rossi B, Pietrini P. *Reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) in motor neuron disease.* Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2006**. 61–63. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Cova E, Bongioanni P, Cereda C, Galli A, Corato M, Rossi B, Ceroni M. *Decreased levels of reactive oxygen species, SOD1 expression and activity in peripheral tissues of sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients*. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. **2006**. 7 (Suppl 1): 161.

Kodama H, Shinohara H, Nukazuka A, Narita Y, Yoshida M. *Implications of an oxidative stress marker, serum hydroxiperoxide concentration, in the medical checkup of pregnant women at around 30 weeks of gestation*. Japanese Journal of Maternal Health. **2008**. 49(1): 98–106.

Pansini F, Cervellati C, Guariento A, Stacchini MA, Castaldini C, Bernardi A, Pascale G, Bonaccorsi G, Patella A, Bagni B, Mollica G, Bergamini CM. *Oxidative stress, body fat composition, and endocrine status in pre- and postmenopausal women.* Menopause. **2008**. 15 (1): 112–118

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Dugall M. MF *Afragil in the treatment of 34 menopause symptoms: a pilot study.* Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(suppl. 1 to n°2):49-54.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Asessment of the activity of an oral contraceptive on the levels stress and changes in oxidative stress after co-treatment with two different types of physiological modulators with antioxidant action*. Contraception **2011**.84:418-422.

Fujimaki A, Watanabe K, Mori T, Kimura C, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Placental oxidative DNA damage and its repair in preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction. Placenta* **2011** May;32(5):367-72. Doi:0.1016/j.placenta.2011.02.004.

Vassalle C, Cicinelli E, Lello S, Mercuri A, Battaglia D, Maffei S. *Effects of menopause and tibolone on different cardiovascular biomarkers in healthy women.* **2011** . Ginecological Endocrinology 2011 Mar; 27 (3): 163-9. DOI: 10.3109/09513590.2010.488770.

Clerici G, Slavescu C, Fiengo S, Kanninen T, Romanelli M, Biondi R, Di Renzo G.C. *Oxidative stress in pathological pregnancies.* Informa Healthcare Vol.32, No. 2, Pages 124-127. **2012**. DOI: 10.3109/01443615.2011.637139.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Evaluation of oxidative stress after treatment with low estrogen contraceptive either alone or associated with specific antioxidant therapy.* Contraception. **2012** May;85(5):503-8. doi: 10.1016/j.contraception.2011.09.013. Epub 2011 Nov 12.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Finco A. *Analysisi of oxidative stress during the menstrual cycle.* Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology **2013** – http://www.rbej.com/content/11/1/74.

Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, mori T, kimura C, Matsushita H, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Oxidative stress in the fetus of preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction.* Hypertension Research in Pregnancy Vol. 1 (**2013**) No. 2 p. 98-102. DOI: 10.14390/jsshp.1.98

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship between serum total testoterone concentration and augumentation index at a ratial artery in Japanese postmenopausal patients.* J Clin Med Res. **2017** Oct; 9(10): 872–878. Sep 1. doi: 10.14740/jocmr3164w.

Occupational and environmental medicine

Liotti F, Maselli R, De Prisco R, Iorio EL, De Seta C, Sannolo N. *Oxidant agents in work environment and professional bronchopneumopathies* [original title *"Agenti ossidanti in ambiente di lavoro e broncopneumopatie professionali"*]. Proceedings Meeting "Giornate Scientifiche della Facoltà 2000". May 17–19, 2000. Second University of Naples. Naples, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 555-556.

Vuotto ML, De Seta C, Liotti F, Spatuzzi D, Pezone L, Musto D, Nappo C, Riardo Esposito C, Borrelli I, Sannolo N. *Biomarkers of oxidative damage in workers at risk for professional COPD: preliminary observations* [original title *"Biomarcatori di danno ossidativo in lavoratori a rischio di broncopneumopatie croniche ostruttive: osservazioni preliminari"*]. **2001.** G Ital Med Lav Erg. 23 (3): 388.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress as a health risk factor. The role of environment factors.* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo quale fattore di rischio per la salute. Il ruolo dei fattori ambientali"*]. Proceedings Giornate Medico-Chirurgiche Romane "Ambiente: salute o malattia". October 31, 2003. Rome, Italy. **2003**.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Pola R, Flex A, Di Campli C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Enhanced oxidative stress in workers with a standing occupation*. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. **2004**. 61: 548–550.

Gozzo ML, Callà C, Colacicco L, Lippa S, De Sole P, Giardina B, Mormile F. *Markers of oxidative damage in workers of travertine quarries in Italy*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 253.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Catananti C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Reduction of oxidative stress by compression stockings in standing workers*. Occup Med (Lond). **2007**. 57 (5): 337–341.

Keretetse GS, Laubscher PJ, Du Plessis JL, Pretorius PJ, Van Der Westhuizen FH, Van Deventer E, Van Dyk E, Eloff FC, Van Aarde MN, Du Plessis LH. *DNA damage and repair detected by the comet assay in lymphocytes of African petrol attendants: a pilot study*. Annals of Occupational Hygiene. **2008**. 52(7): 653–662.

Braconi D, Bernardini G, Fiorani M, Azzolini C, Marzocchi B, Proietti F, Collodel G, Santucci A. *Oxidative damage induced by herbicides is mediated by thiol oxidation and hydroperoxides production.* **2010**. Free radical research. Aug. Vol.44 (8):891-906. DOI: 10.3109/10715762.2010.489111.

Hambach R, Lison D, D'Haese P, Weyler J, Francois G, De Schryver A, et Al. *Adverse effects of low occupational cadmium exposure on renal and oxidative stress biomarkers in solderers.* Occup Environ Med. **2013** Feb;70(2):108-13. DOI: 10.1136/oemed-2012-100887

Ebata C, Tatsuta H, Tatmeichi M. *Potential objective biomarkers for fatigue among working women.* J Occup Health. **2017** May 25;59(3):286-291. doi: 10.1539/joh.16-0206-BR.

Oncology

La Torre F, Orlando A, Silipigni A, Giacobello T, Pergolizzi S, Aragona M. *Increase of oxygen free radicals and their derivatives in chemo- and radiation treated neoplastic patients* [original title *"Incremento dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e dei loro derivati in pazienti neoplastici chemio e radiotrattati"*]. Minerva Medica. **1996**. 86: 1–4.

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *Antioxidative therapy: nanotechnology product TMA-ZEOLITE reduces oxidative stress in cancer and diabetic patients*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 2).

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *The effect of tribomechanically activated zeolite (TMAZ) on total antioxidant status of healthy individuls and patients with malignant disease*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 1).

Mantovani G, Macciò A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Massa E, Gramignano G, Lusso MR, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L. *Reactive oxygen species, antioxidant mechanisms and serum cytokine levels in cancer patients: impact of an antioxidant treatment*. J Cell Mol Med. **2002**. 6 (4): 570–582.

Isa L, Mor C, Chignoli MR, Bolzoni P, Fossati S, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Scaglione F, Fraschini F. *Complementary therapy with ?-lipoic acid plus L-cysteine in patients with advanced cancers. Preliminary results* [original title *"Terapia complementare con acido alfa-lipoico + L-cisteina in pazienti affetti da tumori in fase avanzata. Risultati preliminari"*]. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Ivkovic S, Vujaskovic Zeljko, Zabcic D. *Klinische Effekte der neuen antioxidativen Substanz TMAZ (TriboMechanisch Aktivierte Zeolithe)*. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Mantovani G, Maccio A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Gramignano G, Lusso Mr, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L, Mocci M, Massa E. *The impact of different antioxidant agents alone or in combination on reactive oxygen species, antioxidant enzymes and cytokines in a series of advanced cancer patients at different sites: correlation with disease progression*. *Free Radical Research*. **2003**. 37 (2): 213–223.

Ballardin M, Barsacchi R, Bodei L, Caraccio N, Cristofani R, Di martino F, Ferdeghini M, Kusmic C, Madeddu G, Monzani F, Rossi AM, Sbrana I, Spanu A, Traino C, Barale R. *Oxidative and genotoxic damage after radio-iodine therapy of Graves' hyperthyroidism*. International Journal of Radiation Biology. **2004**. 80 (3): 209–216.

Guglielmi AG. *Cancer related anorexia/cachexia and oxidative stress: an innovative approach beyond current treatment.* **2004.** Research program of Bari University.

Isa L, Mor C, Fossati S, Bolzoni P, Scaglione F, Chignoli MR, Chieregato L, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Support therapy by means of phyto-complexes with high nutritional content in elderly underwent anticancer chemotherapy: old and news results*. [original title *"Terapia di supporto mediante fitocomplessi ad alto contenuto nutrizionale in soggetti anziani sottoposti a chemioterapia antitumorale: risultati vecchi e nuovi"*]. **2004**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Corsi MM, Pagani D, Iorio EL, Dogliotti G, Verna R, Sambataro G, Pignataro L. *Blood reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS) in patients with laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma after surgical treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(8): 1047–1048

Gencer M, Ceylan E, Aksoy N, Uzun K. *Association of serum reactive oxygen metabolite levels with different histopathological types of lung cancer*. Respiration. **2006**. 73: 520–524.

Giaretta R, Ronzani G, Meneghini G. *Oxidative stress, breast cancer, tamoxifen* [original title *"Stress ossidativo, cancro alla mammella, tamoxifene"*]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 419 – 420.

Katsabeki-Katsafli A, Kerenidi T, Kostikas K, Dalaveris E, Kiropoulos TS, Gogou E, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum vascular endothelial growth factor is related to systemic oxidative stress in patients with lung cancer*. Lung Cancer. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.10.006.

Sukkar SG, Cella F, Rovera GM, Nichelatti M, Ragni G, Chiavenna G, Giannoni A, Ronzani G, Ferrari C. *A*

multicentric prospective open trial on the quality of life and oxidative stress in patients affected by advanced head and neck cancer treated with a new benzoquinone-rich product derived from fermented wheat germ (Avemar). Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 37–42.

Inokuma T, Haraguchi M, Fujita F, Tajima Y, Kanematsu T. *Oxidative stress and tumor progression in colorectal cancer*. Hepatogastroenterology. **2009**. 56(90): 343–347.

Landoni G, Mariani E, Oriani G, Donarini C, Guerrerio T, Iorio EL. *Improvement of antioxidant status in women conventionally treated for breast cancer after 12 months of a cow milk whey-based supplementation. A preliminary study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism. **2009**. 2(2): 127-131.

Sakhi A, Russenes KM, Thoresen M, Bastani NE, Karlsen A, Smeland S, Blomhoff R. *Pre-radiotherapy plasma carotenoids and markers of oxidative stress are associated with survival in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients: a prospective study*. BMC Cancer. **2009**. 9: 458 DOI: 10.1189/1471-2407-9-458.

Shinoda N, Myake Y, Matushima Y, Suzuki I, Iwasa H, Iwasa M, Kosaca K, Hasegawa M, Naito Y. *Antitumor activity in the mixture of water soluble propolis (WSP) and Enterococcus fecalis (EF-2001)*. JAPANESE JOURNAL. **2009**. 189–194.

Nishikawa T, Okamoto Y, Kodama Y, Tanabe Y, Shinokoda Y, Kawano Y. *Serum derivative of reactive oxygen metabolities (d-ROMs) in pediatric hemato-oncological patients with neutropenic fever.* Pediatric Blood Cancer. **2010**. 15; 55 (1): 91-104.

Tomasetti M, Strafella E, Staffolani S, Santarelli L, Neuzil J, Guerrieri R. *α-tocopheryl succinate promotes selective cell death induced by vitamin K3 in combination with ascorbate.* **2010**. British Journal of Cancer. Vol.102 : 1224-1234.

Leufkens A.M, *Risk factors and diagnostic strategies in colorestal cancer*. Geneeskunde Proesfchriften. **2011** ISBN 978-90-393-5536-7.

Ito K, Yano T, Morodomi Y, Kohono M, Haro A, Shikada Y, Okamodoto T, Maruyama R, Maehara Y. *Serum antioxidant capacity and oxidatibe injury to pulmonary DNA in never-smokers with primary lung cancer*. Anticancer Res. **2012** Mar; 32(3):1063-7.

Belcaro G, Hosoi M, Pellegrini L, Appendino G, Ippolito E, et al. *A controlled study of a lecithinized delivery system of cucrcumin (Meriva) to alleviate the adverse effect of cancer treatment*. Phytother. Res. 28: 444–450 (2014) 15 June **2013** DOI: 10.1002/ptr.5014.

Wakabayashi T, Kawashima T, Matsuzawa Y. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with non-small cell lung cancer after chemotherapy.* Multidiscip Respir Med. 2014; 9(1): 44. Published online **2014** Aug 29. doi: 10.1186/2049-6958-9-44

Yamamoto K, Chiba T, Matsumoto T. *Effect of tumor necrosis factor-α antagonists on oxidative stress in patients with Crohn's disease*. World J Gastroenterol. **2015** Sep 21; 21(35): 10208–10214. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i35.10208.

Tomasello B, Malfa GA, Strazzanti A, Gangi S, Di Giacomo C, Basile F, Renis M. *Effects of physical activity on systemic oxidative/DNA status in breast cancer survivors.* Oncol Lett. **2017** Jan; 13(1): 441–448. Published online 2016 Nov 30. doi: 10.3892/ol.2016.5449.

Ophthalmology

Simonelli F, Zarrilli F, Mazzeo S, Verde V, Romano N, Savoia M, Testa F, Vitale DF, Rinaldi M, Sacchetti L. *Serum oxidative and antioxidant parameters in a group of Italian patients with age–related maculopathy*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 320: 111–115.

Mastromatteo A, Labate A, Cappello V, Recupero V, Cruciani F, Senofonte O. *A preliminary survey on the free radical concentration in the serum of patients with advanced cataract* [original title *"Indagine preliminare sulla concentrazione dei radicali liberi nel siero di pazienti con cataratta avanzata"*]. Oftalmologia Sociale. **2003**. 24 (4): 20–26.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Fabrizi G, Valenzano F, Del Ciotto P, Morganti G. *The antioxidant network of skin and eye. Efficacy of carotenoids.* J.Appl. Cosmetol. 22,133-142 (July/September **2004**).

Pece A, Marchetti M, Pallotti R. *The free radicals* [original title: *"I radicali liberi"*]. SOOFT Italia Ed. **2006**. *Book*.

Sakane N, Fujiwara S, Sano Y, Domichi M, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Hamada T, Saiga K, Kotani K. *Oxidative stress, inflammation, and atherosclerotic changes in retinal arteries in the Japanese population; results from the MIMA Study*. Endocrine J. **2008**. 55(3): 485–488.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara MC, Meduri RA, Ciardella AP. *Circulating antioxidants in patiens suffering from senile macular degeneration. Our experience*. [original title "*Antiossidanti in circolo in pazienti affetti da DMS (degenerazione maculare senile). Nostra esperienza*"]. Proceedings 88° Congresso Nazionale Società Oftalmologia Italiana (SOI). Novembre, 26-29, 2008. Rome, Italy. **2008**. 123–124.

Tanito M, Kaidzu S, Takai Y, Ohira A. *Status of systemic oxidative stresses in patient with primary open-angle glaucoma and pseudoexfoliation syndrome.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(11):e49680. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0049680.

Orthopedics

Fiorito S, Goze C, Adrey J, Magrini L, Goalard C, Bernier P. *Increase in free radicals on UHMWPE hip prostheses components due to inflamed synovial cell products*. J Biomed Mater Res. **2001**. 57: 35–40.

Otolaryngology

Serra A, Garozzo A, Cocuzza S, D'Amico VA, Carnevale G, Maiolino L. *Role of free radicals and their determination by means of d-ROMs test in Ménière's diseases* [original title "*Ruolo dei radicali liberi e loro determinazione mediante d-ROMS test nella malattia di Ménière*"]. Progressi in Audiologia e Vestibologia. **1999**. 3: 1–2.

Raponi G, Alpini D, Volontà S, Capobianco S, Cesarani A. *The role of free radicals and plasmatic antioxidant in Ménière's sindrome*. International Tinnitus Journal. **2003**. 9 (2): 104–108.

Bäckman PAM. *Hyperacusis treatment with a combination of low level laser light, anti-oxidant control and pulsed electromagnetic field – A clinical pilot study*. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara M, Meduri A, Vismara S. *Determination du cycle des radicaux libre set effets cliniques chez les patientes soumis a un regime alimentaire determinè et role des anti-oxydants.* Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie. **2009**. Vol 32. N.HS1 p.20. DOI: JFO-04-2009-32-HS1-181-5512-101019-200902360.

Goto F, Hayashi K, Kunihiro T, Ogawa K. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV)* The International Tinnitus Journal. **2010**; 16(1):25-28.

Fumiyuki G, Ken H, Takanobu K, Kaoru O. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV).* **2010**. International Tinnitus Journal. Vol. 16 (1) : 25-8.

Jeon D.S, Ha EY, Mun KC. *Effects of cyclosporine on oxidative stress in human bronchial epithelial cells*. Transplant Proc. **2012** May;44(4):988-90. DOI: 10.1016/j.transproceed.2012.01.091.

Tatullo M, Marrelli M, Scacco S, Lorusso M, D'Oria S, Sabatini R, Auteri P. Cagiano R, Inchingolo F. *Relationship between oxidative stress and "burning mouth syndrome" in female patients: a scientific hypothesis.* Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci. **2012** Sep;16(9):1218-21.

Testa D, Guerra G, Marcuccio G, Landolfo PG, Motta G. *Oxidative stress in chronic otitis media with effusion* August **2012** Vol. 132, No.8, pp 834-837 DOI: 10.3109/00016489.2012.663504.

Oxidative stress and recognized health risk factors

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity* [original title "*Importanza dello stress ossidativo come fattore di rischio per la morbilità*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2000**. 1: 13–18.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity* [original title "*Importanza dello stress ossidativo come fattore di rischio per la morbilità*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2000**. 1: 13–18.

Rizzato G. *Death due to air pollution: role of oxidative stress and protection of an antioxidant aerosol* [original title "*Mortalità da inquinamento atmosferico: ruolo dello stress ossidativo e potere tampone di un aerosol antiossidante*"]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2000**. 54 (3): 204–212.

Antonicelli R, Testa R, Bonfigli AR, Sirolla C, Pieri C, Marra M, Marcovina SM. *Relationship between lipoprotein(a) levels, oxidative stress, and blood pressure levels in patients with essential hypertension*. Clinical and Experimental Medicine. **2001**. 1 (3): 145–150.

Capunzo M, Iorio EL, Cavallo P. *Correlation between oxidative stress and plasma lipids levels: results of a preliminary study* [original title "*Correlazione fra stress ossidativo e livello di lipidi plasmatici: risultati di uno studio preliminare*"]. I Quaderni dell'Università di Salerno. **2001**. 91–102.

De Prisco R, Attianese P, Lione D, Balestrieri C, Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and serum lipids*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Rosina M, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in hyperlipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp.169–172.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Oxidative stress in dyslipidemia: evaluation of PUFA n-3 effect with addition of vitamin E and gammaoryzanol*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Rosina M, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in dyslipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Hyperlipidemia and oxidative stress: evaluation of PUFA n-3, vitamin E and -oryzanol combination*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp. 173–176.

Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in dislipidemia*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): A 19.

Esposito F, Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Alezio A, Caporaso N, Fogliano V. *Moderate coffee consumption increases plasma glutathione but not homocysteine in healthy subjects*. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2003**. 17 (4): 595–601.

Atabek ME, Vatansev H, Erkul I. *Oxidative stress in childhood obesity*. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. **2004**. 17 (8): 1063–1068.

Tzanakari A, Efthimiadis I, Tavridou A, Efthimiadis Ap, Psirropoulos D, Lefkos N. *The antioxidant action of statins and other antioxidants in dyslipidaemia*. Hippokratia. **2004**. 8 (3): 128–132.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. Polyglucosamine – The action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias [original title "*Poliglucosamina – Azione su lipidi ossidati e dislipidemie*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2006**. 1: 3–7.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. *Polyglucosamine - action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias*. Physiologic Regulating Medicine. **2006**. 1: 25–29.

Ruskovska T, Dimovska J, Georgieva B, Nikolovski A. *Influence of lovastatin and combined antioxidant therapy on oxidative status parameters*. Free Radical Research. **2006**. 40 (S1): S117.

Van Oostrom AJHHM, Plokker HWM, van Asbeck BS, Rabelink TJ, van Kessek KPM, Jansen EHJM, Stehouwer CDA, Castro Cabezas M. *Effects of rosuvastatin on postprandial leukocytes in mildly hyperlipidemic patients with premature coronary sclerosis*. Atherosclerosis. **2006**. 185 (2): 331–339.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor AS. *Effects of cadmium exposure on the ultrastructural pathology of different pulmonary cells, leukocyte count, and activity of glutathione peroxidase and lactate dehydrogenase in relation to free radical production in Uromastyx aegyptius*. Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33 (2):. 39–47.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Ndreu R, Mercuri A. *Age-related oxidative stress modulation by smoking habit and obesity*. Clin Biochem. **2009**. 42(7-8): 739–741.

Yamaoka-Tojo M, Tojo T, Kosugi R, Hatakeyama Y, Yoshida Y, Machida Y, Aoyama N, Masuda T, Izumi T. *Effects of ezetimibe add-on therapy for high-risk patients with dyslipidemia*. Lipids in Health and Disease **2009**. 8: 41. doi:10.1186/1476-511X-8-41.

Kostapanos M.S, Spyrou A.T., Tellis C.C, Gazil I.F. et al. *Ezetimibe treatment lowers indicators of oxidative stress in hypercholesterolemic subjects with high oxidative stress*. Lipids. **2011**. 46(4):341-8. Epub 2011 feb 26 doi: 10.1007/s11745-011-3539-z.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Naoki S, Nobuyki T. *The correlation between small dense LDL and reactive oxygen metabolites in a physical activity intervention in hyperlipidemic subject.* J Clin Med Res. **2012** Jun;4(3):161-6. doi: 10.4021/jocmr870w.

Murrow J.R, Sher S, Ali S, Uphoff I, Patel R, Porkert M, Le A.N, Jones D, Quyyumi A.A. *The differential effect of statin on oxidative stress and endothelial function: Atorvastatin versus pravastatin*. J Clin Lipidiol. **2012**. Jan;6(1):42-9 Epub 2011 Sep.13.

Hitsumoto T. *Blood rheology in female with hypercholeresterolemia*. Anti-Aging Medicine 10 (2) : 10-15, **2013** (c) Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine

Mancinelli R, Barlocci E, et al. *Blood thiamine, zinc, selenium, lead and oxidative stress in a population of male and female alcoholics: clniical evidence and genter difference.* Ann Ist Super Sanità, **2013** Vol. 49, No. 1:65-72. DOI: 10.4415/ANN_13_01_11.

Pizza V, Agresta A, Iorio E.L, Capasso A. *Oxidative stress and aging: a clinical and biochemical study.* Pharmacology Online **2013** Vol.2, 28-37.

Taito S, Sayaka D, Sekikawa K, Kamikawa N, Oruta K, Kimura T, Takahashi M, Hamada H. *Cigarette smoking does not indice plasma or pulmonary oxidative stress after moderate-intensity exercise*. **J.** Phys. Ther. Sci. 26: 413–415, **2014**. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.413.

Schottker B, Brenner H, Jansen E, Gardiner J, Peasey A, Kubinova R, et Al. *Evidence for the free radical/oxidative stress theory of ageing from the CHANCES consortium: a meta-analysis of individual participant data.* BMC Medicine (**2015**) 13:300 DOI 10.1186/s12916-015-0537-7.

Hitsumoto T. *Relations between Skin autofl uorescence and hemorheology assessed by a microchannel method in patients with traditional cardiovascular risk factors*. G J of Obesity, Diabetes and metabolic Syndrome. April **2017**. DOI: 10.17352/2455-8583.000021.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship between serum total testoterone concentration and augumentation index at a ratial artery in Japanese postmenopausal patients.* J Clin Med Res. **2017** Oct; 9(10): 872–878. Sep 1. doi: 10.14740/jocmr3164w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship Between Hemorheology Assessed Using Microchannel Array Flow Analyzer and Kidney Function in Hypertensive Patients.* Cardiol Res. **2017**;8(4):147-153. Doi:https://doi.org/10.14740/cr572w.

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Malagoli A, Laurino C. *Oxidative stress, plasma/salivary antioxidnt status detection and healt risk factors*. Asian J Med Sciences. Vol 8, n 1 (**2017**) DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.3126/ajms.v8i1.15134.

Oxidative stress and lifestyle

Vitola NM, Paraggio C, De Luna A, Nigro C. *Dosing of serum free radicals as possibile marker of alcohol abuse* [original title *"Il dosaggio dei radicali liberi serici quale possibile marker di abuso alcolico"*]. Report of the Laboratory of Radioimmunology. Hospital of Battipaglia, Salerno, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Iorio EL. *Courses of food education in the schools: to eating well – to eating safely* [original title *"Corsi di educazione alimentare nelle scuole: mangiare bene – mangiare sicuro"*]. Scientific Nutrition Today. **2000**. 2: 17.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effects of supplementation*. Proceedings III International congress of the Ageing Society. Rome, Italy. **2001**. P. 93.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in*

smoker and non-smokers subjects. Proceedings ATB 2001. October 3–5, 2001. Milan, Italy. **2001**. P. 33.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M, Micieli G, Bosone D, Rondanelli P, Bo P. *Oxidative stress and thrombophilic condition in alcoholics without severe liver disease*. Haematologica. **2001**. 86: 85–91.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Soresi E. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effect of an antioxidant supplementation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 180.

Ippolito S, Caruso R, Novembrino C, Bamonti-Catena, Della Noce C, Lorenzano E, Camolo J, Tonini A, Lonati S, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Dislipidemia and oxidative stress*. Ital J Biochem. **2002**. 51 (3–4): 129.

Ippolito S, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Sores E, Bamonti F. *Oxidative status in smokers*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 287.

De Prisco R, Veneziano A, Sarno C, Zambardino U, Attianese P. *Tomato San Marzano juice intake lowers the oxidative stress level in humans: a preliminary report*. ISHS Acta Horticulturae. **2003**. P. 613.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Bo P, Barbieri M, Mangiagalli A, Samuele A, Gabanti E, Blandini F. *Pro-oxidant activity and methionine metabolism in chronic alcohol abusers: relationship to alcohol withdrawal and folate administration*. Panminerva Med. **2004**. 46 (3): 161–164.

Ventura P, Bini A, Panini R, Marri L, Tomasi A, Salvioli G. *Red wine consumption prevents vascular oxidative stress induced by a high-fat meal in healthy volunteers*. Int J Vitam Nutr Res. **2004**. 74 (2): 137–143.

Tsuchiya M, Tosaka M. *There is a gender difference in the relationship between metabolic syndrome and oxidative stress among Japanese*. Clinical Report. **2005**. Masako Medical Clinic, Tokuyama, Japan.

Komatsu F, Kagawa Y, Sakuma M, Kawabata T, Kaneko Y, Otgontuya D, Chimedregzen U, Narantuya L, Purvee B. *Investigation of oxidative stress and dietary habits in Mongolian people, compared to Japanese people*. Nutrition & Metabolism. **2006**. 3: 21–39.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (vit B$_1$, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Alcohol and Alcoholism. **2007**. 42(Supplement 1): i57–i60.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (Vit B$_1$, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Society for Biomedical Research on Alcoholism (ESBRA). 2007, September 23–26. Berlin, Germany. **2007**. i60

Pereska Z, Dejanova B, Bozinovska C, Petkovska L. *Prooxidative/antioxidative homeostasis in heroin addiction and detoxification*. Bratisl Lek Listy. **2007**. 108 (9): 393–398.

Irie K, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Sanbe T, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Yamamoto T. *Effects of ethanol consumption on periodontal inflammation in rats*. J Dent Res. **2008**. 87(5): 456–460.

Kotani K, Sakane N, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Sano Y, Hamada T, Yamada K. *Lyfestyles and oxidative stress in type 2 diabetic patients*. The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. **2008**: iFirst Article: 1–3.

Lubrano V, Ballardin M, Di Cecco P, Longo V, Paolini M, Scarpato R. *Evaluation of coronary artery disease predisposition in cigarette smokers*. Ligand Assay. **2008**. 13(2): 146.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Hirokado Y, Kiyama K, Otsuki C. *Lifestyle-related diseases and the oxidative stress regulation system*. Jpn J Psychosom Med. **2008**. 48: 177–183.

Fukui T, Yamauchi K, Maruyama M, Yasuda T, Kohno M, Abe Y. *Significance of measuring oxidative stress in lifestyle-related disease from the viewpoint of correlation between d-ROMs an BAP in Japanese subjects.* **2011** Hypertens Res. Sept;34(9):1041-5. doi:10.1038/hr.2011.76.

Taito S, Sekikawa K, Domen S, konishi S, Kimura T, Takahashi T, Inamizu T. *Pulmonary oxidative stress is induced by maximal exercise in young cigarette smokers.* Nicotine Tob. Res. **2011** doi:10.1093/ntr/ntr237.

Vassalle C, Novembrino C, Maffei S, Sciarrino R et al. *Determinants of oxidative stress related to gender: relevance of age and smoking habit*. Clinical Chemistry. **2011**. doi:10.1515/CCLM.2011.662.

Carraro E, Schilirò T, Alfero C, Biorci F, Nicosia N, Gilli G. *Valutazione dello stress ossidativo in soggetti adulti in relazione all'attività fisica e allo stile di vita.* Ann Ig **2013**; 23 (Suppl.1):1.

Mancinelli R, Barlocci E, et al. *Blood thiamine, zinc, selenium, lead and oxidative stress in a population of male and female alcoholics: clniical evidence and genter difference.* Ann Ist Super Sanità, **2013** Vol. 49, No. 1:65-72. DOI: 10.4415/ANN_13_01_11.

Taito S, Sayaka D, Sekikawa K, Kamikawa N, Oruta K, Kimura T, Takahashi M, Hamada H. *Cigarette smoking does not indice plasma or pulmonary oxidative stress after moderate-intensity exercise*. **J.** Phys. Ther. Sci. 26: 413–415, **2014**. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.413.

Mitchell SE, Delville C, Konstantopedos P, Hurst J, Derous D, Green C, Chen L, Han JJD, et AL. *The effects of graded levels of calorie restriction: II. Impact of short term calorie and protein restriction on circulating hormone levels, glucose homeostasis and oxidative stress in male C57BL/6 mice.* Oncotarget. **2015** Sep 15;6(27):23213-37. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.4003.

Oxidative stress, antioxidant supplementation and nutrition

Cornelli U, Bonina F, Valsasina T, Cornelli M. *Attività antiossidante del Red Orange*. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 2(1): 1–7.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S. *The specific importance of antioxidants in diet supplementation* [original title *"L'importanza specifica degli antiossidanti nella supplementazione dietetica"*]. Proceedings 2th SENB Congress. **2000**. 18–23.

Iorio EL. *Mediterranean diet and oxidative stress* [original title *"Dieta mediterranea e stress ossidativo"*]. Proceedings Conference "The Mediterranean Diet". April 7–9, 2000. Salerno, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 4–5.

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *"Juice-Plus" clinical trial 2001* [original title *"Trial clinico Juice-Plus 2001"*]. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Soresi E. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effect of an antioxidant supplementation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 180.

Bonina FP, Leotta C, Scalia G, Puglia C, Trombetta D, Trincali G, Roccazzello AM. Rapisarda P, Saija A. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in diabetic patients after supplementation with a standardised red orange complex*. Diab Nutr Metab. **2002**.15: 14–19.

Bonina F, Puglia C, Saija A, Trombetta D, Vanella A, Russo A, Rapisarsa P, Cornelli U, Trincali G, Insirello E, Ferro M. *Health properties of Sicilia's red oranges: an elisir of Etna volcano* [original title *"Proprietà salutistiche delle arance rosse di Sicilia: un elisir dell'Etna"*]. L'integratore nutrizionale. **2002**. 4: 7–15.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress* [original title *"Biodisponibilità ed attività antiossidante di alcuni supplementi nutrizionali. Test d-ROMs: marker dello stress ossidativo"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2002**. 2: 35–40.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, Del Ciotto P, Valenzano F. *Role of topical and nutritional supplement to modify the oxidative stress*. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. **2002**. 24: 331–339.

Mosca L, Marcellini S, Pierluigi M, Mastroiacovo P, Moretti S, Famularo G, Peluso I, Santini G, De Simone C. *Modulation of apoptosis and improved redox metabolism with the use of a new antioxidant formula*. Biochemical Pharmacology. **2002**. 63: 1305–1314.

Oskarbski GV. *Supplementation and possibile integration in cutaneous ageing* [original title *"Supplementazione e integrazione possibile nell'invecchiamento cutaneo"*]. Proceedings IV International Congress of the Ageing Society. **2002**. 138.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Rosina M, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in hyperlipidemic*

patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp.169–172.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Oxidative stress in dyslipidemia: evaluation of PUFA n-3 effect with addition of vitamin E and gammaoryzanol*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Rosina M, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in dyslipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Hyperlipidemia and oxidative stress: evaluation of PUFA n-3, vitamin E and -oryzanol combination*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp. 173–176.

Dierckx N, Horvath G, Van Gils C, Vertommen J, Van de Vliet J, De Leeuw I, Manuel-y-Keenoy B. *Oxidative stress status in patient with diabetes mellitus: relationship to diet.* Eur J Clin Nutr. **2003** Aug;57(8):999-1008. DOI:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601635.

Gritti D, Gasparetto C, Malinverno A, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction* [original title *"Le vitamine antiossidanti riducono lo stress ossidativo e il rimodellamento ventricolare nei pazienti con infarto miocardico acuto"*]. Proceedings Symposium Il rischio cardiovascolare globale: ruolo della sindrome metabolica. October 4, 2003. Società Italiana per lo Studio dell'Aterosclerosi (SISA). **2003**. Pp. 20.

Gualandri W, Gualandri L, Demartini G, Esposti R, Marthyn P, Volontà S, Stangoni L, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Redox balance in patients with Down's sindrome before and after dietary supplementation with -lipoic acid and L-cysteine*. Int J Clin Pharm Res. **2003**. 23 (1): 23–30.

Isa L, Mor C, Chignoli MR, Bolzoni P, Fossati S, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Scaglione F, Fraschini F. *Complementary therapy with -lipoic acid plus L-cysteine in patients with advanced cancers. Preliminary results* [original title *"Terapia complementare con acido alfa-lipoico + L-cisteina in pazienti affetti da tumori in fase avanzata. Risultati preliminari"*]. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Morisco F, Vitaglione P, Carbone A, Stingo S, Scarpati S, Ascione A, Marmo R, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Tomato functional foods as interferon adjuvant in HCV eradication therapy*. Proceedings 2nd Probiotics and prebiotics new foods. September 7– 9, 2003. Università Urbaniana. Rome (Italy). **2003**. Pp. 102–108.

Balestrieri ML, De Prisco R, Nicolaus B, Pari P, Schiano Moriello V, Strazzullo G, Iorio EL, Servillo L, Balestrieri C. *Lycopene in association with -tocopherol or tomato lipophilic extracts enhances acyl-platelet-activating factor biosynthesis in endothelial cells during oxidative stress*. Free Radical Biology & Medicine. **2004**. 36 (8): 1058–1067.

Carratelli M, Iorio EL. *Potential usefulness of oxidative stress in nutrition and food supplementation*. Proceedings IV Greek Congress on Free Radicals and Oxidative Stress. October, 7–10, 2004. Larissa, Greece. **2004**. P. 15.

Coyle M. Efficacy assessment of CELLFOOD® by means of d-ROMs test. NuLife Sciences Company. Massachusetts. USA. **2004**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition*. Proceedings VI Macedonian Nutrition Congress. November 19-21, 2004. Thessaloniki, Greece. **2004**. Pp. 143–144.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Fabrizi G, Valenzano F, Del Ciotto P, Morganti G. *The antioxidant network of skin and eye. Efficacy of carotenoids.* J.Appl. Cosmetol. 22,133-142 (July/September **2004**).

Morganti P, Fabrizi G, Bruno C. *Protective effects of oral antioxidants on skin and eye function*. SKINmed. **2004**. 3 (6): 310–316

Secreto G, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Cavalleri A. *Oxidative stress in female patients included in the DIANA (Diet and Androgens) study:dietary education and planning* [original title *"Valutazione dello stress*

ossidativo nelle partecipanti allo studio DIANA (Diet and Androgens): progetto di educazione alimentare e di intervento sulla dieta"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 3: 31–33.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2005**. 20 (3): 169 – 176.

Erba D, Riso P, Bordoni A, Foti F, Biagi PL, Testolin G. *Effectiveness of moderate green tea consumption on antioxidative status and plasma lipid profile in Humans*. J Nut Biochem. **2005**. 16 (3): 144–149.

Gasparetto G, Malinverno A, Culacciati D, Gritti D, Prosperino PG, Specchia G, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2005**. 18 (3): 487 – 496.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition* [original title *"Stress ossidativo ed alimentazione"*]. In "Comunicazione ed educazione alimentare". III Edizione a cura della Centrale del Latte Salerno (Salerno, Italy). **2005**. 13–16.

Ippolito S, Cornelli U, Novembrino C , Lonati S, Belletti S, Ciani A, Bamonti F. *Effects of an antioxidant supplementation on patients affected by peripheral arterial occlusive disease: a pilot study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2005**. 43(3): A15.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bamonti F, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Caruso R, Novembrino C. Ghersi L, Lonati S, Grossi S, Ippolito S, Lorenzano E, Ciani A, Gorini M. *Effects of combined dietary supplementation on oxidative and inflammatory status in dyslipidemic subjects*. Nutrition, Metabolism & Cardiovascular Diseases. **2006**. 16: 121–127.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2006**. 61–63. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Iorio EL. *Hypoxia, free radicals and antioxidants. The "Deutrosulfazyme®" paradox*. Hypoxia Medical J. **2006**. 1-2: 32.

Iorio EL, Bianchi L, Storti A. *Deutrosulfazyme®: a powerful antioxidant* [original title *"Deutrosulfazyme®: un potente antiossidante"*]. La Medicina Estetica. **2006**. 30 (1): 115 – 116.

Porkert M, Sher S, Alexopoulos E, Pedersen MF, Terry JB, Narlow K, Reddy U, Ziegler TR, Dunbar SB, Jones DP, Harrison D, Taylor WR, Sutcliffe D, Hooper C, Wayne Alexander R, Quyyumi AA. *Effects of mediterranean diet or supplements on circulating endothelial progenitor cells in obesity*. JACC. **2006**. 345A.

Sakagami H, Asano K, Satoh K, Takahashi K, Terakubo S, Shoji Y, Nakashima H, Nakamura W. *Anti-stress activity of mulberry juice in mice*. In Vivo. **2006**. 20 (4): 499–504.

Bonanni A, Campanella L, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several commercial dry spices by different analytical methods*. Food Chemistry. **2007**. 102(3): 751–758.

Bordoni A, Danesi F, Malaguti M, Di Nunzio M, Pasqui F, Maranesi M, Biagi PL. *Dietary Selenium for the counteraction of oxidative damage: fortified foods or supplements?* British Journal of Nutrition. **2007**. Doi: 10.1017/S0007114507793911.

Cavallini M, Iorio EL. *Effect of training and antioxidant supplementation on oxidative balance in martial arts*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 2: 14-15.

Davis L, Stonehouse W, Loots DT, Mukuddem-Petersen J, van der Westhuizen FH, Hanekom SM, Jerling JC. *The effects of high walnut and cashew nut diets on the antioxidant status of subjects with metabolic syndrome*. Eur J Nutr. **2007**. 46: 155–164.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative balance and nutritional supplementation in chronic and degenerative disorders* [original title: *"Bilancio ossidativo ed integrazione nutrizionale nelle patologie cronico-degenerative"*]. Proceedings 3° Congresso Internazionale Nutrizione e malattie cronico-degenerative. 2007, June 2nd and 3rd, Ponzano Veneto (TV), Italy. **2007**. 34–39.

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T, Nardi GM. Nutrition *and oxidative stress. From biochemmistry to the clinical practice* [original title: *"Alimentazione e stress*

ossidativo. Dalla biochimica alla pratica clinica"]. ADI MAGAZINE. **2007**. 92–97.

Karlsen A, Retterstøl L, Laak P, Kjølsrud-Bøhna S, Sandvikd L, Blomhoffa R. *Effects of a daily intake of one glass of red wine on biomarkers of antioxidant status, oxidative stress and inflammation in healthy adults*. European e-Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Metabolism**. 2007**. 2: e127–e133.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Noguchi T. *Consumption of dried-bonito broth acutely increases peripheral blood flow in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (3): 339–343.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Takahashi K, Ebihara S, Itoh T. *Ingestion of dried-bonito broth ameliorates blood fluidity in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (5): 543–551.

Vitaglione P, Fogliano V, Stingo S, Scalfi L, Caporaso N, Morisco F. *Development of a tomato-based food for special medical purposes as therapy adjuvant for patients with HCV infection*. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. **2007**. 61: 906–915.

De Martino D. Nutrition and feeding in exercise. Real need and abuse. [Original title "*Nutrizione e alimentazione nella pratica sportiva*"]. Fabbisogni reali ed abusi. Salutare. **2008**. 24. *Popular article*.

Park SJ, Kim ES, Choi YS, Kim J-D. *Effects of Sophorae fructus on antioxidative activities and lipid levels in rats*. J Korean Soc Food Sci Nutr. **2008**. 37(9): 1120–1125.

Regano N, Iorio E.L, Guglielmi A, Mazzuoli S, Francavilla A, Fregnan S, Leogrande G, Guglielmi FW. *The assessment of oxidative stress in clinical pratice and its importance in nutrition*. Nutritional Therapy & Metabolism. **2008**. 26(4): 149-162.

Sukkar SG, Cella F, Rovera GM, Nichelatti M, Ragni G, Chiavenna G, Giannoni A, Ronzani G, Ferrari C. *A multicentric prospective open trial on the quality of life and oxidative stress in patients affected by advanced head and neck cancer treated with a new benzoquinone-rich product derived from fermented wheat germ (Avemar)*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 37–42.

Various authors. *Detoxamin. Aktivált zeolit*. **2008**.

Cesarone MR, Grossi MG, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Lange M, Blumenfeld J. *Accelerated antioxidant bioavailability of OPC-3™ bioflavonoids administered as isotonic solution*. Phytother Res. **2009**. DOI: 10.1002/ptr.2651 PP 1-3.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Chen P, Droma P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Protective effect of beraprost sodium, a stable prostacyclin analogue, in the development of cigarette smoke extract-induced emphysema*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. **2009**. doi:10.1152/ajplung.90270.2008.

Cornelli U. *Antioxidant use in nutraceuticals*. Clin Dermatol. **2009**. 27(2): 175–194.

Gim GT, Kim HM, Kim J, Kim J, Whang WW, Cho SH. *Antioxidant effect of tianwang buxin pills a traditional chinese medicine formula: double-blind, randomized controlled trial*. Am J Chin Med. **2009**. 37(2): 227–239.

Iwabayashi M, Fujioka N, Nomot K, Miyazaki R, Takahashi H, Hibino S, Takahashi Y, Nishikawa K, Nishida M, Yonei Y. *Efficacy and safety of eight-week treatment with astaxanthin in individuals screened for increased oxidative stress burden*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(4): 15–21.

Landoni G, Mariani E, Oriani G, Donarini C, Guerrerio T, Iorio EL. *Improvement of antioxidant status in women conventionally treated for breast cancer after 12 months of a cow milk whey-based supplementation. A preliminary study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism. **2009**. 2(2): 127-131.

Mazza C, De Chiara N. *Malattia parodontale, stress ossidativo e strategia alimentare antiossidante*. Prevenzione & Assistenza Dentale **2009** Vol.35 Issue 2 April 2009 pag.69-75.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Dugall M. MF *Afragil in the treatment of 34 menopause symptoms: a pilot study*. Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(suppl. 1 to n°2):49-54.

Cornelli U, Berra B, Frega N.G. *I modulatori fisiologici*. **2010**. Progress in nutrition. Vol. 12 (2): 99-105. 2010.

Cornelli U. Oxidative stress: action o fan antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. 10th International Confredd of International Society of Cosmetic Dermatology. **2011.** Shenyang China.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Finco A. *The oxidative stress balance measured in human with different markers, following a single oral antioxidants supplementation or a diet poor of antioxidants.* **2011** Journal of Cosmetics, Dermatological Sciences and Applications, 64-70. doi: 10.4236/jcdsa2011.13011.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Asessment of the activity of an oral contraceptive on the levels stress and changes in oxidative stress after co-treatment with two different types of physiological modulators with antioxidant action*. Contraception **2011**.84:418-422.

Giongo L, Bozza E, Caciagli P, Valente E, Pasquazzo MT, Pedrolli C, Iorio EL, Costa A. *Short-term blueberry intake enhances biological antioxidant potential and modulates inflammation markers in overweight and obese children*. Journal of Berry Research. **2011**. Vol.1N°3/2011:147-158 doi:10.3233/BR-2011-016

Nappi G, De Luca P, Magrassi et al. *Effects of oral administration of the "LETE" mineral water on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) and biolocical antioxidant potential (BAP)*. Progress in Nutrition **2011** vol 13, N°2(2011).

Ronzani G, Giaretta R, Morello M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidative action of green tea catechins in patients treated with tamoxifen: a randomized open-label, crossover study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and metabolism. **2011**. Vol.4 N°2 Aug.2011 127-132(6).

Aoki K, Nakao A, Adachi T, Matsui Y, Miyakawa S. Pilot study: *Effect of drinking hydrogen-rich water on muscle fatigue caused by acute exercise in elite athletes.* Medical Gas Research **2012**, 2:12. DOI: 10.1186/2045-9912-2-12.

Buonocore D, Lazzaretti A, Tocabens P, Nobile V, Cestone G, Bottone MG, Marzatico F. *Resveratrol-procyanidin blend: nutraceutical and antiaging efficacy evaluated in a placebo-controlled, double-blind study*. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol. **2012**;5:159-65. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S36102. Epub 2012 Oct 5.

Ichikawa Y, Goto N, Gomyo T, Miura M. *Effects of vegetable intake on biomarkers related to oxidative stress in healthy young females*. Anti-Aging Medicine 9 (6) : 155-160, **2012** Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine.

Kim MK, Cho SW, Park YK. *Long-term vegetarians have low oxidative stress, body fat, and cholesterol levels*. Nutr Res Pract. **2012**;6(2):155-161 http://dx.doi.org/10.4162/nrp.2012.6.2.155. pISSN 1976-1457 eISSN 2005-6168

Belcaro G, Hosoi M, Pellegrini L, Appendino G, Ippolito E, et al. *A controlled study of a lecithinized delivery system of cucrcumin (Meriva) to alleviate the adverse effect of cancer treatment*. Phytother. Res. 28: 444–450 (2014) 15 June **2013** DOI: 10.1002/ptr.5014.

Carnevali A, Giannotti A, Benedetti S, Tagliamone MC, Orimiterra M, Laghi L, danesi F, Valli V, Ndaghijimana M, Capozzi F, Canesrtari F, Bordoni A. *Role of Kamut® brand khorasan wheat in the counteraction of non-celiac wheat sensitivity and oxidative damage*. Volume 63, Part B, September **2014**, Pages 218-226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.01.065.

Maruoka H, Fujii K, Inoue K, Kido S. *Lorg-term effect of Ubiquinol on exercise capacity and the oxidative stress regulation system in SAMP1 mice.* J Phys Ther Sci. **2014** Mar;26(3):367-71. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.367.

Cornelli U, Bondiolotti G, Battelli G, Zanoni G, Finco A. *Activity of 30 different cheeses on cholesterol plasma levels and oxidative balance risk index (OBRI) in rat model*. Int J Food Sci Nutr: 1–8 2015 Informa UK Ltd. DOI: 10.3109/09637486.**2015**.1024205.

Bisht S. *Pharmacological importance of Citrus Medica peel*. EJBPS, **2016**, Vol.3, Issue 9, 237-241.

Gupta M, Sasmal SK, Karmakar n, Sasmal S, Chowdhury. *Experimental Evaluation of Antioxidant Action of Aqueous Extract of Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn. Roots in Potassium Dichromate Induced Oxidative Stress by Assessment of Reactive Oxygen Species Levels*. International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research **2016**; 8(8); 1325-1333.

Kuraji M, Matsuno T, Satoh T. *Astaxanthin affects oxidative stress and hyposalivation in aging mice*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2016** Sep; 59(2): 79–85. Published online 2016 Jul 16. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-150.

Imamura H, Yamaguchi T, Nagayama D, Saiki A, Shirai K, Tatsuno I. *Resveratrol ameliorates arterial stiffness assessed by cardio-ankle vascular index in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Int Heart J. **2017** Aug 3;58(4):577-583. doi: 10.1536/ihj.16-373.

Nakamura A, Itaki C, Saito A, Yonezawa T, Aizawa K, Hirai K, Suganuma H, Miura T, mariya Y, Haghdoost S. *Possible benefits of tomato juice consumption: a pilot study on irradiated human lymphocytes from healthy donors*. Nutrition Journal (**2017**) 16:27 DOI 10.1186/s12937-017-0248-3.

San Mauro Marin I, Paredes Barato V, Sanz Rojo S, Lopez Oliva S, garicano Vilar E, Gudalewska P, martin M, et Al. *Are detox diets an effective strategy for obesity and oxidation management in the short term?* JONNPR. **2017**;2. DOI: 10.19230/jonnpr.1585.

Sanguigni V, Manco M, Sorge R, Gnessi L, Francomani D. *Natural antioxidant ice cream acutely reduces oxidative stress and improves vascular function and physical performance in healthy individuals.* Nutrition. 2017 Jan;33:225-233. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2016.07.008.

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Laurino C. *Energy restoration by an original fruits & vegetables juice intake in a cohort of eldery people affected by sarcopenia*. Int J Sports Exerc med. **2016**, 2:046 Vol 2 Issue 4.

Oxidative stress, trauma and surgery

Verduri A, Del Donno M, Chetta A, Olivieri D. *Free radical of oxygen measurement on capillary blood in healthy smokers, COPD patients and control subjects* [original title *"Misurazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno su sangue capillare in fumatori sani, pazienti BPCO e soggetti di controllo"*]. Proceedings Congress "Capitolo Italiano Chest". June 20-22, 2002. Naples, Italy. **2002**.

Ceylan E, Dülger H, Uzun K. *Tüberküloz Plörezilerde Plevra SIvISi Reaktif Oksijen Metabolitlerinin Tanisal Değeri*. Toraks Derisi. **2003**. 4 (1): 33–37.
Nishiyama T, Hamano Y, Matsumoto S, Watanabe S, Isshiki J. *Perioperative changes of free radicals utilizing a new hydroperoxide analytical system*. Proceedings 19th Society for Researches on Body Fluid and Metabolism. January 24th, 2004. Tokyo Medical University Hospital. **2004**.

Obayan AOE. *Oxidative stress: natural history and modulation in surgery and trauma patients*. Thesis Submitted to the College of Graduate Studies and Research in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Surgery University of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon. **2004**

Satoh T, Yamakage M, Satoh J, Namiki A. *Effect of aging on preoperative oxidative stress*. Masui. **2007**. 56 (12): 1422–1424.

Yamakage M, Satoh T, Satoh JI, Namiki A. Anesthesiology, Sapporo Medical Univ. Sch. of Med., Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. *Effects of Aging and Gender on the Preoperative Oxidative Stress*. Anesthesiology. **2007**. 107: A1836.

Cesarone MR, Di Renzo A, Erpichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Blumenfeld J. *Improvement in circulation and in cardiovascular risk factors with a proprietary isotonic bioflavonoid formula OPC-3™*. Angiology. **2008**. 59(4): 408–414.

Cornelli U. *Innovative concepts in the oxidative stress field: the physiologic modulators* [original title "*Concetti innovativi nel settore dello stress ossidativo: i modulatori fisiologici*"]. ACSA Magazine. **2008**.

Tsuchiya M, Sato EF, Inoue M, Asada A. *Open abdominal surgery increases intraoperative oxidative stress: can it be prevented*? Anesthesia & Analgesia. **2008**. 107(6): 1946–1952.

Kanaoka Y, Inagaki E-I, Hamanaka S, Masaki, Tanemoto K. *Analysis of reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) after cardiovascular surgery as a marcker of oxidative stress*. Acta Med. Okayama, **2010** Vol. 64 No. 5 pp. 323-330

Rosenfeldt F, Wilson M, Lee G, et al. *Oxidative stress in surgery in an ageing population: pathophysiology and therapy*. Exp. Gerontology **2013**. Vol 48 (1): 45-54. Doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2012.03.010.

Respiratory disease

Allegra L, Blasi F, Capone P, Centenni S, Gogo R, Damato S, Patrigni G, Piatti G, Rampolli C, Rizzato G. *Optimisation of N-Acetylcysteine dosage to its mucolytic and antioxidant activities* [original title "*Ottimizzazione dei dosaggi della NAC per l'espressione delle sue proprietà mucoattive ed antiossidanti*"]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2001**. 55 (6): 476–484.

Marzo C, Giannattasio A, Guarino C, Ambrosino A,

Marrazzo R, De Vita G, Peticca M, Basile G, Carratelli M, Metafora S. Relationship between membrane lipoperoxides activity and the enzyme glutathione peroxidase in normal and abnormal lung cells [original title "Correlazione tra attività dei lipoperossidi di membrana e l'enzima glutatione perossidasi delle cellule polmonari normali e patologiche"]. Proceedings National Congress of American College of Chest Physicians. November 27-28, 1998. Naples, Italy. 1998.

Özbay B, Dülger H, Gencer M, Uzun K, Tarakçıoğlu M. *Diagnostic value of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROM) in malignant and nonmalignant pleural effusions* [original title "*Malign ve Nonmalign Plevra Sıvılarında Serbest Oksijen Radikallerinin Tanısal Değeri*"]. Van Tıp Dergisi. **2000**. 7 (3): 102-105.

Rizzato G. *Death due to air pollution: role of oxidative stress and protection of an antioxidant aerosol* [original title *"Mortalità da inquinamento atmosferico: ruolo dello stress ossidativo e potere tampone di un aerosol antiossidante"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2000**. 54 (3): 204–212.

Anzalone GE, Danesi P, Goti P, Melocchi F. *Effect of aerosolised N-Acetylcysteine (NAC) on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) in plasma of COPD patients*. Le malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. **2001**. 4: 41–45.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress*. J Nutr. **2001**. 131: 3208–3211.

Christou K, Markoulis N, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) as an Index of Oxidative Stress in Obstructive Sleep Apnea Patients*. Sleep Breath. **2003**. 7 (3): 105–110.

Christou K, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Antioxidant capacity in obstructive sleep apnea patients*. Sleep Medicine. **2003**. 4: 225–228.

Dani C, Costantino ML, Martelli E, Corno C, Fiore GB, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Tozzini S, Rubaltelli FF. *Perfluorocarbons attenuate oxidative lung damage*. Pediatr Pulmonol. **2003**. 36 (4): 322–329.

Cogo R, Ramponi A, Motta T. *COPD, pulmonary and systemic disease: dose-dependent efficacy of N-acetylcysteine on the disease evolution. A controlled clinical trial on a female population* [original title "*BPCO, patologia polmonare e sistemica: efficacia dose dipendente della n-acetilcisteina sull'evoluzione della malattia. Studio clinico controllato su una popolazione di sesso femminile*]. Riv It Ost Gin. **2004**. 2: 1–11.

Ceylan E, Gulsun A, Gencer M, Aksoy N. *A new parameter in the detection of tuberculosis activity: reactive oxygen metabolites*. Respiration. **2005**. 72 (2): 156 – 159.

Daniil Z, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Papadopoulos D, Kiropoulos T, Kostikas K, Gourgoulianis K. *Plasma level of total hydroperoxide (TH) as a marker of oxidative stress seems to be a useful index of disease severity in patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF)*. European Respiratory Journal (ERJ). **2005**. S49: 335S.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2005**. 128 (5): 3291–3297.

Gencer M, Ceylan E, Aksoy N, Uzun K. *Association of serum reactive oxygen metabolite levels with different histopathological types of lung cancer*. Respiration. **2006**. 73: 520–524.

Markoulis N, Gourgoulianis KI, Moulas A, Gerogianni E, Molyvdas AP. *Reactive oxygen metabolites as an index of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease severity*. Panminerva Med. **2006**. 48(4): 209–213.

Suzuki YJ, Jain V, Park A-M, Day RM. *Oxidative stress and oxidant signalling in obstructive sleep apnea and associated cardiovascular diseases*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2006**. 40 (10): 1683–1692.

Christou K, Kostikas K, Pastaka C, Tanou K, Antoniadou I, Gourgoulianis KI. *Nasal continuous positive airway pressure treatment reduces systemic oxidative stress in patients with severe obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome*. Sleep Med. **2007**. [December; Epub ahead of print; PMID: 18077211].

Foschino Barbaro MP, Carpagnano GE, Spanevello A, Cagnazzo MG, Barnes PJ. *Inflammation, oxidative stress and systemic effects in mild chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2007**. 20 (4): 753–763.

Komatsu F, Kudoh H, Kagawa Y. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and effectiveness of low-dose glucocorticoid therapy on exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. Journal of Gerontology. **2007**. 62A (4): 459–464.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Yagishita K, Mano Y. *The evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidant status following repeated hyperbaric oxygen in patients with decompression illness.* Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 129.

Koutsokera A, Daniil Z, Papaioannou AI, Kiropoulos T, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis KI. *Oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis: the role of systemic corticosteroids*. Proceedings Annual Congress of European Respiratory Society. Stockholm, Sweden. 2007, September 15-19. **2007**. P773.

Melillo G, Iorio EL, Giuliano F, Balzano, Melillo EM. *Oxidative stress in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: validation of a new photometric test (exhalation test) for the measurement of hydrogen peroxide in exhaled breath condensate*. Rassegna di Patologia dell'Apparato Respiratorio. **2007**. 22: 98-104.

Daniil ZD, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos T, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum levels of oxidative stress as a marker of disease severity in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis*. Pulm Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 21(1): 26–31.

Katsabeki-Katsafli A, Kerenidi T, Kostikas K, Dalaveris E, Kiropoulos TS, Gogou E, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum vascular endothelial growth factor is related to systemic oxidative stress in patients with lung cancer*. Lung Cancer. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.10.006.

Suzuki S, Matsukura S, Takeuchi H, Kawaguchi M, Ieki K, Odaka M, Watanabe S, Homma T, Dohi K, Aruga T, Sato M, Kurokawa M, Kokubu F, Adachi M. *Increase in reactive oxygen metabolite level in acute exacerbations of asthma*. Int Arch Allergy Immunol. **2008**. 146 (Suppl 1): 67–72.

Bracciale PB, Bellanova S, Castagnaro A, Scoditti C, Valerio G. *Alveolar macrophage activity and its correlation with burden of reactive oxygen species in bronchoalveolar fluid and in the serum of patients affected by chronic obstructive pulmonary disease III-IV GOLD stage*. Chest. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Chen P, Droma P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Protective effect of beraprost sodium, a stable prostacyclin analogue, in the development of cigarette smoke extract-induced emphysema*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. **2009**. doi:10.1152/ajplung.90270.2008.

Koutsokera A, Papaioannou A.I, Malli F, Kiropoilous T.S, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis K.I, Daniil Z.D. *Systemic oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis*. Pulmonary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2009** 22,6(2009)603. doi:10.1016/jpupt.2009.09.002.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H, Ishihara A. *Oxygen Concentration-depend oxidative stress Levels in rats.* Oxidative Med and cellular Longevity. Vol. **2012** Art.id 381763;5. DOI:10.1155/2012/381763.

Simiakakis M, Kapsimalis F, Chaligiannis E, Loukides S, Sitaras S, Alchanatis. *Lack of effect of sleep apnea on oxidative stress in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS) patients.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(6):e39172. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0039172.

Wakabayashi T, Kawashima T, Matsuzawa Y. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with non-small cell lung cancer after chemotherapy.* Multidiscip Respir Med. 2014; 9(1): 44. Published online **2014** Aug 29. doi: 10.1186/2049-6958-9-44

Zangh S, Yang T, Xu X, Wang M, et Al. *Oxidative stress and nitric oxide signaling related biomarkers in patients with pulmonary hypertension: a case control study*. BMC Pulmonary Medicine (**2015**) 15:50 DOI 10.1186/s12890-015-0045-8.

Rheumatology

Atabek ME, Oran B, Gültekin F, Karaaslan S. *Acute rheumatic fever (ARA). The role of free oxygen radicals in the etiopathogenesis* [original title "*Akut romatizmal ateş (ARA) etyopatogenezinde serbest oksijen radikallerinin rolü*"]. Selçuk Üniv. Tıp Fak. Derg. **2000**. 16(3): 175–181.

Giordano N, Battisti E, Geraci S, Santacroce C, Lucani B, Fortunato M, Mattii G, Gennari C. *Analgesic-*

antiinflammatory effect of a 100 Hz variable magnetic field in RA. Clin Exp Rheumatol. **2000**. 18 (2): 19–20.

Oran B, Atabek E, Karaaslan S, Reisli Ý, Gültekin F, Erkul Ý. *Oxygen free radicals in children with acute rheumatic fever*. Cardiology in the Young. **2001**. 11 (3): 285–288.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E. *Oxidative stress and nutritional prevention in autoimmune rheumatic diseases*. Autoimmunity Reviews. **2004**. 3 (3): 199–206.

Nonaka T, Fukuda K, Hamanishi C. *Can human plasma redox state be used to monitor the progression of rheumatoid arthritis?* Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2005**. 7 (9–10): 1405–1408.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Kiyama K, Aoyama Y, Okano K, Hirokado Y. *A therapy for fibromyalgia syndrome using Yi-Gan San*. Journal of Japanese Association of Oriental Psychosomatic Medicine. **2006**. 21 (1-2): 46–47.

Costantino M, Filippelli A. *Efficacy of thermal therapy in osteoarthritis* [original title "*Efficacia della terapia termale nell'osteoartrosi.*"]. Eur Med Phys. **2008**. 44(Suppl. 1 to No. 3): 1–3.

Nagata K, Kasuya N, Hayashi H. *Oxidative stress and anti-oxidant potential of the students complaining chronic fatigue*. Campus Health. **2006.** 43 (2): 83-88.

Maeda YU, Oh K, Asano K, Hisamitsu T. *Suppressive activity of risedronate on the oxidative stress responsens observed in rats with adjuvant arthritis*. Japanese Pharmacology and Therapeutics. **2008**. 36-37: 605–611.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Dugall M. et al. *Efficacy and safety of Meriva, a curcumin-phosphatidylcholine complex, during exrended administration in osteoarthritis patients.* **2010**. Alternative Medicine Reviev, Vol. 15 Nr.4.

Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamachi T, Satoh K, Shimizu A, mori H, Sato A, Iwakura Y, Matsunaga M, Shioda S. *Nucleoprotein diet ameliorates arthritis symptoms in mice transgenic for human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-1).* **2010**. Journal Clinical Biochemistry. Vol 46. 93-104.

Hirao M, Yamasaki N, Oze H, Ebina K, Nampei A, Kawato Y et al. *Serum level of oxidative stress marker is dramatically low in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab.* Rheumatol Int. **2012** Dec;32(12):4041-5. doi: 10.1007/s00296-011-2135-0. Epub 2011 Sep 11.

Cacciapaglia F, Anelli MG, Rizzo D, Morelli E, Scioscia C, Mazzotta D, Iannone F, Lapadula G. *Influence of TNF-α inhibition on oxidative stress of rheumatoid arthritis patients.* Reumatismo. **2015** Dec 30;67(3):97-102. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2015.829.

Sport Medicine

Dolci A, Nanni G, Roi GS, Palli R, Banfi G. *Oxygen free radicals and total antioxidant status in a professional players team during a football season*. **1998**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Nanni G, Dolci A, Roi GS, Palli R, Bangi G. *On the usefulness of biochemical monitoring of oxidative stress and antioxidant activity during a football season* [original title *"Utilità del monitoraggio biochimico dello stress ossidativo e dell'attività antiossidante durante la stagione calcistica"*]. Proceedings 18th National Congress L.A.M.I.CA. June 18–20, 1998. Campione d'Italia, Italy. **1998**. P. 66.

Beltrami G, Fanton F, Schiavottiello G. *Determination of free radicals in different sporting activities and their application* [original title *"Determinazione dei radicali liberi in differenti attività sportiva e sue applicazioni"*]. Report of Italian Baseball And Softball Medical Federal Commission. Scientific Institute for Sport Italian National Olympic Committee (CONI), Rome, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Dolci A, Muller MM. *Oxidative stress induced by physical exercise: the biochemical monitoring*. Proceedings Meeting "Medical Laboratory of Physical Exercise and Sports". December 6–7, 2001. Padua, Italy. **2001**. P. 18.

Iorio EL, Carratelli M, Quagliuolo L, Caletti G. *Oxidative stress evaluation in athletes* Proceedings 2nd International Conference on Oxidative Stress and Aging. April 2–5, 2001. Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2001**. P. 60.

Razzano M, Brambilla P. Picozzi I, Gironi A, Giani E. *Assessment of some metabolic and oxidative parameters in athletes during an agonistical season* [original title *"Valutazione di alcuni parametri metabolici ed ossidativi in atleti nel corso di una*

stagione agonistica"]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 139.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test in sport*. Cosmetic News. **2004**. 157: 272–275.

Margaritis I, O'Donovan I. *Oxidative status and the paradox of sport shortening and prolonging life*. Proceedings International Conference on Ageing. Paris. 2004. March, 19. **2004**. P. 39.

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *Plasma oxidative stress biomarkers, nitric oxide and heat shock protein 70 in trained elite soccer players*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 483 – 486.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress, sport trauma and rehabilitation. New proposals for an integrated approach*. Proceedings XIV International Congress on Sports Rehabilitation and Traumatology "The accelerated rehabilitation of the injured atlete". April 9-10th, **2005**. PP 127. Bologna, Italy.

Cases N, Sureda A, Maestre I, Tauler P, Aguilo A, Cordova A, Roche E, Tur JA, Pons A. *Response of antioxidant defences to oxidative stress induced by prolonged exercise: antioxidant enzyme gene expression in lymphocytes*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 98: 263–269.

Suzuki S, Ota H, Kiuchi Y. Nemoto T, Kobayashi K, Matsukura S, Dohi K, Aruga T. *Serum levels of reactive oxygen metabolites as indicators of oxidative stress in acute mountain sickness*. Journal of the Showa Medical Association. **2006**. 66 (4): 291–297.

Yamami N, Nakayama H, Kongoji J, Togawa S, Nozawa T, Yagishita K, Shibayama M, Nakayama T, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Free radicals and antioxidant potential in scuba divers*. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 98–99.

Cavallini M, Iorio EL. *Effect of training and antioxidant supplementation on oxidative balance in martial arts*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 2: 14-15.

Giganti MG, Iorio EL, Verna R, Zenobi R. *Oxidative balance in scuba divers*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 101.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and sport* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e sport*"]. European Journal of Health, Sport and Nutrition. **2007**. 1: 102–103.

Kettawan A, Kunthida C, Okuno M, Takahashi T, Kongkachuichai R, Sungpuag P, Kishi T, Okamoto T. *Protective effects of Coenzyme Q_{10} against oxidative stress induced by aerobic exercise*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November, 9–12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. J12-044 (1–2).

Maruoka H, Komaki K, Inoue K. *Effects of muscle stress on oxidative stress*. J Phys Ther Sci. **2007**. 19: 273–276.

Yamami N, Yagishita K, Togawa S, Kongoji J, Nakayama H, Shibayama M, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Nozawa T, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Changes of serum free radicals and antioxidant potential in rebreather divers.* Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 137.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *IL-6, TNF-? and reactive oxygen metabolites in amateur athletes*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 103.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *Inflammatory cytokines and oxidative stress: parameters to evaluate the physical status during sport activity*. Biochimica Clinica. **2007**. 31 (5): 484.

Bertone M, Rizzo M, Assorgi R, Muscatello A, Crisostomi S, De Blasis E, Di Giacinto B, Spataro A, Iorio EL. *Plasma oxidant and antioxidant capacity at rest, after exercise-induced dehydration, and after rehydration with an antioxidant drink in elite rowers*. Med Sport. **2008**. 61: 487–495.

De Martino D. Nutrition and feeding in exercise. Real need and abuse. [Original title "*Nutrizione e alimentazione nella pratica sportiva*"]. Fabbisogni reali ed abusi. Salutare. **2008**. 24. *Popular article.*

Francavilla G, Parisi G, Quattrocchi A, Francavilla V.C, Rosa M, Cicero A, Ingallina F, Caruso A, Puccione G, Mastromauro R, Fatuzzo G, Rosa A. *Riduzione dello stress ossidativo e dei radicali liberi, verificata con*

metodica FRAS mediante l'uso della pedana Vibropower. Acta Medica Mediterranea, **2008**, 24-93.

Fujimoto H, Katayama K, Hayashi T, Kimura K, Yano T. *Effect of electroacupuncture on exercise-induced oxidative stress*. Zen Nippon Shinkyu Gakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Japan Society of Acupuncture and Moxibustion: JJSAM). **2008**. 58(2): 203–212.

Andersson H, Karlsen A, Blomhoff R, Raastad T, Kadi F. *Plasma antioxidant responses and oxidative stress following a soccer game in elite female players.* Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.6000-0838.2009.00987.x.

Hattori N, Hayashi T, Nakachi K, Ichikawa H, Goto C, Tokudome Y, Kuriki K, Hoshino H, Shibata K, Yamada N, Tokudome M, Suzuki S, Nagaya T, Kobayashi M, Tokudome S**.** *Changes of ROS during a two-day ultra-marathon race*. Int J Sports Med. **2009**. 30: 426–429.

Martarelli D, Pompei P. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant changes during a 24-hours muntain bike endurance exercise in master athletes*. J Sports Med Phys Fitness. **2009**. 49(1): 122–127.

Mochizuki T, Amenomori Y, Miyazaki R, Hasegawa T, Watanabe M, Fukuike K, Yonei Y. *Evaluation of exercise programs at a fitness club in female exercise beginners using anti-aging medical indicators*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(8): 66–78.

Pešić S, Jakovljević V, Čubrilo D, Živković V, Jorga V, Mujović V, Stojimirović B. *Oxidative status evaluation in elite karate athletes during training process* [original title "*Evaluacija oksidativnog statusa kod vrhunskih sportista-karatista u procesu treninga*"]. Vojnosanitetski Pregled. **2009**. 66(7): 551–555.

Spataro A, Crisostomi S, Cifra B, Di Cesare A, Di Giacinto B, De Blasis E, Poli P, Pucci N, Rizzo M. *The rowing ten years later* [original title "*Il canottaggio dieci anni dopo*"]. Medicina dello Sport. **2009**. 62(2): 209–240.

Andersson H**.** *The physiological impact of soccer on the elite female players and the effects of active recovery training.* **2010**. Orebro Universitet. ISBN 978-91-7668-735-2.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Stefanovic A, Kasum G Vujovic A. *Are oxidative stress and antioxidant defense status associated with energy expenditure in athletes of various sports?* Serbian Journal of Sport Sciences **2010**. Vol.4 (2):75-81 UDC 616.088.9:577.344:546.21 ISSN 1820-6301 ID 175916044.

Angelini F, Buonocore D, Rucci D, Stesina G, Stefanini L, Bonuccelli A, Tencone F, Marzatico F. *Oxidative stress vs hormonal profile in plasma and saliva: application in sport performance.* Journal of the International Society od Sport and Nutrition **2011**, 8(suppl 1):P34. doi: 10.1186/1550-2783-8S1P34.

Martarelli D, Cacchioni M, Scuri S, Pompei P. *Diaphragmatic breathing reduces exercise-induced oxidative stress*. eCAM. **2011**. DOI: 10.1093/ecam/nep169.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Vujovic A, Stefanovic A, Nesic G. *Oxidative stress biomarler monitoring in elite women volleyball athletes during a 6-week training period*. J Strengh Cond Res. **2011** may;25(5):1360-7 doi:10.1519/JCS.0b013e3181d85a7f.

Mello W.G, Biffe B.G., Morais S.R.L, Silva T.M., Rodriguez W, Castro J.C.B, Louzada M.J.Q, Chaves Neto A.H, Nakamune A.C.M.S. *Efeito do cha mate na capacidade antioxidante total e especies reativas de oxigenio apos exercicio intenso.* **2011**. Sciencias Fisiologicals. Programa multicentrico de pos-graduacao em Ciencias Fisilogicas.

Taito S, Sekikawa K, Domen S, konishi S, Kimura T, Takahashi T, Inamizu T. *Pulmonary oxidative stress is induced by maximal exercise in young cigarette smokers.* Nicotine Tob. Res. **2011** doi:10.1093/ntr/ntr237.

Aoki K, Nakao A, Adachi T, Matsui Y, Miyakawa S. Pilot study: *Effect of drinking hydrogen-rich water on muscle fatigue caused by acute exercise in elite athletes.* Medical Gas Research **2012**, 2:12. DOI: 10.1186/2045-9912-2-12.

Corsetti R, Villa M, Pasturenzi M, Finco A, Cornelli U. Redox state in professional cyclists following competitive sports activity. The Open Sport Medicine Journal. **2012**, 6; 34-41

Dopsaj V, Martinovic M, Dopsaj M, Goran K, et al. *Haematological, oxidative stress and immune status profiling in elite compat sport athletes.* **2013**. J Strength Cond Res. 2013 Feb 25. PMID 23442270.

Tsubone H, Hanafusa M, Endo M, Manabe N, Hiraga A, Ohmura H, Aida H. *Effect of treadmill exercise and hydrogen-rich water intake on serum oxidative and anti-oxidative metabolites in serum of thorougbred horses.* J Equine Sci. 2013;24(1):1-8. Doi: 10.1294/jes.24.1. Epub **2013** Apr 16.

Knez Wl, Periard JP. *The impact of mach-play tennis in a hot environment on indirect markers of oxidative stress and antioxidant status.* Br J Sports Med **2014** ;48:i59–i63. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2013-093248.

Maruoka H, Fujii K, Inoue K, Kido S. *Lorg-term effect of Ubiquinol on exercise capacity and the oxidative stress regulation system in SAMP1 mice.* J Phys Ther Sci. **2014** Mar;26(3):367-71. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.367.

Taito S, Sayaka D, Sekikawa K, Kamikawa N, Oruta K, Kimura T, Takahashi M, Hamada H. *Cigarette smoking does not indice plasma or pulmonary oxidative stress after moderate-intensity exercise.* **J.** Phys. Ther. Sci. 26: 413–415, **2014**. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.413.

Tomasello B, Malfa GA, Strazzanti A, Gangi S, Di Giacomo C, Basile F, Renis M. *Effects of physical activity on systemic oxidative/DNA status in breast cancer survivors.* Oncol Lett. **2017** Jan; 13(1): 441–448. Published online 2016 Nov 30. doi: 10.3892/ol.2016.5449.

Thermal medicine

Nappi G, De Luca S, Di Biase P. *Antioxidant action of "S. Pellegrino" mineral water* [original title *"Effetto antiossidante dell'acqua minerale 'San Pellegrino'"*]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2003**. 53–54.

Costantino M, Nappi G, Contaldi E, Lampa E. *Efficiacia della fango balneoterapia dulfurea nella psoriasi: studio clinico-sperimentale.* Medicina Clinica Termale **2005;**28:127-1

Iorio EL. *Thermal medicine and oxidative stress.* Rev Latinoamer Quim. **2005**. 33 (suplemento especial): 63.

Nappi G, De Luca S, Baronio L. *Free radical variation with mud- bath therapy by "S. Pellegrino" Thermae (Italy)* [original title *"Variazione dei radicali liberi in fangobalneoterapia pressole terme di San Pellegrino"*]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2005**. 56: 7–18.

Benedetti S, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Marini D, Galli T, Oliva F, Lazzari P, Canestrari F. *Antioxidative effects of sulphurous water from Macerata Feltria thermal resort in patients with osteoarthritis.* Progress in nutrition. **2007**. 9 (1): 1–7.

Costantino M, Contaldi E, Di Capua M, Lampa E. *Antioxidant capacity of hydropinotherapy with sulphuric mineral water* [original title *"Capacità antiossidante dell'idropinoterapia con acqua minerale sulfurea"*]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Giacomelli A, Nappi G. *Cave thermal therapy, antioxidant effect and osteoarthrosis* [original title *"Antroterapia naturale caldo-umida, stress ossidativo ed osteoartrosi"*]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Norel X, Brink C, Nappi G, Lampa E, Rossi F, Filippelli A. *Sulphur mud-bath therapy in treatment of osteoarthrosis: possible antioxidant role.* Proceedings MEETING GREMI 2007. OXIDATIVE STRESS & INFLAMMATION. 2007, January 26. Pasteur Institute. Paris, France. **2007**. Pp. 14. A8.

De Bernardi Di Valserra M, Iorio EL, Tripodi S, Pedroni F, Dogliotti G, Galliera E, Corsi MM. *Peripheral arterial occlusive disease and CO_2 balneotherapy: effect on free radicals release (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS).* Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 4: 27–31.

Costantino M, Filippelli A. *Efficacy of thermal therapy in osteoarthritis* [original title *"Efficacia della terapia termale nell'osteoartrosi."*]. Eur Med Phys. **2008**. 44(Suppl. 1 to No. 3): 1–3.

Costantino M, Giuberti G, Caraglia M, Lombardi A, Misso G, Abbruzzese A, Ciani F, Lampa E. *Possible antioxidant role of SPA therapy with chlorinesulphur-bicarbonate mineral water.* Amino Acids. **2009**. 36(2): 161–165.

Veterinary medicine

Formigoni A, Calderone D, Pezzi P, Panciroli A *Changes in "oxidative status" during the dry period and the first month of lactation in dairy cows* [original title *"Evoluzione dello "status ossidativo" nella bovina da latte: osservazioni preliminari"*]. Proceedings 12th National Congress "Associazione Scientifica di Produzione Animale". June 23-26, 1997. University of

Pisa, Department of Animal Productions. Pisa, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 203–204.

Brambilla G, Fiori M, Archetti LI. *Evaluation of the oxidative stress in growing pigs by microplate assays*. J Vet Med A. **2001**. 48: 33–38.

Oriani G, Corino C, Pastorelli G, Pantaleo L, Ritieni A, Salvatori G. *Oxidative status of plasma and muscle in rabbits supplemented with dietary vitamin E*. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry. **2001**. 12: 138–143.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Markers of oxidative status in plasma and erythrocytes of transition dairy cows during hot season*. J Dairy Sci. **2002**. 85: 2173–2179.

Brambilla G, Civitareale C, Ballerini A, Fiori M, Amadori M, Archetti LI, Regini M, Betti M. *Response to oxidative stress as a welfare parameter in swine*. Redox Rep. **2002**. 7 (3): 159–163.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Bernardini M. *Effect of dietary α-tocopheryl acetate and ascorbic acid: vitamin content and oxidation status of rabbit semen.* Reproduction and Reproductive Physiology. **2002**. 105–109.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Mugnai C, Bernardini M. *Performance and behavior of chickens with different growing rate reared according to the organic system*. Ital Anim Sci. **2002**. 1: 291–300.

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A. *Meat quality of three chicken genotypes reared according to the organic system*. Ital J Food Sci. **2002**. 4 (14): 401–412.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Mugnai C. *Rearing rabbits on a wire net floor or straw litter: behavior, growth and meat qualitative traits*. Livestock Production Science. **2002**. 75: 149–156.

Rekitt M, Hiss S, Sauerwein H. *The effects of feeding antioxidative supplements on haptoglobin (Hp) and serum amyloid A (SAA) serum concentrations in horses*. Biofocus GmbH, Recklinghausen, Germany and Institute of Physiology, Biochemistry and Hygiene of Domestic Animals, Bonn University, Germany. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M, Regini M, Betti M, Brambilla G. *Traceability of inbred and crossbred Cinta Senese Pigs by evaluating the oxidative stress*. Journal of Veterinary Medicine A. **2003**. 50 (3): 113.

Brambilla G, Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M , Neri B, Cavallina R, Nardoni A, Riannetti L. *Oxidative stress as a bio-marker of estrogen exposure in healthy veal calves*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2003**. 483: 281–288.

Castellini C, Boiti C, Dal Bosco A, Lattaioli P, Zampini D. *Effect of the adding of n-3 fatty acids and vitamin E on the characteristics of the semen of rabbits having different ages* [original title *"Effet de l'ajout d'acides gras n–3 et de vitamine E sur les caractéristiques de la semence de lapin d'ages différents"*]. **2003**. *IN PRESS*.

Castellini C, Lattaioli P, Dal Bosco A, Minelli A, Mugnai C. *Oxidative status and semen characteristics of rabbit buck as affected by dietary vitamin E, C and n-3 fatty acids*. Reprod Nutr Dev. **2003**. 43 (1): 91–103.

Sciorsci RL, Lacalandra GM, D'Amico P, Minoia R, Rizzo A, Minoia P. *Free radicals evaluation in serum of cows with follicular cysts*. 2003. Proceedings IX World Conference on Animal Production (WCAP). October 26-31, 2003. Porto Alegre (RS), Brazil. **2003**. P. 226.

Sivaram AG, Suresh MV, Indira M. *Combined effect of ascorbic acid and selenium supplementation on alcohol-induced oxidative stress in guinea pigs*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. **2003**. Part C. 134: 397–401.

Bergero D, Miraglia N, Schiavone A, Polidori M, Prola L. *Effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and vitamin E on serum oxidative status in horses performing very light exercise*. Ital J Anim Sci. **2004**. (3): 141–145.

Brambilla G, Cantafora A. *Metabolic and cardiovascular disorders in highly inbred lines for intensive pig farming: how animal welfare evaluation could improve the basic knowledge of human obesity*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2004**. 40 (2): 241–244

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A, Palozzo M, Scuota S. *Behavioural aspects, productive performances and egg quality in chickens reared according to the organic system* [original title *"Aspetti comportamentali, prestazioni produttive e qualità dell'uovo in galline allevate con il metodo biologico"*]. Avicoltura. **2004**. 3: 41–44.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Bianchi L, Mugnai C. *Effect of dietary linolenic acid and vitamin E on the fatty acid composition,storage stability and sensory traits of rabbit meat*. Meat Science. **2004**. 66: 407–413.

Rizzo A, Minoia R, D'Amico P, Sciorsci RL. *Free radicals evaluation in serum and fluid of cows with follicular cysts*. Proceedings 15th International Congress On Animal Reproduction (ICAR). August 8–9, 2004. Porto Seguro, Bahia (Brazil). **2004**.

Vondrakova K, Schwendenwein I, van den Hoven, R, Hirt RA. *Evaluation of the automated d-ROMs test for detection of hydroperoxides in exhaled breath condensate of healthy cats*. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. **2004**. 18(3): 439.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor A-S. *Increased antioxidant and white blood cell counts and decreased free radical production during Mild Heat Stress (MHS) in Uromastix egypyus*. J. Medical Sciences. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Influence of body condition score on relationships between metabolic status and oxidative stress in periparturient dairy cows*. J Dairy Sci. **2005**. 88 (6): 2017 – 2026.

Brambilla G, De Filippis S. Evaluation of oxidative stress in animals for human nourishment [original title "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali da reddito*"]. Rapporti ISTISAN. **2005**. 05/40: 100–106.

Calza F, Abeni F, Calamari L, Pirlo G. *Effects of automatic milking system on some plasma parameters related to oxidative status in primiparous dairy cows*. Ital J Anim Sci. **2005**. 4 (Suppl. 2): 209–211.

Cardini G, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Voltini B. *Free radicals oxygen (d-ROMs test) and Biological Antioxidant Potential (BAP test) assessment in serum: dog's reference ranges* [original title "*La determinazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno (d-ROMs test) e del potenziale antiossidante biologico (BAP test) nel siero: intervalli di riferimento nella specie canina*"]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 331–332.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Cardinali R. *Effect of dietary administration of rosemary extract on the oxidative stability of pigeon meat*. Ital J Food Sci. **2005**. 4 (17): 419–428.

Haffor A-S, Al-Johany AM. *Effect of heat stress, hypoxia, hypoxia-hyperoxia on free radical production in mice, Mus Musculus*. J Med Scie. **2005**. 5 (2): 89–94.

Manca R, Gunther KG, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Stress and neonatal diseases in a group of Nilo's Lichi (Kobus megaceros). Observation on a group of animals of Roma's Biopark"* [original title "*Stress e patologie neonatali di un gruppo di Lichi del Nilo (Kobus megaceros). Osservazioni su un gruppo ospitato presso il Bioparco di Roma*"]. Obiettivi e documenti veterinari. **2005**. 1: 43–46.

Marchetti V, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Age-related changes of free radicals oxygen and biological antioxidant potential in dogs* [original title "*Radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e potenziale antiossidante biologico nel cane in relazione all'età*"]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 329–330.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G, Guidi G, Bondi S. *Oxidative status valuation in search and rescue dogs: preliminary results* [original title "*La valutazione dello stato ossidativo in cani da ricerca persone travolte dalle macerie: risultati preliminari*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2005**. LVIII: 327–339.

Pasquini A, Simonetti P, Luchetti E, Bardana C, Cardini G. *The Ginkgo biloba in the diet of ageing dog*. [original title "*Il Ginkgo biloba nella dieta del cane anziano*"]. Praxis Veterinaria. **2005**. 26 (2): 1-10.

Rizzo A, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Manca R, De Sandro A, Sciorsci RL. *Serum level of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in sheep's peripartum* [original title "*Livelli sierici dei ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species) nel periparto delle pecore*"]. Proceedings III Congresso Nazionale Ente Nazionale Prevenzione Assistenza Veterinaria (ENPAV). Società Italiana di Riproduzione Animale (SIRA). 28-30 aprile 2005. Roma (Italy). **2005**. 104–106.

Sauerwein H, Schmitz S, Hiss St. *The acute phase protein haptoglobin and its relation to oxidative status in piglets undergoing weaning-induced stress*. Redox Report. **2005**. 10 (6): 295–302.

Yöntem M, Serdar E, Yerlikaya A, Mehmetoğ lu I, Gökce R, Kaleli S. *Effects of highly consumed dietary oils on several hepatic transaminases and lipid oxidation in chick*. Ecology of Food and Nutrition. **2005**. 44 (4): 295-305(11)

Costantini D, Casagrande S, De Filippis S, Brambilla G, Fanfani A, Tagliavini J, Dell'Omo G. *Correlates of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(4):329-337.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of T-cell-mediated immune response on avian oxidative stress*. Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol**. 2006**. 145(1): 137–142.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Environmental and genetic components of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(6): 575–579.

Danesi F, Malaguti M, Nunzio MD, Maranesi M, Biagi PL, Bordoni A. *Counteraction of adriamycin-induced oxidative damage in rat heart by selenium dietary supplementation*. J Agric Food Chem. **2006**. 54 (4): 1203 – 1208.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Petochi T, Massari A, Mandich A, Finoia MG, Marino G. *Physiological and oxidative stress responses in sea bass Dicentrarchus Labrax exposed to environmental hypercapnia*. Proceedings EAS. **2006**.

Di Trana A, Celi P, Claps S, Fedele V, Rubino R. *The effect of hot season and nutrition on the oxidative status and metabolic profile in dairy goats during mid lactation*. Animal Science. **2006**. 82: 717–722.
Hong Ji-Y, Sato Ef, Kira Y, Nishikawa M, Shimada K, Inoue M. *Curcuma aromatica inhibits diabetic nephropathy in the rat*. Journal of Food Science. **2006**. 71 (9): S626–S632.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress assessment in Animals. Actuality and perspectives* [original title "*La valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali. Attualità e prospettive*"]. Proceedings "67° Convegno Nazionale Unione Zoologica Italiana". Napoli (Italy). **2006**, September 12nd-15th. Pp. 28.

Lacetera N, Bernabucci U, Scalia D, Basirico L, Morera P, Nardone A. *Heat stress elicits different responses in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from brown swiss and holstein cows*. J. Dairy Sci. **2006**. 89: 4606–4612.

Pasquini A. *Free radicals in working-dogs* [original title "*I radicali liberi nei cani da lavoro*"]. Il Bracco Italiano. **2006**. 2: 9. *POPULAR ARTICLE*.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Oxidative stress and recovery of hunting dogs* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e tempi di recupero nel cane da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2006**. LIX: 229–235.

Pedernera M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress and its association with milk production and energy balance in early lactating cows on pasture-based systems*. **2006**.

Pedernera-Romano M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Horadagoda A, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress in early lactating cows fed to produce 6000 or 9000L milk/lactation in pasture-based system: preliminary results*. **2006**.

Rubolini D, Romano M, Bonisoli Alquati A, Saino N. *Early maternal, genetic and environmental components of antioxidant protection, morphology and immunity of yellow-legged gull (Larus michahellis) chicks*. Journal Compilation. European Society for Evolutionary Biology. **2006**. 19: 1571–1584.

Sakagami H, Asano K, Satoh K, Takahashi K, Terakubo S, Shoji Y, Nakashima H, Nakamura W. *Anti-stress activity of mulberry juice in mice*. In Vivo. **2006**. 20 (4): 499–504.

Alhazza IM, Haffor ASA. *Effect of lead toxicity on free radical production in rats*. J Med Sci. **2007**. 7(5): 901–904

Bagni M, Civitareale C, Priori A, Ballerini A, Finoia M, Brambilla G, Marino G. *Pre-slaughter crowding stress and killing procedures affecting quality and welfare in sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax) and sea bream (Sparus aurata)*. Aquaculture. **2007**. 263: 52–60.

Burke NC. *Assessment of redox markers in cattle*. Thesis submitted to the faculty of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Biomedical and Veterinary Sciences. **2007**.

Carletti M, Cantiello M, Giantin M, Nebbia C, Cannizzo FT, Bollo E, Da casto M. *Serum antioxidant enzyme activities and oxidative stress parameters as possible biomarkers of exposure in veal calves illegally treated with dexamethasone*. Toxicology in Vitro. **2007**. 21: 277–283.

Costantini D, Cardinale M, Carere C. *Oxidative damage and anti-oxidant capacity in two migratory bird species at a stop-over site*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part C. **2007**. 144: 363–371.

Costantini D, Casagrande S, Dell'Omo G. *MF magnitude does not affect body condition, pro-oxidants and anti-oxidants in Eurasian kestrel (Falco tinnunculus) nestlings*. Environ Res. **2007**. 104(3): 361–366.

Costantini D, Coluzza C, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of carotenoid supplementation on colour expression, oxidative stress and body mass in rehabilitated captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2007**. 177(7): 723–731.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Carotenoid availability does not limit the capability of nestling kestrels (Falco tinnunculus) to cope with oxidative stress*. The Journal of Experimental Biology. **2007**. 210: 1238–1244.

Fujiwara T, Nakabayashi M, Goto M, Koyama S, Fujimoto A, Kugu K, Yano T, Tsutsumi O, Taketani Y, Okamoto T. *Preliminary study on action of coenzyme Q_{10} in female reproductive system*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November 9 to 12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. JP-039 (1–2).

Haffor ASA. *Effects of gram-negative bacteria, E. coli and cold exposure on free radicals production, lactate dehydrogenase and glutathione peroxidase activity in the lungs of rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences. **2007**. 14 (2): 177–183.

Hansen JM, Moriarty-Craige S, Jones DP. *Mitochondrial thioredoxin-2 overexpression inhibits oxidative damage in aged mice*. The Toxicologist. Supplement to Toxicological Sciences. **2007**. 96 (1): 40.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Ariti G, Nardoni S, Cardini G. *Leishmaniasis and oxidative status in a hunting dog breeding* [original title "*Leishmaniosi e stato ossidativo in un allevamento di cani da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2007**. LX :235-239.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Manca R, Sciorsci RL. *Concentrations of free radicals and beta-endorphins in repeat breeder cows*. Animal Reproduction Science. **2007**. 100: 257–263.

Basini G, Bussolati S, Santini SE, Grasselli F. *Reactive oxygen species and anti-oxidant defences in swine follicular fluids*. Reproduction, Fertility and Development. **2008**. 20(2) 269–274.

Bin-Jaliah I. *Comparison of glutathione peroxidase activity and free radicals production in the lungs and the brain of rats during graded hyperoxia*. J Med Sci. **2008**. 8(1): 54–61.

Campanella L, Gregari E, Marini F, Tomassetti M. *Biosensors, colorimetric tests and chemometrics to check antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several animal feeds*. J Food Agriculture Environment (JFAE). **2008**. 6(3/4): 326–332.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Quaranta A. *Metabolic profile and oxidative status in goats during the peripartum period*. Australian Journal of Experimental Agricolture. **2008**. 48(7): 1004–1008.

Celi P, Sullivan M, Evans D. *The stability of the reactive oxygen metabolites (d-ROMs) and biological antioxidant potential (BAP) tests on stored horse blood*. The Veterinary Journal. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.tvjl.2008.09.018.

Costantini D, Carere C, Caramaschi D, Koolhaas JM. *Aggressive and non-aggressive personalities differ in oxidative status in selected lines of mice (Mus musculus)*. Biol Lett. **2008**. 4(1): 119–122.

Costantini D, Dell'Ariccia G, Lipp HP. *Long flights and age affect oxidative status of homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. J Exp Biol. **2008**. 211 (Pt 3): 377–381.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of corticosteroids on oxidative damage and circulating carotenoids in captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol B. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-008-0270.

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress in ecology and evolution: lessons from avian studies*. Ecology Letters. **2008**. 11: 1–14.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Finoia MG, Petochi T, Marino G, Lemarié G, Alexis M, Alberti A, Macciantelli D. *Plasma total oxidant/antioxidant status in Dicentrarchus labrax after exposure to experimental hypoxia, hyperoxia and hypercapnia*. Comparative

Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology. **2008**. 151(1, Suppl 1): S15.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Guo S, Ishikawa S, Hisamitsu T. *The effect of small island stress on the blood fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites level in rats*. **2008**. 3P-H-175.

Irie K, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Sanbe T, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Yamamoto T. *Effects of ethanol consumption on periodontal inflammation in rats*. J Dent Res. **2008**. 87(5): 456–460.

Maeda YU, Oh K, Asano K, Hisamitsu T. *Suppressive activity of risedronate on the oxidative stress responsens observed in rats with adjuvant arthritis*. Japanese Pharmacology and Therapeutics. **2008**. 36-37: 605–611.

Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Manca R, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Influence of antibiotic therapy on serum levels of reactive oxygen species in ovariectomized bitches*. J Vet Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 31 (1): 18–21.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Cardini G, Iorio EL. *Analytical performances of d-ROMs test and BAP test in canine plasma. Definition of the normal range in healthy Labrador dogs*. Vet Res Commun. **2008**. 32 (2): 137–143.

Piccione G, Casella S, Assenza A, Fazio F, Caola G. *Evaluation of serum homocysteine and oxidative stress during lactation in ewes*. Czech J Anim Sci. **2008**. 53(11): 462–465.

Tacchi S. *Oxidative stress evaluation in the blood plasma and sinovial fluid of dogs suffering from joint diseases* [original titile "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo nel plasma e liquido sinoviale di cani affetti da patologie articolari*"]. Thesis. Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Pisa (Italy). **2008**.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor AS. *Effects of cadmium exposure on the ultrastructural pathology of different pulmonary cells, leukocyte count, and activity of glutathione peroxidase and lactate dehydrogenase in relation to free radical production in Uromastyx aegyptius*. Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33 (2):. 39–47.

Bin-Jaliah I, Dallak M, Haffor A. *Effect of hyperoxia on the ultrastructural pathology of alveolar epithelium in relation to glutathione peroxidise, lactate dehydrogenase activitiel, and free radical production in rats, rattus norvigicus.* Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. Vol.33 (3): 112-122.

Calamari L, Abeni F, Bertin G. *Metabolic and hematological profiles in mature horses supplemented with different selenium sources and doses.* **2009**. Journal of animal science. 2010.88:650-659 DOI: 10.2527/jas.2009-1855.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Chen P, Droma P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Protective effect of beraprost sodium, a stable prostacyclin analogue, in the development of cigarette smoke extract-induced emphysema*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. **2009**. doi:10.1152/ajplung.90270.2008.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Droma Y, Chen P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Endothelin-1 receptor antagonists prevent the development of pulmonary emphysema in rats*. Eur Respir J. **2009**. DOI:10.1183/09031936.00003909

Costantini D, Bonadonna F. *Patterns of variation of serum oxidative stress markers in two seabird species*. Polar Research. **2009**, 29:1, 30-35, DOI: 10.1111/ j.1751-8369.2009.00143.x.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, De Filippis PS, Marquez C, Snell H, Snell H, Tapia W, Brambilla G, Gentile G. *Temporal and spatial covariation of gender and oxidative stress in Galápagos land iguana Conolophus subcristatus*. Physiological and Biochemical Zoology. **2009**. 82(5): 430–437.

Costantini D, Lipp H-P. *Short restraint time does not influence markers of serum oxidative stress in homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition. **2009**. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition, 94, (1), pp24-28, 2010/02 DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0396.2008.00880.x

Costantini D, Møller AP. *Does immune response cause oxidative stress in birds? A meta-analysis*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, Part A. **2009**. 153: 339-344.

Costantini D, Verhulst S. *Does high antioxidant capacity indicate low oxidative stress?* Functional Ecology. **2009**. 23(3): 506–509.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Fujiwara H, Ishikawa S, Sunagawa M, Guo S-Y, Hisamitsu T. *The comparison of the influence of different stress types on blood*

fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) level in rats. J Physiological Sc. **2009**. 373.

Kato S, Hussein MH, Kakita H, Goto T, Daoud GA, Kato T, Sugiura T, Nobata M, Nakajima Y, Endo T, Mizuno K, Ito T, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togari H. *Edaravone, a novel free radical scavenger, reduces HMGB-1 and prolongs survival in a neonatal sepsis model*. Shock. **2009**. Mar 13. Epub ahead of print.

Iwata N, Okazaki M, Kamiuchi S, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of oral administrated ascorbic acid against oxidative stress and neuronal damage after cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in diabetic rats*. J Health Sci. **2009**. 56(1). IN PRESS.

Mattar EH, Haffor ASA. *Effect of dobutamine and hyperoxia on free radicals production in relation to the ultrastructural alterations in the endothelial of myocardial capillary in rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33(5): 209–215.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Jirillo F, Sciorsci RL. *Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS): involvement in bovine follicular cysts etiopathogenesis*. Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol. **2009**. Apr 30 [Epub ahead of print].

Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Sanbe T, Irie K, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Tamaki N, Murakami J, Kokeguchi S, Yamamoto T. *Effects of vitamin C intake on gingival oxidative stress in rat periodontitis*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2009**. 46(2): 163–168.

Yamamoto T, Kinoshita M, Shinomiya N, Hiroi S, Sugasawa H, Matsushita Y, Majima T, Saitoh D, Seki S. *Pretreatment with ascorbic acid prevents lethal gastrointestinal syndrome in mice receiving a massive amount of radiation*. J Radiat Res. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Yamamoto T, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Sanbe T. *Effect of topical application of lipopolysaccharide on hepatic injury induced by high-cholesterol diet in rats*. Journal of periodontal research. **2009**. doi:10.1111/j.16000-0765.2009.01212.x.

Beaulieu M. Reichert S. Le Maho Y, Ancel A, Criscuolo F. *Oxidative status and telomere length in a long-lived birg facing a costly reproductive event.* **2010**. Functional ecology. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2435.2010.01825.x.

Bonisoli – Alquati A, Mousseau T.A, Pape Moller A, Caprioli M, Saino N. *Increased oxidative stress in barn swallows from the Chernobyl region.* Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Mol. Integr. Physiol. **2010**. Vol 155 Issue2; 205-210. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2009.10.041.

Celi P. *Biomarkers of oxidative stress in ruminant medicine.* Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology. **2010.** 1-8 DOI: 10.3109/08923973.2010.514917.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Claps S. *Effects of plane of nutrition on oxidative stress in goats during the peripartum period.* The Veterinary Journal. **2010**. 184 (2010) 95-99 . DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.01.014.

Celi P, Herman W, *Effects of Yerba mate (Ilex para guariensis) supplementation on the productive performance of dairy cows during mid-lactation.* Animal production science. **2010**. 50, 339-344.

Celi P. *The role of oxidative stress in small ruminants health and production.* Revista Brasileira de zootecnia. **2010**. Vol. 39, p. 348-363.

Criscuolo F, Font-Sala C, Bouillaud F, Poulin N, Trabalon M. *Increased ROS production: a component of the longevity equativo in the male mygalomorph, Brachypelma albopilosa.* **2010**. PLoSone 2010 Oct 1;5 (10) pii.e13104.

Giannetto C, Fazio F, Assenza A, Caola G, Pennisi P, Piccione G. *Circadian rhythms of redox states and total locomotor activity in dairy cattle*. Czech. Anim. Sci. 55,**2010**(5):183-189.

Kondo K, Shibata R, Unno K, Shimano M. et al. *Impact of a single intracoronary administration of adiponectin on myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury in a pig model.* Circ. Cardiovasc. Interv. **2010**. Apr;3(2):166-73

Pedernera M, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Salvin H, Barchia I, Fulkerson WJ. *Effect of diet, Energy balance and milk production on oxidative stress in early-lactating dairy cows grazing pasture.* The Veterinary journal. **2010**. 186 (2010) 352-357. DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.09.003.

Piccione G, Giannetto C, Fazio F, Pennisi P, Caola G. *Evaluation of a total locomotor activity and oxidative markers daily rhythms in sheep*. Biological Rhythm Research. **2010**. Vol.41 No.6 Dec.2010,433-439

Schell T, Neatu C. *Oxidative stress, implications in equine orthopedic disease, insulin resi stance and*

potential target for therapy. Jahvma. **2010**. Vol.29, n.1: 11-15.

Bonisoli-Alquati A, Pape Moller A, Rudolfsen G, Saino N, Caprioli M, Ostermiller S, Mousseau T.A. *The effect of radiation on sperm swimming behavior depend on plasma oxidative status in the barn swallow (Hirundo rustica).* **2011.** Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2011.01.018.

Nakayama N, Yamaura K, Shimada M, Ueno K. *Extract from peel of Citrus natsudaidai alleviates experimental chronic allergic dermatitis in mice.* Pharmacognosy Res. **2011**. jul-Sep; 3(3):155-159. doi:10.4103/0974-8490.84999.

Van de Crommenacker J, Komdeur J, Richardson DS. *Assessing the cost of helping: the roles of body condition and oxidative balance in the Seychelles warbler (Acrocephalus sechellensis).* PLoS One. **2011**;6(10):e26423. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0026423

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Groothuis TGG. *Interaction between sexual steroids and immune response in affecting oxidatibe status birds.* Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A 163(**2012**)296-301. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2012.07.018.

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, Tagliavini J, Groothuis TGG. *Differential effects of testosterone metabolites oestradioland dihydrotestosterone on oxidative stress and carotenoiddependent colour expression in a bird.* Behav Ecol Sociobiol (**2012**) 66:1319–1331 DOI 10.1007/s00265-012-1387-3.

Celi P, Merlo M, Barbato O, Gabai G. *Relationshio between oxidative stress and the success of artificial insemination in dairy cows in a pasture-based system.* The Veterinary Journal 193 (**2012**) 498-502. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.02.002

Costantini D, Ferrari C, Pasquaretta C, Cavallone E, Carere C, Von Hardenberg A, Reale D. *Interplay between plasma oxidative status, cortisol and coping styles in wild alpine marmots, Marmotta marmotta.* The Journal of Experimental Biology 215, 374-383- **2012**. Doi:10.1242/jeb.062034.

Finotello R, Pasquini A, Meucci V, Lippi I, Rota A, Guidi G, Marchetti V. *Redox status evaluation in dogs affected by mast cell tumor.* Vet. Comp. Oncol. **2012** Jul 24. doi: 10.1111/j.1476-5829.2012.00343.x.

Hargitai R, Costantini D, Moskat C, Ban M, Muriel J, Hauber ME. *Variation in plasma oxidative status and testosterone level in relation to egg-eviction effort and age of brood-parasitic common cuckoo nestlings.* The Condor **2012**. 114(4):782-791.

Merlot E, Vincent A, Thomas F et al. *Health and immune traits of basque and large white pigs housed in a conventional or enriched environment.* Animal (**2012**), 6:8, pp 1290-1299 DOI: 10.1017/S1751731112000080.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H, Ishihara A. *Oxygen Concentration-depend oxidative stress Levels in rats.* Oxidative Med and cellular Longevity. Vol. **2012** Art.id 381763;5. DOI:10.1155/2012/381763.

Protti A, Fortunato F, Monti M, Vecchio S, Gatti S, Comi GP, De Giuseppe R, Gattinoni L. *Metformin overdose, but not lactic acidosis per se, inhibits oxygen consumption in pigs.* Crit Care. **2012** May 8;16(3):R75. doi: 10.1186/cc11332.

Stier A, Reichert S, Massemin S, Bize P, Criscuolo F. *Constraint and cost of oxidative stress on reproduction: correlative evidence in laboratory mice and review of the literature.* Front Zool. **2012** Dec 26;9(1):37. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-9-37.

Po E, Williams C, Muscatello G, Celi P. *Assessment of oxidative stress biomarkers in exhaled breath condensate and blood of Thoroughdbred foals.* VET. J.**2013** May;196(2):269-71. doi: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.08.018. Epub 2012 Oct 1.

Alan RR**.,** McWilliams SR. *Oxidative stress, circulating antioxidants and dietary preferences in songbirds.* Comparatibe Biochemistry and Physiology Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. March **2013**, Vol.164 (3): 185-193 – doi:10.1016/j.cbpb.2012.12.005.

Casamassima D, Palazzo M, Vizzari F, Cinone M, Corino C. *Effect of dietary phenylpropanoid glycoside-based natural extracts on blood parameters and productive performance in intensively-reared young hares.* Czech J. Anim. Sci., 58, **2013** (6): 270–278.

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson AJ. *Effect of organic selenium supplementation on growth performance, nutrient utilisation, oxidative stress and selenium tissue concentration in broiler chickens.* Animal Production Science **2013** DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/AN13116.

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson. *The effect of dietary supplementation with different organic selenium sources on oxidative stress in broilers.* **2013** Aust. Pult.Sci. Symp.

Crowley J, Po E, Celi P, Muscatello G. *Systemic and respiratory oxidative stress in pathogenesis and diagnosis of rhodococcus equi pneumonia.* Equine Veterinay Journal 45, Suppl.45 (**2013**) 20-25 DOI: 10.1111/evj.12166.

Gao J, Koshio S, Ishikawa M, Yokoyama S et al. *Effect of dietary oxized fish oil and vitamin C supplementation on growth performance and reduction of oxidative stress in Red Sea Bream Pragus major.* Aquaculture Nutrition **2013** 19;35-44 doi: 10.1111/j 1365-2095.2011.00921.x

Golder HM, Lean IJ, Rabiee AR, King R, Celi P. *Effect of grain, fructose and histidine feeding on endotoxin and oxidative stress measures in dairy effects. J Dairy Sci. 2013;96(12):7881-91. doi: 10.3168/jds.2013-7113. Epub 2013 Oct 11.*

Ibrahim H.M, El-Elaimy I.A, Saad Eldien H.M, et al. *Blocking type I interferon signaling rescues lymphocytes from oxidative stress, exhaustion, and apoptosis in a streptozotocin-indiced mouse model of type I diabetes*. Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity. Vol. **2013**, Article ID 148725, 12 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/148725.

Pasquini A, Roberti, S, Meucci V, Lucchetti E, Canello S, Guidetti G, Biagi G**.** *Association between body condition and oxidative status in dogs***.** Food and Nutrition Sciences, **2013**, 4, 191-196 doi:10.4236/fns.2013.48A023

Po E, Williams C, Muscatello G, Celi P. *Assessment of oxidative stress biomarkers in exhaled breath condensate and blood of Thoroughdbred foals*. VET. J.**2013** May;196(2):269-71. doi: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.08.018. Epub 2012 Oct 1.

Sato K, Kameda M, Yasuhara T, Agari T, Baba T, et Al. *Neuroprotesctive effect of liraglutide for stroke model of rats. Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2013**, 14, 21513-21524; doi:10.3390/ijms141121513.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak G.A, Voigt C.C. *Inflammatory challenge increases measures of oxidative stress in free-ranging, long-lived mammal.* The Journal of Experimental Biology 216, 4514-4519 **2013**. doi:10.1242/jeb.090837.

Stier A, Pize P, Schull Q, Zoll J, Singh F, Geny B, Gros F, Royer C, Massmin S, Criscuolo F. *Avian erythrocytes have functional mitochondria, opening novel perspectives for birds as animal models in the study of ageing.* Front Zool. **2013** Jun 8;10(1):33. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-10-33.

Tsubone H, Hanafusa M, Endo M, Manabe N, Hiraga A, Ohmura H, Aida H. *Effect of treadmill exercise and hydrogen-rich water intake on serum oxidative and anti-oxidative metabolites in serum of thorougbred horses.* J Equine Sci. 2013;24(1):1-8. Doi: 10.1294/jes.24.1. Epub **2013** Apr 16.

Vitousek MN, Stewart RA, Safran RJ. *Female plumage colour influences seasonal oxidative damage and testosterone profiles in a songbird*. Biol Lett. **2013** Aug 21;9(5):20130539. doi: 10.1098/rsbl.2013.0539. Print 2013 Oct 23.

Carnevali A, Giannotti A, Benedetti S, Tagliamone MC, Orimiterra M, Laghi L, danesi F, Valli V, Ndaghijimana M, Capozzi F, Canesrtari F, Bordoni A. *Role of Kamut® brand khorasan wheat in the counteraction of non-celiac wheat sensitivity and oxidative damage*. Volume 63, Part B, September **2014**, Pages 218-226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.01.065.

Costantini D, Greives TJ, Hau M, Partecke J. *Does urban life change blood oxidative status in birds ?* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 2994-2997 doi:10.1242/jeb.106450

Garcia-Tarrason M, Sanpera C, Jover L, Costantini D. *Levels of antioxidants in breeding female Audouin's gulls and their deposition in eggs across different environments*. Journ. Of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 453 (**2014**) 116-122 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jembe.2014.01.012.

Grunst As, Salgado-Ortiz J. *Phaeomelanin- and carotenoid-based pigmentation reflect oxidative status in two populations of the yellow warbler (Setophaga petechia).* Behav Ecol Sociobiol **2014**. DOI: 10.1007/s00265-013-1681-8.

Maruoka H, Fujii K, Inoue K, Kido S. *Lorg-term effect of Ubiquinol on exercise capacity and the oxidative stress regulation system in SAMP1 mice.* J Phys Ther Sci. **2014** Mar;26(3):367-71. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.367.

Regenhard P, Nakov D, Sauerwein H. *Applicability of a spectrophotometric method for assessment of oxidative stress in poultry*. Mac Vet Rev **2014**; 37 (1): 43-47. DOI: 10.14432/j.macvetrev.2013.10.002.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak GA, Voigt CC. *Frugivory is associated with low measures of plasma oxidative stress and high antioxidant concentration in free-ranging bats.* Naturwissenschaften. **2014** Apr;101(4):285-90. doi: 10.1007/s00114-014-1155-5. Epub 2014 Feb 11.

Speakman Jr, Garratt M. *Oxidative stress as a cost of reproduction: beyond the simplicistic trade-off model*. Bioessays. **2014** Jan;36(1):93-106. doi: 10.1002/bies.201300108. Epub 2013 Nov 27.

Stier A, Bize P, Habold C, Bouillaud F, Massemin S Criscuolo F. *Mitochondrial uncoupling prevents cold-induced oxidative stress: a case study using UCP1 knockout mice.* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 624-630 doi:10.1242/jeb.092700.

Stier A, Massemin S, Criscuolo F. *Chronic mitochondrial uncoupling treatment prevents acute cold-induced oxidative stress in birds.* J Comp Physiol B. **2014**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-014-0856-6.

Cornelli U, Bondiolotti G, Battelli G, Zanoni G, Finco A. *Activity of 30 different cheeses on cholesterol plasma levels and oxidative balance risk index (OBRI) in rat model*. Int J Food Sci Nutr: 1–8 **2015** Informa UK Ltd. DOI: 10.3109/09637486.2015.1024205.

Costantino M, Marongiu MB, Iannotti S, Filippelli A. *Sulphurous mud-balneotherapy: an possibile strategy for the claque psoriasis*. Indian J of research. Vol: 4 Issue 3 Mar **2015**.

Mitchell SE, Delville C, Konstantopedos P, Hurst J, Derous D, Green C, Chen L, Han JJD, et AL. *The effects of graded levels of calorie restriction: II. Impact of short term calorie and protein restriction on circulating hormone levels, glucose homeostasis and oxidative stress in male C57BL/6 mice.* Oncotarget. **2015** Sep 15;6(27):23213-37. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.4003.

Pasquini A, Gavazza A, Biagi G, Lubas G. *Oxidative stress in lymphoma: similarities and differences between dog and humans.* Comp Clin Pathol. January **2015**, Volume 24, Issue 1, pp 69–73. DOI 10.1007/s00580-013-1856-8.

Perez-Rodriguez L, Romero-Haro AA, Sternalski A, Muriel J, Mougeot F, Gil D, Alonzo.Alvarez C. *Measuring oxidative stress: the confounding effect of lipid concentration in measures of lipid peroxidation*. Physiol Biochem Zool. **2015** May-Jun;88(3):345-51. doi: 10.1086/680688

Skrip MM, Bauchinger U, Goymann W, Fusani L, Cardinale M, Alan RR, McWilliams SR. *Migrating songbirds on stopover prepare for, and recover from, oxidative challenges posed by long-distance flight.* Ecol Evol. **2015** Aug;5(15):3198-209. doi: 10.1002/ece3.1601.

Wegmann M, Voegeli B, Richner H. *Oxidative status and reproductive effort of great tits in a handicapping experiment*. Behavioral Ecology (**2015**), 26(3), 747–754. doi:10.1093/beheco/arv006.

Kuraji M, Matsuno T, Satoh T. *Astaxanthin affects oxidative stress and hyposalivation in aging mice*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2016** Sep; 59(2): 79–85. Published online 2016 Jul 16. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-150.

Kusano K, Yamazaki M, Kiuchi M, Kaneno K, Koyama K. *Reference range of blood biomarkers for oxidative stress in thoroughbred racehorses (2–5 years old)*. J Equine Sci. 2016; 27(3): 125–129. Published online **2016** Sep 30. doi: 10.1294/jes.27.125.

Pick JL, Hutter P, Ebneter C, Ziegler AK, Giordano M, Tschirren B. *Artificial selection reveals the energetic expense of producing larger eggs*. Pick et al. Frontiers in Zoology (**2016**) 13:38 DOI 10.1186/s12983-016-0172-y.

Meineri G, Giacobini M, Forneris G**.** *Evaluation of physiological parameters of the plasma oxidative status in rabbits***.** Journal of Applied Animal Research **2017** Vol.45 n°1, 315-319 DOI:10.1080/09712119.2016.1190734

Terraneo L, Paroni R, Bianciardi P, Giallongo T, Carelli S, Gorio A, Samaja M. *Brain adaption to hypoxia and hyperoxia in mice.* Redox Biol. 2017 Apr; 11: 12–20. Published online **2016** Nov 4. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2016.10.018.

Padalino B, Radial SL, Carter N, Celi P, Muscatello G, jeffcott L, De Silva K. *Immunological, clinical, haematological and oxidative responses to long distance transportation in horses*. Res Vet Sci. **2017** Jan 31;115:78-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.rvsc.2017.01.024

Appendix 1: *Validation and comparative studies*

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Della Bona MA, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress with the d-ROMs test. Some mechanistic considerations*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26-28, 1997. Abano Terme, Padua (Italy). **1997**. Pp. 82–83.

Da Vela G, Casini MC, Della Lena R, Gozzi F. *From the theoretical research to clinical practice: free radicals in some pathological situations, usefulness, limits and perspectives* [original title *"Dalla ricerca teorica alla pratica quotidiana: i radicali liberi in alcune situazioni patologiche, utilità, limiti e prospettive"*]. Etruria Medica. **1995**. 2: 29–34.

Franzini A, Luraschi P, Pagani A. *Direct measurement of reactive oxygen metabolites in blood serum: analytical assesment of a novel method* [original title *"Misura diretta dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel siero: valutazione analitica di un nuovo metodo"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1996**. Suppl. 1/5–6: 89.

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Della Bona MA, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress with the d-ROMs test. Some mechanistic considerations*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26-28, 1997. Abano Terme, Padua (Italy). **1997**. Pp. 82–83.

Alberti A, Della Bona MA, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress in living organisms by ESR spectroscopy*. Proceedings Third European ESR Meeting. Leipzig, Germany. **1997**. P. 2.

Alberti A. *Report of a EPR experiment on Diacron's kit* [original title *"Esperimento EPR sul kit Diacron"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*

Alberti A. *The d-ROMs test. Model and chemical basis* [original title *"Il d-ROMs test. Modello e basi chimiche"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*.

Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Incandela L, Nicolaides A. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26–28, 1997. Abano Terme, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 183–184

Cornelli U, Belcaro G. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application* [original title *"Radicali liberi di ossigeno: un metodo, un prodotto, un'applicazione"*]. Proceedings XXIV National Congress of Italian Society of Pathology. June 24–27, 1998. Siena, Italy. **1998**. P. 83.

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Macciantelli D, Carratelli M. *The radical cation of N,N-diethyl-para-phenylendiamine: a possible indicator of oxidative stress in biological samples*. Res Chem Intermed. **2000**. 26 (3): 253–267.

Alberti A, Carratelli M, Luca S, Macciantelli D, Terranova R. *On the evaluation of oxidative stress in living organisms*. Proceedings European Congress "The ageing society". October 27–29, 2000. Salsomaggiore Terme, Italy. **2000**.

Iorio EL, Carratelli M, Alberti A. *A simple test to monitor the oxidative stress by evaluating total serum hydroperoxides*. Proceedings 2nd International Conference on Oxidative Stress and Aging. April 2–5, 2001. Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2001**. P. 25.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Boni C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Evaluation of oxidative stress levels in vivo by means of colourmetric and immunoenzymatic methods* [original title *"Valutazione dei livelli di stress ossidativo in vivo mediante metodo colorimetrico ed immunoenzimatico"*]. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Bertino MG, Da Vela G, Della Lena R, Salvatori M, Schiatti R. *A recent analytical test useful to monitor environmental diseases in Paediatrics. Preliminary experience of the Paediatric Hospital Meyer's clinical chemical laboratory* [original title *"Un recente test analitico utile alla sorveglianza delle malattie ambientali in pediatria. Esperienza preliminare del laboratorio analisi dell'ospedale pediatrico Meyer"*]. Proceedings Convegno "Inquinamento ambientale e problematiche pediatriche. 2002, 20th June. Florence (Italy). **2002**. Pp. 13–14.

Iamele L, Fiocchi R, Vernocchi A. *Evaluation of an automated spectrophotometric assay for reactive oxygen metabolites in serum*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002.** 40 (7): 673–676.

Lubrano V, Vassalle C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *A new method to evaluate oxidative stress in humans*. Immuno-analyse and Biologie spécialisée. **2002**. 17: 172–175.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M. *Performance and clinical application of a new, fast method for the detection of hydroperoxides in serum*. Panminerva Med. **2002**. 44 (1): 37–40.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Assessment of total antioxidant capacity by two different analytical methods*. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Maiani G, Morisco F, Caporaso N. *Use of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylene-diamine to evaluate the oxidative status of human plasma.* Free Radic Res. **2002.** 36 (8): 869–873.

Yao D, Vlessidis AG, Evmiridis NP. *Monitoring reactive oxygen species in vivo using microdialysis sampling and chemiluminescence detection as an alternative global method for determination of total antioxidant capacity*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 467: 133–144.

Cavalleri A, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Miceli R, Mariani L, Cornelli U, Pala V, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in frozen serum samples. Effect of storage and repeated thawing*. Int J Biol Markers. **2004**. 19: 250–253.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test and global assessment of oxidative stress* [original tile: *"Il d-ROMs test e la valtazione globale dello stress ossidativo"*]. Diacron International Eds. Grosseto, Italy. **2004**.

Vassalle C, Masini S, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *In vivo total antioxidant capacity: comparison of two different analytical methods*. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. **2004**. 42 (1): 84–89.

Cighetti G, Paroni R, Marzorati S, Borotto E, Giudici R, Magnanimi G, Iapichino G. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in serum of critically ill patients by a commercial assay and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry*. Clin Chem. **2005**. 51 (8): 1515–1517.

Iorio EL. *The global evaluation of oxidative stress. The role of the laboratory* [original title *"La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo. Il ruolo del laboratorio"*]. Proceedings Congress "Reactive oxygen species: biochemistry, pathology, prevention, laboratory". Palermo, Mondello Palace Hotel. May 25th, 2005. Palermo, Italy. **2005**. P. 27.

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *d-ROMs test and POX ACT test. Comparison impossible*. Clinical Chemistry Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 43(4): 457–458.

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm for the oxidative stress* [original title *"Un algoritmo diagnostico per lo stress ossidativo"*]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Lucchi L, Iannone A, Bergamini S, Stipo L, Perrone S, Uggeri S, Gatti V, Ferrari F, Tomasi A, Albertazzi A. *Comparison between hydroperoxides and malondialdehyde as markers of acute oxidative injury during hemodialysis*. Artificial Organs. **2005**. 29: 832-837.

Minucci A, Persichilli S, Rossi C, Spada PL, Diaco ML, Roccarina D, Paladini S, De Sole P. *Plasma concentration of thiol groups and reactive oxygen metabolites* [original title *"Contenuto plasmatico dei gruppi tiolici e dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 248.

Moscati L, Beghelli D, Valbonesi A, Sensi M, Mangili PM, Marchi S, Battistacci L. *Effects of vitamin E and Selenium administration on natural immune response and oxidative status in Chianina beef cattle*. Proceedings 4th World Italian Beef Cattle Congress, Italy. 2005, April 29th – May 1st. **2005**. 403-408.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2005**. 128 (5): 3291–3297.

Rosolia A, Di Leo T, Iorio EL, Lipartiti T. *The d-ROMs test automation: analytical performances and clinical applications* [original title *"Automazione del d-ROMs test: performance analitiche ed applicazioni cliniche"*]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 172.

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *The iron-o-dianisidine/xylenol orange assay in comparative oxidative stress assessment. Some possible shortcomings*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 506 – 508.

Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Are d-ROM and FRAP tests suitable assays for detecting the oxidative status?* European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology. **2006**. 127: 272

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm to manage oxidative stress*. Australasian J Cosmet Surg. **2006**. 2 (1) : 26-30.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2006**. 130: 1276–1277. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Ndreu R, Zucchelli GC. *Automation and validation of a fast method for the assessment of in vivo oxidative stress levels*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(11): 1372–1375.

Veglia F, Cighetti G, De Franceschi M, Zingaro L, Boccotti L, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Age- and gender-related oxidative status determined in healthy subjects by means of OXY-SCORE, a potential new comprehensive index*. Biomarkers. **2006**. 11 (6): 562–573.

Hayashi I, Morishita Y, Imai K, Nakamura M, Nakachi K, Hayashi T. *High-throughput spectrophotometric assay of reactive oxygen species in serum*. Mutation Research. **2007**. 631: 55–61.

Iorio EL, Ferreri C, Cozzolino R, Manara S, Ferreri R. *Plasma total oxidant status and erythrocyte plasmamembrane lipidomics. A preomising sinergy in the molecular diagnostics of anti-aging*. Proceedings 9th International Congress of Aesthetic Medicine. 2007, October 11th –13th Milan, Italy. **2007**. Pp. 145.

Iorio EL. *The laboratory in oxidative stress study* [original title "*El laboratorio en el studio del estrés oxidativo*"]. Consejo General de Colegios Oficiales de Farmacéuticos. Plan Nacional de Formation Continuada. Análisis Clinicos II. Modulo II. **2008**. 1–28.

Saigo K, Takenokuchi M, Imoto S. *Neutrophil function tests and oxidative stress detection as clinical examinations*. Rinsho Byori. **2008**. 56(9): 791–801.

Vassalle C. *An easy and reliable automated method to estimate oxidative stress in the clinical setting.* Methods Mol Biol. **2008**. 477: 31–39.

Buico A, Cassino C, Ravera M, Betta PG, Osella D. *Oxidative stress and total antioxidant capacity in human plasma*. Redox Re. **2009**. 14(3): 125–131.

Nojima J, Miyakawa M, Kodama M, Motoki Y, Tuneoka H, Hinoda Y. *Measurement of the oxidation stress degree by the automated analyzer JCA-BM1650*. CLINICAL REPORT. **2009**.

Vassalle C. *A simple and reliable automated method to estimate the oxidative stress status in the clinical setting* [original title "*Un metodo automatizzato per la valutazione dello stress ossidativo in ambito clinico*"]. Ligand Assay. **2009**. 14(1) : 60–62.

Canestrari F, Benedetti S. *Validation of a patented method to determinate the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron*.Carlo Bo University of Urbino, Research project **2010**. Clinical Biochemistry Department.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H, Ishihara A. *Oxygen Concentration-depend oxidative stress Levels in rats.* Oxidative Med and cellular Longevity. Vol. **2012** Art.id 381763;5. DOI:10.1155/2012/381763.

Benedetti S, Primiterra M, Catalani S, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Performance Evaluation of the innovative PAT test, comparison with the common BAP test and influence of interferences on the evaluation of the plasma antioxidant capacity.* Clin. Lab. **2013**;59:1091-1093 DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.121022.

Benedetti S, Primitera M, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Validation of a patendet method to determine the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron: the SAT test. Clin.Lab.* **2014**;60(3):475-82. DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.130243.

Perez-Rodriguez L, Romero-Haro AA, Sternalski A, Muriel J, Mougeot F, Gil D, Alonzo.Alvarez C. *Measuring oxidative stress: the confounding effect of lipid concentration in measures of lipid peroxidation*. Physiol Biochem Zool. **2015** May-Jun;88(3):345-51. doi: 10.1086/680688

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress ecology and the d-ROMs test: facts, misfacts and appraisal of a decade's work*. Behavioral Ecology and Sociology, 70(5), pp. 809-820. **2016** Doi:10.1007/s00265-016-2091-5.

Appendix 2: *Reviews*

Rampoldi C. *The measurement of oxidation reduction phenomenona* [original title *"La misura dei fenomeni ossidoriduttivi"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie del Torace. **1998**. 4: 277–281.

Dionisio C, Pozzi D, Lisi A, Santoro N, Grimaldi S. *The Diacron's kit for the monitoring of plasma free radicals: correlation with stress and pathological states* [original title *"Il kit Diacron per il monitoraggio di radicali liberi plasmatici: correlazione a stati di stress e patologici"*]. Report of the Experimental Medicine Institute. National Council of Research. Rome, Italy. **1999**.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity* [original title *"Importanza dello stress ossidativo come fattore di rischio per la morbilità"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2000**. 1: 13–18.

Razzano M. *Free radicals and oxidative stress. The laboratory: methods for assessment* [original title *"Radicali liberi e stress ossidativo. Il laboratorio: metodi di valutazione"*]. CAM INFORMA. **2000**. 3: 1–4.

Cloete PW. *Clinical applications of free radicals*. **2002**. *CASE REPORT*.

Cloete PW. *The significance of free radicals in clinical practice.* **2002**.

Cordara R. *"Oxidative status" assessment in clinical practice* [original title **"***La valutazione dello stato ossidativo nella pratica clinica*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (5–6): 415–418.

Scartezzini P et Al. *Free radicals in diagnostics* [original title *"Radicali liberi nella diagnostica"*]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Ahrens B. *Oxidativer Stress: Messmethode und Antioxidanzberatung*. Lubeck, Germany. **2003**. *PRESS RELEASE*.

Iorio EL. *The antioxidants. What they are. How they work* [original title *"Gli antiossidanti. Cosa sono. Come funzionano"*]. Natura e Benessere. **2003**: 3. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Iorio EL. *The global assessment of oxidative stress* [original title *"La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo"*]. Il Patologo Clinico. **2003**. 5/6: 155–159.

Iorio EL, Boccellino M, Balestrieri P, De Prisco, R, Quagliuolo L. *d-ROMs test and oxidative stress assessment*. Rendiconti e Atti della Accademia di Scienze Mediche e Chirurgiche. **2003**. 157: 49–61.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and related diseases* [original title:*Stress ossidativo e patologie correlate*]. Proceedings www.bambinoprogettosalute.it. 2004, 24th-25th June. Ancona, Italy. **2004**. Pp. 33–38.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity*. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 1: 13–18.

Ivkovic S, Müller-Schubert A. *Oxidativer stress*. In "Oxidativer stress. Risikofactor Nr. 1 für Ihre Gesundheit". Astra H&D Gmbh, Schlanstedt. **2004**. 98–131. *Book*.

Guacci L. *Free radicals and antioxidant activity. Now they can be measured* [original title "*Radicali liberi e attività antiossidante. Finalmente si possono misurare*"]. Medical Team Magazine. **2005**. P. 12. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Haffor A-S, Al-Hazza I, Al-Himaidi AR. *Effects of hyperoxia on free radicals production*. J 2nd Saudi Sci Conf. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Anonimous. *On the trace of free radicals in a easy and realiable mode* [original title "*Sulle tracce dei radicali liberi in modo rapido e affidabile*"]. Cenèsthesis. **2005**. 14–15. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Carratelli M, Iorio EL, Bianchi L. *Methods to measure the oxidative stress* [original title *"Metodi di misurazione dello stress ossidativo"*]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 405 – 414.

Iorio EL. Carratelli M, D'Amicantonio T. *Oxidative stress and diseases* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e malattia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 399 – 404.

Bellometti S. *Diagnosis and prevention of oxidative stress damage* [original title: "*Diagnosi e prevenzione del danno da stress ossidativo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2007**. 48-52. *Popular article*.

Cornelli U. *Antioxidants*. In Textbook of interventional cardiovascular pharmacology. Eds Kipshidze NN, Fareed J, Moses JW, Serruys PW. Informa Health Care. **2007**. 211–239.

Cornelli U, Iorio EL. The antioxidants. Therapeutic and diagnostic aspects [original title: "*Antiossidanti. Aspetti terapeutici e diagnostici*"]. Guna Ed. **2007**. *Book*.

Cornelli U. Oxidation and antioxidant. Scientific basis of physiological regulating medicine. Seminar at Loyola University Chicago. **2007**. 1-17.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e senescenza*"]. In "Il manifesto della lunga vita. La rivoluzione della medicina predittiva. Marandola P, Marotta F. Sperling and Kupfer. **2007**. 318–322. *Book*.

Cornelli U. *Innovative concepts in the oxidative stress field: the physiologic modulators* [original title "*Concetti innovativi nel settore dello stress ossidativo: i modulatori fisiologici*"]. ACSA Magazine. **2008**.

Manna F. *New frontiers in the organism homeostasis regeneration* [original title "*Nuove frontiere nella rigenerazione dell'omeostasi dell'organismo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2008**. November.

Regano N, Iorio E.L, Guglielmi A, Mazzuoli S, Francavilla A, Fregnan S, Leogrande G, Guglielmi FW. *The assessment of oxidative stress in clinical pratice and its importance in nutrition*. Nutritional Therapy & Metabolism. **2008**. 26(4): 149-162.

Iorio EL. *La diagnosi dello stress ossidativo.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Lo stress ossidativo. Quale ruolo per il farmacista.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento. Utifar. Pag. 44-47.

Iorio EL. *Rilevanza dello stress ossidativo in medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Stress ossidativo e medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *The oxidative stress* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo*"]. Trattato Italiano di Medicina di Laboratorio, di Angelo Burlina, Ed. Balestrieri C, Piccin, Padua, Italy. **2009**. 533–549.

Galimberti D. *Chech-up anti-aging*. **2010**. Health Magazine. Vol. 9: 15.

Appendix 3: *Miscellanea*

Guglielmi FW, Mazzuoli S, Capogna D, Messanelli R, Regano N, Pispisa S, Guglielmi A, Panella C, Francavilla A. *Oxidative stress in inflammatory chronic bowel diseases: assesment by means of "d-ROMs test" in patients with clinical remission* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo nelle malattie infiammatorie croniche intestinali (MICI): valutazione mediante d-ROMs test nei pazienti in remissione clinica"*]. Proceedings National Congress of Italian Society of Parenteral Nutrition (SINPE). November, 2003. Milan, Italy. **2003**.

Pironi L, Guidetti M, Zolezzi C, Fasano MC, Paganelli F, Merli C, Bersani G, Pizzoferrato A, Miglioli M. *Peroxidation potential of lipid emulsions after compounding in all-in-one solutions*. Nutrition. **2003**. 19 (9): 784–788.

Casale GR. *Assessment of solar UV exposure in the Italian population*. PhD Thesis in Biophysics. XIX Cycle (2004-2006). Università "La Sapienza". Rome (Italy). **2004**.

Campanella L, Bonanni A, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant properties of various common spices by means of different analytical methods* [original title "*Valutazione delle proprietà antiossidanti di numerose spezie commerciali per mezzo di diversi metodi analitici*"]. Proceedings XIX Congresso di Chimica Analitica, Cagliari (Italy). 2005, 11 – 15 September. **2005**.

Crescentini F. *Cells communicate by a biochemical language but think by an electric-magnetic language* [original title: "*Le cellule comunicano con un linguaggio biochimico ma pensano con un linguaggio elettromagnetico*"] Proceedings I° Convegno Nazionale Società Italiana Biofisica Elettrodinamica. Campi magnetoelettrici. Nuove frontiere per la medicina. 2005, December 3rd. Bologna (Italy). **2005**. Pp. 26- 41.

Iorio EL. *Women manager. The enemy is the stress* [original title "*Donne manager. Il pericolo è lo stress*"]. Il Denaro. **2005**. 65: 29. *INTERVIEW.*

Frank R, Shinhan-Kumpfmüller K, Puttinger J, Reitinger A. *Wirkung von Honig auf das Immunsystem und die Gesundheit*. Ernährung &Medizin. **2007**. 22: 1–7.

Lunardi MG. *The youth recipe* [original title. "*La ricetta della giovinezza*"]. L'erborista. **2007**. 1: 46-49. *Popular article.*

Wollanke B. *Evaluierung von Stressparametern beim Pferd im Zusammenhang mit dem Klinikaufenthalt*. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der tiermedizinischen Doktorwürde der Tierärztlichen Fakultät der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München. **2007**.

Casale GR, Siani AM, Colosimo A. *Polysulphone dosimetry: a tool for personal exposure studies*. Biophys & Bioeng Letters. **2009**. 2(1): 1–14.

Ito Y, Nakamura A, Adachi M, Kato Atsumi, Ishikawa H, Maruta K, Hata T. *Blood oxidative stress levels and urinary dopamine values reflect the impact of academic stress on student.* Journal of Analytical Bio-Science vol. 32 No 5 **2009**.

Iorio EL. *New perspective in oxidative stress research: The Redoxomics*. International conference on Advances in Free Radical Research, natural products, antioxidants and radioprotectors in Healt & Ninth, India. **2010**.

Onoue S, Ochi M, Gandy G, Seto Y, Igarashi N, Yamauchi Y, Yamada S. *High-throughput screening system for identifying phototoxix potential of drug candidates based on derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites.* Pharmaceutical Research. **2010**. Vol.27 (8): 1610-1619. DOI: 10.1007/s11095-010-01611-3.

Tafuri S, Cocchia N, Landolfi F, Iorio EL. *Redoxomics and oxidative stress: from the basic research to the clinical practice*. Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology "Free Radicals and Diseases", *book ISBN 978-953-51-2747-5, Print ISBN 978-953-51-2746-8,* **2016** *DOI: 10.5772/64577*

Section 3 – Pubblication sorted by year of pubblication

1995

Da Vela G, Casini MC, Della Lena R, Gozzi F. *From the theoretical research to clinical practice: free radicals in some pathological situations, usefulness, limits and perspectives* [original title *"Dalla ricerca teorica alla pratica quotidiana: i radicali liberi in alcune situazioni patologiche, utilità, limiti e prospettive"*]. Etruria Medica. **1995**. 2: 29–34.

Pontiggia P, Silvotti MG, Martano F, Cuppone Curto F, Rotella GB, Sabato A. *The role of whole body hyperthermia in AIDS patients: effects on the free radicals level*. Med Biol Environm **1995**. 23 (2): 279–282.

1996

Akkus I, Can UG, Caglayan O, Gurbilek M, Kalak S, Bor MA, Dikici I. *Lipid peroxidation and antioxidant status in serum, erythrocytes and leucocytes of children with insulin-dependent diabetes mellitus*. Proceedings 16th International Congress of Clinical Chemistry. 7–12 July, 1996. London, United Kingdom. **1996**.

Franzini A, Luraschi P, Pagani A. *Direct measurement of reactive oxygen metabolites in blood serum: analytical assesment of a novel method* [original title *"Misura diretta dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel siero: valutazione analitica di un nuovo metodo"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1996**. Suppl. 1/5–6: 89.

La Torre F, Orlando A, Silipigni A, Giacobello T, Pergolizzi S, Aragona M. *Increase of oxygen free radicals and their derivatives in chemo- and radiation treated neoplastic patients* [original title *"Incremento dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e dei loro derivati in pazienti neoplastici chemio e radiotrattati"*]. Minerva Medica. **1996**. 86: 1–4.

1997

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Della Bona MA, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress with the d-ROMs test. Some mechanistic considerations*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26-28, 1997. Abano Terme, Padua (Italy). **1997**. Pp. 82–83.

Alberti A, Della Bona MA, Bolognini L, Carratelli M, Macciantelli D. *Assessing oxidative stress in living organisms by ESR spectroscopy*. Proceedings Third European ESR Meeting. Leipzig, Germany. **1997**. P. 2.

Alberti A. *Report of a EPR experiment on Diacron's kit* [original title *"Esperimento EPR sul kit Diacron"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*

Alberti A. *The d-ROMs test. Model and chemical basis* [original title *"Il d-ROMs test. Modello e basi chimiche"*]. I.Co.C.E.A. – National Council of Research. Research Area. Bologna, Italy. **1997**. *EXPERIMENTAL REPORT*.

Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Incandela L, Nicolaides A. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application*. Proceedings SFRR Europe Summer Meeting. June 26–28, 1997. Abano Terme, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 183–184.

Comi D, Baronzio GF, Vecchio G, Zimbelli A, Cargnel A, Ferrario R, Galante F, Barlocco A, Pravettoni G. *Oxygen radicals, antioxidant vitamins and minerals in AIDS cachexia*. Nutrition. **1997**. 13 (3): 272.

Comi D, Brugnani M, Baronzio GF, Zambelli A Barlocco A, Pravettoni G, Toma G, Vecchio C. *Free radicals and oxidative status in cachectic patients with AIDS* [original title *"Radicali liberi e stato ossidativo in pazienti con cachessia da AIDS"*]. Proceedings Second International Conference on nutrition and HIV infection. April 23–25, 1997. Cannes, France. **1997**. P. 253.

Digiesi V, Oliviero C, Gianno V, Rossetti M, Fiorillo C, Oradei A, Lenuzza M, Nassi P. *Reactive metabolites of oxygen, lipid peroxidation, total antioxidant capacity and vitamin E in essential arterial hypertension*. Clin Ter. **1997**. 148 (11): 515–519.

Formigoni A, Calderone D, Pezzi P, Panciroli A *Changes in "oxidative status" during the dry period and the first month of lactation in dairy cows* [original title *"Evoluzione dello "status ossidativo" nella bovina da latte: osservazioni preliminari"*]. Proceedings 12th National Congress "Associazione Scientifica di Produzione Animale". June 23-26, 1997. University of

Pisa, Department of Animal Productions. Pisa, Italy. **1997**. Pp. 203–204.

Iamele L, Amboni P, Felletti S, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Vernocchi A. *Reference values of hydroperoxides in the blood serum of newborns and adults* [original title *"Valori di riferimento di idroperossido nel siero di neonati e adulti"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **1997**. 21: 7–8.

Iamele L, Vernocchi A, Amboni P, Pasinetti G, Auriema A, Bellan C, Tempra A. *Normal values of free radicals in newborns and comparison with adults*. Proceedings 12th IFCC European Congress of Clinical Chemistry "Medlab '97". Basel, Switzerland. **1997**. P. 196.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Payer C, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites with micromethod in neonates: determination of standards of normality in full-term babies*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **1997**. 68 (Suppl. 1): 103–106.

1998

Conti P, Cerretini C, Oliviero C, Rossetti M, Tosi P, Bandini S, Salvadori M. *Lipoperoxidation and oxygen free radicals: blood changes in haemodialysis and haemofiltration* [original title *"Lipoperossidazione e radicali liberi dell'ossigeno: variazioni ematiche in emodialisi ed emodiafiltrazione"*]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **1998**. 15 (3): 1–2.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G. *Oxygen free radicals: a method, a product, an application* [original title *"Radicali liberi di ossigeno: un metodo, un prodotto, un'applicazione"*]. Proceedings XXIV National Congress of Italian Society of Pathology. June 24–27, 1998. Siena, Italy. **1998**. P. 83.

Dolci A, Nanni G, Roi GS, Palli R, Banfi G. *Oxygen free radicals and total antioxidant status in a professional players team during a football season*. **1998**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Giannattasio A, De Chiara M, Basile G, Peticca M, De Rosa M, Zarrilli S, Metafora S, Hall L. *A new method for the assay of sperm membranes lipoperoxides in normal and pathological human semen.* J Endocrinol Invest. **1998**. 21 (Suppl 7): 187.

Marzo C, Giannattasio A, Guarino C, Ambrosino A, Marrazzo R, De Vita G, Peticca M, Basile G, Carratelli M, Metafora S. *Relationship between membrane lipoperoxides activity and the enzyme glutathione peroxidase in normal and abnormal lung cells* [original title *"Correlazione tra attività dei lipoperossidi di membrana e l'enzima glutatione perossidasi delle cellule polmonari normali e patologiche"*]. Proceedings National Congress of American College of Chest Physicians. November 27-28, 1998. Naples, Italy. **1998**.

Nanni G, Dolci A, Roi GS, Palli R, Bangi G. *On the usefulness of biochemical monitoring of oxidative stress and antioxidant activity during a football season* [original title *"Utilità del monitoraggio biochimico dello stress ossidativo e dell'attività antiossidante durante la stagione calcistica"*]. Proceedings 18th National Congress L.A.M.I.CA. June 18–20, 1998. Campione d'Italia, Italy. **1998**. P. 66.

Parmigiani S, Gambini L, Massari A, Pezzani I, Bevilacqua G. *Evaluation by micromethod of reactive oxygen metabolites in the newborn: assessment of normality standards* [original title *"Valutazione con micrometodo dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno nel neonato: determinazione degli standard di normalità"*]. Proceedings 7th National Congress of Italian Society of Perinatal Medicine "Medicina Perinatale '98". March 25–28, 1998. Bari, Italy. **1998**. 266–269.

Rampoldi C. *The measurement of oxidation reduction phenomenona* [original title *"La misura dei fenomeni ossidoriduttivi"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie del Torace. **1998**. 4: 277–281.

1999

Beltrami G, Fanton F, Schiavottiello G. *Determination of free radicals in different sporting activities and their application* [original title *"Determinazione dei radicali liberi in differenti attività sportiva e sue applicazioni"*]. Report of Italian Baseball And Softball Medical Federal Commission. Scientific Institute for Sport Italian National Olympic Committee (CONI), Rome, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Carratelli M, Spagnoli U, De Toma G, Guerreschi F, D'Ascenzio G. *Application of a new method to evaluate oxidative damage in patients treated with ozone-therapy* [original title *"Applicazione di un*

nuovo metodo per la valutazione del danno ossidativo in pazienti trattati con ozonoterapia"]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Cesarone MR, Belcaro G, Carratelli M, Cornelli U, De Sanctis MT, Incandela I, Barsotti A, Terranova R, Nicolaides A. *A simple test to monitor oxidative stress*. International Angiology. **1999**. 18 (2): 127–130.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R. *Free-radical and vascular diseases*. The International Union of Angiology's Bulletin. **1999**. 15: 7–10.

Corsi MM, Fulgenzi A, Gualandri V, Ferrero ME, Gaja G. *Free radicals, ROS, and lipoperoxides, LPO, in blood plasma of children with 21 trisomy syndrome* [original title *"Radicali liberi, ROS, e lipoperossidi, LPO, nel plasma di bambini con trisomia 21"*]. Proceedings 49th National AIPaC Congress. May 11–14, 1999. Naples, Italy. **1999**. P. 31.

Dionisio C, Pozzi D, Lisi A, Santoro N, Grimaldi S. *The Diacron's kit for the monitoring of plasma free radicals: correlation with stress and pathological states* [original title *"Il kit Diacron per il monitoraggio di radicali liberi plasmatici: correlazione a stati di stress e patologici"*]. Report of the Experimental Medicine Institute. National Council of Research. Rome, Italy. **1999**.

Koç H, Aköz M, Gürbilek M, Ak M, Ay M, Gürel A, Çalışkan Ü. *The effect of phototherapy on free radicals in newborns with hyperbilirubinemia*. Genel Tıp Derg.**1999**. 9 (3): 87–91.

Marzatico F. *On the use of d-ROMs test in a pilot study on the effects of a acute and chronic transcutaneous administration of ginkgo biloba* [original title *"Utilizzo del d-ROMs test in uno studio pilota sugli effetti di una somministrazione transdermica acuta e cronica di ginkgo biloba"*]. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Serra A, Garozzo A, Cocuzza S, D'Amico VA, Carnevale G, Maiolino L. *Role of free radicals and their determination by means of d-ROMs test in Ménière's diseases* [original title *"Ruolo dei radicali liberi e loro determinazione mediante d-ROMS test nella malattia di Ménière"*]. Progressi in Audiologia e Vestibologia. **1999**. 3: 1–2.

Testa. *Effects of a vitamin E-modified membrane on some plasma oxidative stress markers of hemodialyzed patients* [original title *"Effetti di un filtro modificato con vitamina E su alcuni marker plasmatici di stress ossidativo in pazienti emodializzati"*]. Report of the Hospital of Cremona. Cremona, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Usberti M, Bufano G, Lima G, Gazzotti RM, Tira P, Gerardi GM, Di Lorenzo D. *Increased red blood cell survival reduces the need of erythropoietin in hemodialyzed patients treated with exogenous glutathione and vitamine E-modified membrane*. Contrib Nephrol. **1999**. 127: 208–214.

Vitola NM, Paraggio C, De Luna A, Nigro C. *Dosing of serum free radicals as possibile marker of alcohol abuse* [original title *"Il dosaggio dei radicali liberi serici quale possibile marker di abuso alcolico"*]. Report of the Laboratory of Radioimmunology. Hospital of Battipaglia, Salerno, Italy. **1999**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

2000

Alberti A, Bolognini L, Macciantelli D, Carratelli M. *The radical cation of N,N-diethyl-para-phenylendiamine: a possible indicator of oxidative stress in biological samples*. Res Chem Intermed. **2000**. 26 (3): 253–267.

Alberti A, Carratelli M, Luca S, Macciantelli D, Terranova R. *On the evaluation of oxidative stress in living organisms*. Proceedings European Congress "The ageing society". October 27–29, 2000. Salsomaggiore Terme, Italy. **2000**.

Allegra C, Bartolo M jr, Sarcinella R. *Evaluation of pharmacological effects of a homeopathic medication in primary tardive lymphoedema of lower extremities by means of microlymphography and free radicals detection* [original title *"Valutazione degli effetti farmacologici di un medicamento omeoterapico nei linfedemi primari tardivi degli arti inferiori mediante linfografia e rilevazione dei radicali liberi"*]. S. Giovanni Hospital's Clinical Report. Rome, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 1–4 (Named srl Editor, Milan, Italy).

Atabek ME, Oran B, Gültekin F, Karaaslan S. *Acute rheumatic fever (ARA). The role of free oxygen radicals in the etiopathogenesis* [original title *"Akut romatizmal ateş (ARA) etyopatogenezinde serbest oksijen radikallerinin rolü"*]. Selçuk Üniv. Tıp Fak. Derg. **2000**. 16(3): 175–181.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Terzuoli L, Bracci R. *Total hydroperoxide and advanced oxidation protein products in preterm hypoxic babies*. Pediatric Research. **2000**. 47 (2): 221–224.

Cornelli U, Bonina F, Valsasina T, Cornelli M. *Attività antiossidante del Red Orange*. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 2(1): 1–7.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *Ageing and free radicals* [original title *"Invecchiamento e radicali liberi"*]. Progress in Nutrition. **2000**. 3: 37–50.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity* [original title *"Importanza dello stress ossidativo come fattore di rischio per la morbilità"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2000**. 1: 13–18.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S. *The specific importance of antioxidants in diet supplementation* [original title *"L'importanza specifica degli antiossidanti nella supplementazione dietetica"*]. Proceedings 2th SENB Congress. **2000**. 18–23.

Digiesi V, Fiorillo C, Cosmi L, Rossetti M, Lenuzza M, Guidi D, Pace S, Rizzuti G, Nassi P. *Reactive oxygen species and antioxidant status in essential arterial hypertension during therapy with dihydropyridine calcium channel antagonists*. Clin Ter **2000**. 151 (1): 15–18.

Giordano N, Battisti E, Geraci S, Santacroce C, Lucani B, Fortunato M, Mattii G, Gennari C. *Analgesic-antiinflammatory effect of a 100 Hz variable magnetic field in RA*. Clin Exp Rheumatol. **2000**. 18 (2): 19–20.

Iorio EL. *Courses of food education in the schools: to eating well – to eating safely* [original title *"Corsi di educazione alimentare nelle scuole: mangiare bene – mangiare sicuro"*]. Scientific Nutrition Today. **2000**. 2: 17.

Iorio EL. *Mediterranean diet and oxidative stress* [original title *"Dieta mediterranea e stress ossidativo"*]. Proceedings Conference "The Mediterranean Diet". April 7–9, 2000. Salerno, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 4–5.

Kusmic C, Petersen C, Picano E, Busceti C, Parenti G, Laghi Pasini F, Barsacchi R. Antioxidant effect of oral dipyramidole during cerebral hypoperfusion with human carotid endarterectomy. Journal of Cardiovascular Pharmacology. **2000**. 36 (2): 141–145.

Liotti F, Maselli R, De Prisco R, Iorio EL, De Seta C, Sannolo N. *Oxidant agents in work environment and professional bronchopneumopathies* [original title *"Agenti ossidanti in ambiente di lavoro e broncopneumopatie professionali"*]. Proceedings Meeting "Giornate Scientifiche della Facoltà 2000". May 17–19, 2000. Second University of Naples. Naples, Italy. **2000**. Pp. 555-556.

Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Tuccillo C, Iasevoli P, Caporaso N. Changes in the oxidative profile during combination therapy (IFNα-2β + ribavirin) in chronic hepatitis C. Journal of Hepatology. **2000**. 32 (Suppl. 2): 175.

Özbay B, Dülger H, Gencer M, Uzun K, Tarakçıoğlu M. *Diagnostic value of Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROM) in malignant and nonmalignant pleural effusions* [original title *"Malign ve Nonmalign Plevra Sıvılarında Serbest Oksijen Radikallerinin Tanısal Değeri"*]. Van Tıp Dergisi. **2000**. 7 (3): 102-105.

Palumbo R, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Chiaretti B, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Hemodialysis and oxidative stress: reactive oxygen metabolites determination* [original title *"Emodialisi e stress ossidativo: determinazione dei derivati dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno"*]. Giornale Italiano di Nefrologia. **2000**. 17 (3, Special Number): 73.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Bondanini F, Vitaliano E, Tarquini G, Galliani M, Di Blasi S, Paone A. *Chronic renal failure, free radicals, and the oxidant/antioxidant status*. Journal of The American Society of Nephrology. **2000**. 11: 73A.

Palumbo R, Chiaretti B, Vitaliano E, Bondanini F, Galliani M, Tarquini G, Travaglia S, Di Blasi S, Paone A, Zepponi E. *Oxidative stress and chronic renal failure: effects of hemodialysis*. Proceedings 37th Congress of the European Renal Association - European Dialysis and Transplant Association. First combined congress with European Kidney Research Association. September 17-20, 2000. Nice, France. **2000**. P. 246.

Parmigiani S, Payer C, Massari A, Bussolati G, Bevilacqua G. *Normal values of reactive oxygen metabolites on the cord-blood of full-term infants with a colorimetric method*. Acta Biomed Ateneo Parmense. **2000**. 71 (1–2): 59–64.

Razzano M. *Free radicals and oxidative stress. The laboratory: methods for assessment* [original title "*Radicali liberi e stress ossidativo. Il laboratorio: metodi di valutazione*"]. CAM INFORMA. **2000**. 3: 1–4.

Rizzato G. *Death due to air pollution: role of oxidative stress and protection of an antioxidant aerosol* [original title *"Mortalità da inquinamento atmosferico: ruolo dello stress ossidativo e potere tampone di un aerosol antiossidante"*]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2000**. 54 (3): 204–212.

Tanganelli I, Ciccoli L, Tansi R, Borgogni P, Rossi V, Gistri M, Pettinari O, Signorini C, Marisi M. *Markers of oxidative stress in diabetic patients*. Diabetes Research and Clinical Practice. **2000**. 50 (Suppl 1): S1.

2001

Allegra L, Blasi F, Capone P, Centenni S, Gogo R, Damato S, Patrigni G, Piatti G, Rampolli C, Rizzato G. *Optimisation of N-Acetylcysteine dosage to its mucolytic and antioxidant activities* [original title "*Ottimizzazione dei dosaggi della NAC per l'espressione delle sue proprietà mucoattive ed antiossidanti*"]. Giornale Italiano delle Malattie Toraciche. **2001**. 55 (6): 476–484.

Antonicelli R, Testa R, Bonfigli AR, Sirolla C, Pieri C, Marra M, Marcovina SM. *Relationship between lipoprotein(a) levels, oxidative stress, and blood pressure levels in patients with essential hypertension*. Clinical and Experimental Medicine. **2001**. 1 (3): 145–150.

Anzalone GE, Danesi P, Goti P, Melocchi F. *Effect of aerosolised N-Acetylcysteine (NAC) on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) in plasma of COPD patients*. Le malattie dell'apparato respiratorio. **2001**. 4: 41–45.

Bamonti F, De Vecchi A, Novembrino C, Buccianti G, De Franceschi M, Baragetti I, Ippolito S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and homocysteine in patients on chronic dialysis*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S114.

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Annaloro C, Luchesini C, De Franceschi M, Bortone L, Della Volpe A, Ippolito S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Assessment of oxidative stress in hemopoietic stem cell transplantation (HSCT)*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 60.

Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Cighetti G, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *"Juice-Plus" clinical trial 2001* [original title *"Trial clinico Juice-Plus 2001"*]. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*

Bamonti-Catena F, Buccianti G, De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, De Franceschi M, Lonati S, Baragetti I, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress and cronic renal failure* [original title *"Stress ossidativo e uremia"*]. In Aterosclerosi e rene. Eds Buccianti G. Wichting, Milan (Italy). **2001**. Pp. 29–37.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effects of supplementation*. Proceedings III International congress of the Ageing Society. Rome, Italy. **2001**. P. 93.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Soresi E, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in smoker and non-smokers subjects*. Proceedings ATB 2001. October 3–5, 2001. Milan, Italy. **2001**. P. 33.

Barletta A, D'Amico MV, Vincelli MR, Venditti D, Scutellà M, Palladino A, Sebastiano C, Vitale C, Puntillo A, Bucci M, Tagliaferri M. *Pre-and post-prandial oxidative stress changes in diabetic patients* [original title *"Variazione dello stress ossidativo pre- e post-prandiale in pazienti diabetici"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 140.

Brambilla G, Fiori M, Archetti LI. *Evaluation of the oxidative stress in growing pigs by microplate assays*. J Vet Med A. **2001**. 48: 33–38.

Capunzo M, Iorio EL, Cavallo P. *Correlation between oxidative stress and plasma lipids levels: results of a preliminary study* [original title *"Correlazione fra stress ossidativo e livello di lipidi plasmatici: risultati di uno studio preliminare"*]. I Quaderni dell'Università di Salerno. **2001**. 91–102.

Carratelli M, Porcaro R, Ruscica M, De Simone E, Bertelli AAE, Corsi MM. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) and prooxidant status in children with Down Syndrome*. International Journal of Clinical Pharmacology Research. **2001**. 21 (2): 79–84.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress*. J Nutr. **2001**. 131: 3208–3211.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Di Mauro C, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and senile dementia* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo e la demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2001**. 3: 11–15.

De Prisco R, Attianese P, Lione D, Balestrieri C, Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and serum lipids*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Dolci A, Muller MM. *Oxidative stress induced by physical exercise: the biochemical monitoring*. Proceedings Meeting "Medical Laboratory of Physical Exercise and Sports". December 6–7, 2001. Padua, Italy. **2001**. P. 18.

Fiorito S, Goze C, Adrey J, Magrini L, Goalard C, Bernier P. *Increase in free radicals on UHMWPE hip prostheses components due to inflamed synovial cell products*. J Biomed Mater Res. **2001**. 57: 35–40.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti-Catena F, Guggiari E, Novembrino C, Maiolo AT, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Cortellezzi A. *Reactive oxygen species (ROMs) are increased in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Leukemia Research. **2001**. 25 (Suppl 1): S57–S58.

Fracchiolla NS, Guggiari E, Maissonneuve P, Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lucherini C, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Maiolo AT, Cortellezzi A. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes: increased levels of reactive oxygen metabolites and homocysteine*. Blood. **2001**. 98 (11): 271b.

Incandela L, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, De Sanctis MT, Griffin M, Cacchio M, Nicolaides AN, Bucci M, Barsotti A, Martines G, Cornelli U, Di Renzo A. *Oxygen-free radical decrease in hypertensive patients treated with lercanidipine* Int Angiol. **2001**. 20 (2): 136–140.

Iorio EL, Carratelli M, Quagliuolo L, Caletti G. *Oxidative stress evaluation in athletes* Proceedings 2nd International Conference on Oxidative Stress and Aging. April 2–5, 2001. Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2001**. P. 60.

Iorio EL, Carratelli M, Alberti A. *A simple test to monitor the oxidative stress by evaluating total serum hydroperoxides*. Proceedings 2nd International Conference on Oxidative Stress and Aging. April 2–5, 2001. Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2001**. P. 25.

Iorio EL, Escalona M, De Prisco R, Attianese P, Carratelli M. *Impairment of redox balance in obesity*. Proceedings 10th Congreso Italo-latinoamericano de Etnomedicina. September 23–28, 2001. Isla de Margarita, Venezuela. **2001**.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, De Franceschi M, Massaro P, Cortelezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine levels and oxidative stress in myeloprolyferative and myelodysplastic syndromes*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S269.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Cortellezzi A, Fracchiolla NS, Di Cataldo D, Guggiari E, Ciani A, Maiolo AT. *Oxidative stress in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25: 61.

Loguercio C, De Girolamo V, de Sio I, Tuccillo C, Ascione A, Baldi F, Budillon G, Cimino L, Di Carlo A, Di Marino MP, Morisco F, Picciotto F, Terracciano L, Secchione R, Verde V, Del Vecchio Blanco C. *Non-alcoholic fatty liver disease in an area of southern Italy: main clinical, histological, and pathophysiological aspects*. Journal of Hepatology. **2001**. 35: 568–574.

Marshall-Manifold T. *Ozone as an oxidant and its influence on free radical activity and antioxidant levels in the human environment in disease and health*. International Ozone Association Medical Conference. 14th-15th September, 2001. **2001**.

Oran B, Atabek E, Karaaslan S, Reisli Ý, Gültekin F, Erkul Ý. *Oxygen free radicals in children with acute rheumatic fever*. Cardiology in the Young. **2001**. 11 (3): 285–288.

Oriani G, Corino C, Pastorelli G, Pantaleo L, Ritieni A, Salvatori G. *Oxidative status of plasma and muscle in*

rabbits supplemented with dietary vitamin E. Journal of Nutritional Biochemistry. **2001**. 12: 138–143.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Campise MR, Tarantino A, Ippolito S, Ponticelli C, Maiolo AT. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative stress after kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2001**. 39 (Special Supplement): S115.

Razzano M, Brambilla P. Picozzi I, Gironi A, Giani E. *Assessment of some metabolic and oxidative parameters in athletes during an agonistical season* [original title *"Valutazione di alcuni parametri metabolici ed ossidativi in atleti nel corso di una stagione agonistica"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2001**. 25 (2): 139.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M, Micieli G, Bosone D, Rondanelli P, Bo P. *Oxidative stress and thrombophilic condition in alcoholics without severe liver disease*. Haematologica. **2001**. 86: 85–91.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Boni C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Evaluation of oxidative stress levels in vivo by means of colourmetric and immunoenzymatic methods* [original title *"Valutazione dei livelli di stress ossidativo in vivo mediante metodo colorimetrico ed immunoenzimatico"*]. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2001**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Vuotto ML, De Seta C, Liotti F, Spatuzzi D, Pezone L, Musto D, Nappo C, Riardo Esposito C, Borrelli I, Sannolo N. *Biomarkers of oxidative damage in workers at risk for professional COPD: preliminary observations* [original title *"Biomarcatori di danno ossidativo in lavoratori a rischio di broncopneumopatie croniche ostruttive: osservazioni preliminari"*]. **2001**. G Ital Med Lav Erg. 23 (3): 388.

2002

Albertini A, Gerardi GM, Ferrari F, Tira P, Gazzotti RM, Di Lorenzo D. *Application of different methods to evaluate oxidative stress and antioxidant capacity in sera of hemodialyzed patients*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Bamonti-Catena F, Cighetti G, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Soresi E. *Oxidative stress in smokers and non-smokers: effect of an antioxidant supplementation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 180.

Bamonti-Catena F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress*. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Markers of oxidative status in plasma and erythrocytes of transition dairy cows during hot season*. J Dairy Sci. **2002**. 85: 2173–2179.

Bertino MG, Da Vela G, Della Lena R, Salvatori M, Schiatti R. *A recent analytical test useful to monitor environmental diseases in Paediatrics. Preliminary experience of the Paediatric Hospital Meyer's clinical chemical laboratory* [original title *"Un recente test analitico utile alla sorveglianza delle malattie ambientali in pediatria. Esperienza preliminare del laboratorio analisi dell'ospedale pediatrico Meyer"*]. Proceedings Convegno "Inquinamento ambientale e problematiche pediatriche. 2002, 20th June. Florence (Italy). **2002**. Pp. 13–14.

Bonina FP, Leotta C, Scalia G, Puglia C, Trombetta D, Trincali G, Roccazzello AM. Rapisarda P, Saija A. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in diabetic patients after supplementation with a standardised red orange complex*. Diab Nutr Metab. **2002**.15: 14–19.

Bonina F, Puglia C, Saija A, Trombetta D, Vanella A, Russo A, Rapisarsa P, Cornelli U, Trincali G, Insirello E, Ferro M. *Health properties of Sicilia's red oranges: an elisir of Etna volcano* [original title *"Proprietà salutistiche delle arance rosse di Sicilia: un elisir dell'Etna"*]. L'integratore nutrizionale. **2002**. 4: 7–15.

Brambilla G, Civitareale C, Ballerini A, Fiori M, Amadori M, Archetti LI, Regini M, Betti M. *Response to oxidative stress as a welfare parameter in swine*. Redox Rep. **2002**. 7 (3): 159–163.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Vezzosi P, Marzocchi B, Paffetti P, Bracci R. *Oxidative stress in preterm neonates at birth and on the seventh day of life*. Pediatric Research. **2002**. 52 (1): 46–49.

Campise M, Tarantino A, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Montanino G, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. **2002**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

Carlucci F, Tabucchi A, Biagioli B, Simeone F, Scolletta S, Rosi F, Marinello E. *Cardiac surgery: myocardial energy balance, antioxidant status and endothelial function after ischemia–reperfusion*. Biomed Pharmacother. **2002**. 56: 483–491.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Bernardini M. *Effect of dietary α-tocopheryl acetate and ascorbic acid: vitamin content and oxidation status of rabbit semen.* Reproduction and Reproductive Physiology. **2002**. 105–109.

Castellini C, Dal Bosco A, Mugnai C, Bernardini M. *Performance and behavior of chickens with different growing rate reared according to the organic system*. Ital Anim Sci. **2002**. 1: 291–300.

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A. *Meat quality of three chicken genotypes reared according to the organic system*. Ital J Food Sci. **2002**. 4 (14): 401–412.

Cesarone MR, Incandela L, De Sanctis MT, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Acerbi G. *Variations in plasma free radicals in patients with venous hypertension with HR (Paroven, Venoruton; o-(beta-hydroxyethyl)-rutosides): a clinical, prospective, placebo-controlled, randomized trial*. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther. **2002**. 7 (Suppl 1): S25–S28.

Cloete PW. *Clinical applications of free radicals*. **2002**. *CASE REPORT*.

Cloete PW. *The significance of free radicals in clinical practice.* **2002**.

Cordara R. *"Oxidative status" assessment in clinical practice* [original title **"***La valutazione dello stato ossidativo nella pratica clinica*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (5–6): 415–418.

Cornelli U, Terranova R, Luca S, Cornelli M, Alberti A. *Bioavailability of some food supplementations in men and women using the d-ROMs test as a marker of oxidative stress* [original title *"Biodisponibilità ed attività antiossidante di alcuni supplementi nutrizionali. Test d-ROMs: marker dello stress ossidativo"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2002**. 2: 35–40.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Mugnai C. *Rearing rabbits on a wire net floor or straw litter: behavior, growth and meat qualitative traits*. Livestock Production Science. **2002**. 75: 149–156.

De Franceschi M, Cavalca V, Sisillo E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Alamanni F, Tremoli E. *Oxidative stress in coronary surgery*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.

De Franceschi M, Cighetti G, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Gregu S, Cavalca V. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary artery disease*. Proceedings 6th International symposium on global risk of coronary heart disease and stroke: assessment, prevention, and treatment. June 12–15, 2002. Florence, Italy. **2002**.

De Franceschi M, Veglia F, Boccotti L, Caiani A, Sisillo E, Salvi L, Ravagnani P, Campodonico J, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Glutathione and coronay disease* [original title *"Glutatione e malattia coronarica"*]. Ital Heart J. **2002**. 3 (Suppl. 7): C543.

De Klein OPM. *Cerebrale schade en oxidatieve stress bij coronaire arterie bypass grafting*. Hogeschool van Utrecht. Klinische Chemie E. Bruinhof. **2002**.

Gerardi GM, Usberti M, Martini G, Albertini A, Sugherini L, Pompella A, Di Lorenzo D. *Plasma total antioxidant capacity in hemodialyzed patients and its relationship to other biomarkers of oxidative stress and lipid peroxidation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (2): 104–110.

Iamele L, Fiocchi R, Vernocchi A. *Evaluation of an automated spectrophotometric assay for reactive oxygen metabolites in serum*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002.** 40 (7): 673–676.

Iorio EL. *Ageing and oxidative stress* [original title "*Invecchiamento e stress ossidativo. Stop agli insulti del tempo*"]. Natura e Benessere. **2002**. 6: 166–170. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Iorio EL, Quagliuolo L, Carratelli M. *The d-ROMs test: a method to monitor oxidative stress in vascular diseases* [original title *"d-ROMs test: metodo di monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo nelle patologie vascolari"*]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, Suppl. 1): 143–144.

Ippolito S, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 304.

Ippolito S, Bamonti-Catena F, Novembrino C, Campise M, Ponticelli C, Lonati S, Cornelli U. *Oxidative status in kidney transplantation*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 214.

Ippolito S, Caruso R, Novembrino C, Bamonti-Catena, Della Noce C, Lorenzano E, Camolo J, Tonini A, Lonati S, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Dislipidemia and oxidative stress*. Ital J Biochem. **2002**. 51 (3–4): 129.

Ippolito S, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Sores E, Bamonti F. *Oxidative status in smokers*. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 3 (26): 287.

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *Antioxidative therapy: nanotechnology product TMA-ZEOLITE reduces oxidative stress in cancer and diabetic patients*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 2).

Ivkovic S, Zabcic D. *The effect of tribomechanically activated zeolite (TMAZ) on total antioxidant status of healthy individuls and patients with malignant disease*. **2002**. Free Radical Biology and Medicine. 33 (Suppl 1).

Lubrano V, Vassalle C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *A new method to evaluate oxidative stress in humans*. Immuno-analyse and Biologie spécialisée. **2002**. 17: 172–175.

Mantovani G, Macciò A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Massa E, Gramignano G, Lusso MR, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L. *Reactive oxygen species, antioxidant mechanisms and serum cytokine levels in cancer patients: impact of an antioxidant treatment*. J Cell Mol Med. **2002**. 6 (4): 570–582.

Mariani MM. *The assessment of oxidative stress before, during and after EDTA chelation therapy by means of the d-ROMs test* [original title *"Studio dello stress ossidativo tramite d-ROMs test prima durante e dopo terapia chelante con EDTA"*]. Minerva Cardioangiologica. **2002**. 50 (6, suppl. 1): 138–139.

Morisco F, Ascione A, Carbone A, De Luise G, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Measure of oxidative stress in patients with chronic hepatitis C undergoing antiviral treatment*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Morisco F, Fogliano V, Ritteni A, Carbone A, Verde V, Caporaso N. *Serum hydroperoxides in chronic hepatitis C: A predictive parameter of sustained response to combination therapy*. Digestive and liver disease. **2002**. 34 (Suppl. 1): A61.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Guarneri F, Cardillo A, Del Ciotto P, Valenzano F. *Role of topical and nutritional supplement to modify the oxidative stress*. International Journal of Cosmetic Science. **2002**. 24: 331–339.

Mosca L, Marcellini S, Pierluigi M, Mastroiacovo P, Moretti S, Famularo G, Peluso I, Santini G, De Simone C. *Modulation of apoptosis and improved redox metabolism with the use of a new antioxidant formula*. Biochemical Pharmacology. **2002**. 63: 1305–1314.

Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Lorenzano F, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Accinni R. *A new approach to the risk for cardiovascular diseases* [original title *"Nuovo approccio al rischio di patologia cardiovascolare"*]. Biochimica Clinica. **2002**. 26 (3): 267.

Novembrino C, De Vecchi A, Ippolito S, Lonati S, Bamonti-Catena F. *Oxidative stress after iron administration to peritoneal dialysis patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2002**. 40 (Special Supplement): S 213.

Oskarbski GV. *Supplementation and possibile integration in cutaneous ageing* [original title *"Supplementazione e integrazione possibile nell'invecchiamento cutaneo"*]. Proceedings IV International Congress of the Ageing Society. **2002**. 138.

Razzano M, Massaroli C, Cazzaniga S, Cavanna F, Colombo F, Brambilla P. *Association between free radicals and microvascular complications in type 2 diabetes mellitus* [original title *"Associazione fra radicali liberi e complicanze microvascolari nel diabete mellito di tipo 2"*]. Il Diabete. **2002**. 1 (Suppl 1): 49.

Rekitt M, Hiss S, Sauerwein H. *The effects of feeding antioxidative supplements on haptoglobin (Hp) and serum amyloid A (SAA) serum concentrations in*

horses. Biofocus GmbH, Recklinghausen, Germany and Institute of Physiology, Biochemistry and Hygiene of Domestic Animals, Bonn University, Germany. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*

Scartezzini P et Al. *A natural remedy against free radicals. Amrit Kalash Maharishi* [original title *"Un rimedio naturale contro i radicali liberi. Amrit Kalash Maharishi"*]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Scartezzini P et Al. *Free radicals in diagnostics* [original title *"Radicali liberi nella diagnostica"*]. Maharishi Vedic University. Terni, Italy. **2002**.

Siciliano G, D'Avino C, Del Corona A, Barsacchi R, Kusmic C, Rocchi A, Pastorini E, Murri L. *Impaired oxidative metabolism and lipid peroxidation in exercising muscle from ALS patients*. Amyotroph Lateral Scler Other Motor Neuron Disord. **2002**. 3 (2): 57–62.

Simonelli F, Zarrilli F, Mazzeo S, Verde V, Romano N, Savoia M, Testa F, Vitale DF, Rinaldi M, Sacchetti L. *Serum oxidative and antioxidant parameters in a group of Italian patients with age–related maculopathy*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 320: 111–115.

Squitti R, Lupoi D, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Vernieri F, Chiovenda P, Rossi L, Cortesi M, Cassetta E, Rossini PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels in Alzheimer's disease*. Neurology. **2002**. 59: 1153–1161.

Squitti R, Rossini PM, Cassetta E, Moffa F, Pasqualetti P, Cortesi M, Colloca A, Rossi L, Finazzi-Agro A. *d-penicillamine reduces serum oxidative stress in Alzheimer's disease patients*. Eur J Clin Invest. **2002**. 32 (1): 51–59.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Barbieri M. *Performance and clinical application of a new, fast method for the detection of hydroperoxides in serum*. Panminerva Med. **2002**. 44 (1): 37–40.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Micheli A, Tira P, Bufano G, Gaggia P, Movilli E, Cancarini GC, De Marinis S, D'Avolio G, Broccoli R, Manganoni A, Albertini A, Di Lorenzo D. *Effects of a vitamin E-bonded membrane and of glutathione on anemia and erythropoietin requirements in hemodialysis patients*. J Nephrol. **2002**. 15: 558–564.

Usberti M, Gerardi G, Bufano G, Tira P, Micheli A, Albertini A, Floridi A, Di Lorenzo D, Galli F. *Effects of erythropoietin and vitamin E-modified membrane on plasma oxidative stress markers and anemia of hemodialyzed patients*. Am J Kidney Dis. **2002**. 40(3): 590–599.

Vassalle C, Lubrano V, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Zucchelli GC. *Assessment of total antioxidant capacity by two different analytical methods*. Report of National Council of Research. Institute of Clinic Physiology. Pisa, Italy. **2002**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Maiani G, Morisco F, Caporaso N. *Use of N,N-dimethyl-p-phenylene-diamine to evaluate the oxidative status of human plasma.* Free Radic Res. **2002.** 36 (8): 869–873.

Verde V, Morisco F, Tuccillo T, Ritieni A, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Oxidative Status in chronic hepatitis C during Interferon and ribavirin combined therapy*. Proceedings 1th International Meeting of the HNE-Club. 4-hydroxynonenal and other lipid peroxidation products. July 13–15, 2002. Salzburg. Austria. **2002**. P. 59.

Verduri A, Del Donno M, Chetta A, Olivieri D. *Free radical of oxygen measurement on capillary blood in healthy smokers, COPD patients and control subjects* [original title *"Misurazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno su sangue capillare in fumatori sani, pazienti BPCO e soggetti di controllo"*]. Proceedings Congress "Capitolo Italiano Chest". June 20-22, 2002. Naples, Italy. **2002**.

Yao D, Vlessidis AG, Evmiridis NP. *Monitoring reactive oxygen species in vivo using microdialysis sampling and chemiluminescence detection as an alternative global method for determination of total antioxidant capacity*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2002**. 467: 133–144.

2003

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Rosina M, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in hyperlipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp.169–172.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Oxidative stress in dyslipidemia: evaluation of PUFA n-3 effect with addition of vitamin E and gammaoryzanol*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Campolo J, Bernacchi F, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Capello T, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Ghersi L, Rosina M, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of thiol redox status in dyslipidemic patients on lipid-lowering and antioxidant treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 464.

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Tonini A, Dellanoce C, Caruso R, Gorini M, Lorenzano E, Rocchi R, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Grossi S, Bamonti F. *Hyperlipidemia and oxidative stress: evaluation of PUFA n-3, vitamin E and -oryzanol combination*. Proceedings 15th European Congress of Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. June 1–5, 2003. Barcelona, Spain. Monduzzi Eds. **2003**. Pp. 173–176.

Ahrens B. *Oxidativer Stress: Messmethode und Antioxidanzberatung*. Lubeck, Germany. **2003**. *PRESS RELEASE*.

Bacci PA. *Controlled clinical evaluation of oxidative stress changes with nutritional alkalinising supplementation* [original title "*Valutazione clinica controllata delle variazioni dello stress ossidativo con integrazione alimentare alcalinizzante*"]. Medicina Funzionale. **2003**. 3: 28–33.

Bacci PA, Allegra C, Albergati F, Brambilla E, Botta G, Mancini S. *Randomized, placebo-controlled double-blind clinical study of the efficacy of a multifunctional plant complex in the treatment of so-called "cellulite"*. International Journal Of Cosmetic Surgery And Aesthetic Dermatology. **2003**. 5 (1): 53–68.

Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M, Regini M, Betti M, Brambilla G. *Traceability of inbred and crossbred Cinta Senese Pigs by evaluating the oxidative stress*. Journal of Veterinary Medicine A. **2003**. 50 (3): 113.

Bamonti F, Ippolito S, Novembrino C, Lorenzano E, Lonati S, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Ingrassano H, Rosina M, Accinni R. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in dislipidemia*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): A 19.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Nicolaides AN, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Ruffini I, Cornelli U, Griffin M. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide. Evaluation of free radicals, laser Doppler flux and pO_2. A prospective-randomized-controlled study*. Angiology. **2003**. 54 (3): 325–330.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation, oxidative stress, NO suppression and superoxide dismutase during postischemic reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2003**. 285 (3): H1064–H1071.

Brambilla G, Ballerini A, Civitareale C, Fiori M , Neri B, Cavallina R, Nardoni A, Riannetti L. *Oxidative stress as a bio-marker of estrogen exposure in healthy veal calves*. Analytica Chimica Acta. **2003**. 483: 281–288.

Buonocore G, Perrone S, Longini M, Paffetti P, Vezzosi P, Gatti MG, Bracci R. *Non protein bound iron as early predictive marker of neonatal brain damage*. Brain. **2003**. 126 (5): 1224–1230.

Campise M, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Tarantino A, Cornelli U, Lonati S, Cesana BM, Ponticelli C. *Oxidative stress in kidney transplant patients*. Transplantation. **2003**. 76 (10): 1474–1478.

Castellini C, Boiti C, Dal Bosco A, Lattaioli P, Zampini D. *Effect of the adding of n-3 fatty acids and vitamin E on the characteristics of the semen of rabbits having different ages* [original title "*Effet de l'ajout d'acides gras n–3 et de vitamine E sur les caractéristiques de la semence de lapin d'ages différents*"]. **2003**. *IN PRESS*.

Castellini C, Lattaioli P, Dal Bosco A, Minelli A, Mugnai C. *Oxidative status and semen characteristics of rabbit buck as affected by dietary vitamin E, C and n-3 fatty acids*. Reprod Nutr Dev. **2003**. 43 (1): 91–103.

Ceylan E, Dülger H, Uzun K. *Tüberküloz Plörezilerde Plevra SIvIsi Reaktif Oksijen Metabolitlerinin Tanisal Değeri*. Toraks Derisi. **2003**. 4 (1): 33–37.

Christou K, Markoulis N, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Reactive Oxygen Metabolites (ROMs) as an Index of Oxidative Stress in Obstructive Sleep Apnea Patients*. Sleep Breath. **2003**. 7 (3): 105–110.

Christou K, Moulas AN, Pastaka C, Gourgoulianis KI. *Antioxidant capacity in obstructive sleep apnea patients*. Sleep Medicine. **2003**. 4: 225–228.

Dani C, Costantino ML, Martelli E, Corno C, Fiore GB, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Tozzini S, Rubaltelli FF. *Perfluorocarbons attenuate oxidative lung damage*. Pediatr Pulmonol. **2003**. 36 (4): 322–329.

Dani C, Martelli E, Bestini G, Pezzati M, Filippi L, Rossetti M, Rizzati G, Rubaltelli FF. *Plasma bilirubin level and oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2003**. 88: F119–F123.

De Prisco R, Veneziano A, Sarno C, Zambardino U, Attianese P. *Tomato San Marzano juice intake lowers the oxidative stress level in humans: a preliminary report*. ISHS Acta Horticulturae. **2003**. P. 613.

Dierckx N, Horvath G, Van Gils C, Vertommen J, Van de Vliet J, De Leeuw I, Manuel-y-Keenoy B. *Oxidative stress status in patient with diabetes mellitus: relationship to diet.* Eur J Clin Nutr. **2003** Aug;57(8):999-1008. DOI:10.1038/sj.ejcn.1601635.

Esposito F, Morisco F, Verde V, Ritieni A, Alezio A, Caporaso N, Fogliano V. *Moderate coffee consumption increases plasma glutathione but not homocysteine in healthy subjects*. Alimentary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2003**. 17 (4): 595–601.

Flore R, Santoliquido A, Dal Lago A, Pola E, Flex A, Pola R, Gallinella Muzi M, Farinon A, Rulli F, Gaetani E, Tondi P, Gerardino L, Gasbarrini A. *Long saphenous vein stripping reduces local level of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with varicose disease of the lower limbs*. World Journal of Surgery. **2003**. 27 (4): 473–475.

Fracchiolla NS, Bamonti Catena F, Novembrino C, Ippolito S, Maisonneuve P, Cortelezzi A *Possible association between reactive oxygen metabolites and karyotypic abnormalities in myelodysplastic syndromes*. Haematologica. **2003**. 88: 594–597.

Gritti D, Gasparetto C, Malinverno A, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction* [original title *"Le vitamine antiossidanti riducono lo stress ossidativo e il rimodellamento ventricolare nei pazienti con infarto miocardico acuto"*]. Proceedings Symposium Il rischio cardiovascolare globale: ruolo della sindrome metabolica. October 4, 2003. Società Italiana per lo Studio dell'Aterosclerosi (SISA). **2003**. Pp. 20.

Gualandri W, Gualandri L, Demartini G, Esposti R, Marthyn P, Volontà S, Stangoni L, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Redox balance in patients with Down's sindrome before and after dietary supplementation with □-lipoic acid and L-cysteine*. Int J Clin Pharm Res. **2003**. 23 (1): 23–30.

Guglielmi FW, Mazzuoli S, Capogna D, Messanelli R, Regano N, Pispisa S, Guglielmi A, Panella C, Francavilla A. *Oxidative stress in inflammatory chronic bowel diseases: assesment by means of "d-ROMs test" in patients with clinical remission* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo nelle malattie infiammatorie croniche intestinali (MICI): valutazione mediante d-ROMs test nei pazienti in remissione clinica"*]. Proceedings National Congress of Italian Society of Parenteral Nutrition (SINPE). November, 2003. Milan, Italy. **2003**.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress as a health risk factor. The role of environment factors.* [original title *"Lo stress ossidativo quale fattore di rischio per la salute. Il ruolo dei fattori ambientali"*]. Proceedings Giornate Medico-Chirurgiche Romane "Ambiente: salute o malattia". October 31, 2003. Rome, Italy. **2003**.

Iorio EL. *The antioxidants. What they are. How they work* [original title *"Gli antiossidanti. Cosa sono. Come funzionano"*]. Natura e Benessere. **2003**: 3. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Iorio EL. *The global assessment of oxidative stress* [original title *"La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo"*]. Il Patologo Clinico. **2003**. 5/6: 155–159.

Iorio EL, Boccellino M, Balestrieri P, De Prisco, R, Quagliuolo L. *d-ROMs test and oxidative stress*

assessment. Rendiconti e Atti della Accademia di Scienze Mediche e Chirurgiche. **2003**. 157: 49–61.

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Evaluation of endothelial damage risk factors in preeclampsia*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl. 1): 44.

Ippolito S, Ambroso G, Mani AR, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ponticelli C, Bamonti F. *Oxidative and nitrative status in preeclampsia and normal pregnancy*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 301.

Isa L, Mor C, Chignoli MR, Bolzoni P, Fossati S, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Scaglione F, Fraschini F. *Complementary therapy with ?-lipoic acid plus L-cysteine in patients with advanced cancers. Preliminary results* [original title *"Terapia complementare con acido alfa-lipoico + L-cisteina in pazienti affetti da tumori in fase avanzata. Risultati preliminari"*]. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Ivkovic S, Vujaskovic Zeljko, Zabcic D. *Klinische Effekte der neuen antioxidativen Substanz TMAZ (TriboMechanisch Aktivierte Zeolithe)*. **2003**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Mantovani G, Maccio A, Madeddu C, Mura L, Gramignano G, Lusso Mr, Murgia V, Camboni P, Ferreli L, Mocci M, Massa E. *The impact of different antioxidant agents alone or in combination on reactive oxygen species, antioxidant enzymes and cytokines in a series of advanced cancer patients at different sites: correlation with disease progression*. *Free Radical Research*. **2003**. 37 (2): 213–223.

Mastromatteo A, Labate A, Cappello V, Recupero V, Cruciani F, Senofonte O. *A preliminary survey on the free radical concentration in the serum of patients with advanced cataract* [original title *"Indagine preliminare sulla concentrazione dei radicali liberi nel siero di pazienti con cataratta avanzata"*]. Oftalmologia Sociale. **2003**. 24 (4): 20–26.
Mastromatteo A, Labate A, Cappello V, Recupero V, Cruciani F, Senofonte O. *A preliminary survey on the free radical concentration in the serum of patients with advanced cataract* [original title *"Indagine preliminare sulla concentrazione dei radicali liberi nel siero di pazienti con cataratta avanzata"*]. Oftalmologia Sociale. **2003**. 24 (4): 20–26.
Morisco F, Vitaglione P, Carbone A, Stingo S, Scarpati S, Ascione A, Marmo R, Fogliano V, Caporaso N. *Tomato functional foods as interferon adjuvant in HCV eradication therapy*. Proceedings 2nd Probiotics and prebiotics new foods. September 7– 9, 2003. Università Urbaniana. Rome (Italy). **2003**. Pp. 102–108.

Nappi G, De Luca S, Di Biase P. *Antioxidant action of "S. Pellegrino" mineral water* [original title *"Effetto antiossidante dell'acqua minerale 'San Pellegrino'"*]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2003**. 53–54.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Follow-up of homocysteinemia and oxidative status in renal transplant recipients*. J Inherit Metab Dis. **2003**. 26 (Suppl 1): 96.

Novembrino C, Berardinelli L, Lonati S, Carini M, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Homocysteinemia and oxidative stress in renal transplant recipients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S 344.

Pironi L, Guidetti M, Zolezzi C, Fasano MC, Paganelli F, Merli C, Bersani G, Pizzoferrato A, Miglioli M. *Peroxidation potential of lipid emulsions after compounding in all-in-one solutions*. Nutrition. **2003**. 19 (9): 784–788.

Raponi G, Alpini D, Volontà S, Capobianco S, Cesarani A. *The role of free radicals and plasmatic antioxidant in Ménière's sindrome*. International Tinnitus Journal. **2003**. 9 (2): 104–108.

Ruffini I, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Geroulakos G, Di Renzo A, Milani M, Coen L, Ricci A, Brandolini R, Dugall M, Pomante P, Cornelli U, Acerbi G, Corsi M, Griffin M, Ippolito E, Bavera P. *Evaluation of the local effects of vitamin E (E-Mousse) on free radicals in diabetic microangiopathy: a randomized, controlled trial*. Angiology. **2003**. 54(4): 415–421.

Sciorsci RL, Lacalandra GM, D'Amico P, Minoia R, Rizzo A, Minoia P. *Free radicals evaluation in serum of cows with follicular cysts*. 2003. Proceedings IX World Conference on Animal Production (WCAP). October 26-31, 2003. Porto Alegre (RS), Brazil. **2003**. P. 226.

Sivaram AG, Suresh MV, Indira M. *Combined effect of ascorbic acid and selenium supplementation on alcohol-induced oxidative stress in guinea pigs*.

Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. **2003**. Part C. 134: 397–401.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Cassetta E, Dal Forno G, Cesaretti S, Pedace F, Finazzi-Agrò A, Rossigni PM. *Elevation of serum copper levels discriminates Alzheimer's disease from vascular dementia*. Neurology. **2003**. 60: 1–2.

Tremoli E, Cavalca V, Veglia F, De Franceschi M, sisillo E, Salvi L, Alimento M, Boccotti L, Folco G, Sala A. *Antioxidant capacity in coronary diseases*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2003**. 41 (Special Supplement): S450.

2004

Agorasti A, Mourvati E, Midioura T, Martassidou E, Konstantinidou D, Hatzidimitriou H. *Comparison of effect of EVAL and vitamin E-modified membrane on fibrinogen, D-dimers, antithrombin, protein C and oxidative stress in chronic haemodialysis patients.* Proceedings XVIIth International symposium on technological innovations in laboratory haematology. May 13–15, 2004. Barcelona (Spain). **2004**. 242.

Atabek ME, Vatansev H, Erkul I. *Oxidative stress in childhood obesity*. J Pediatr Endocrinol Metab. **2004**. 17 (8): 1063–1068.

Bäckman PAM. *Hyperacusis treatment with a combination of low level laser light, anti-oxidant control and pulsed electromagnetic field – A clinical pilot study*. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Balestrieri ML, De Prisco R, Nicolaus B, Pari P, Schiano Moriello V, Strazzullo G, Iorio EL, Servillo L, Balestrieri C. *Lycopene in association with □-tocopherol or tomato lipophilic extracts enhances acyl-platelet-activating factor biosynthesis in endothelial cells during oxidative stress*. Free Radical Biology & Medicine. **2004**. 36 (8): 1058–1067.

Ballardin M, Barsacchi R, Bodei L, Caraccio N, Cristofani R, Di martino F, Ferdeghini M, Kusmic C, Madeddu G, Monzani F, Rossi AM, Sbrana I, Spanu A, Traino C, Barale R. *Oxidative and genotoxic damage after radio-iodine therapy of Graves' hyperthyroidism*. International Journal of Radiation Biology. **2004**. 80 (3): 209–216.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Oxidative stress monitoring in patients affected by senile dementia* [original title *"Monitoraggio dello stress ossidativo in pazienti affetti da demenza senile"*]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 4: 27–32.

Benedetti S, Lamorgese A, Piersantelli M, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Canestrai F. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients undergoing prolonged exposure to hyperbaric oxygen*. Clinical Biochemistry. **2004**. 37: 312–317.

Bergero D, Miraglia N, Schiavone A, Polidori M, Prola L. *Effect of dietary polyunsaturated fatty acids and vitamin E on serum oxidative status in horses performing very light exercise*. Ital J Anim Sci. **2004**. (3): 141–145.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A, Picano E. *Effects of diagnostic cardiac ultrasound on oxygen free radical production and microvascular perfusion during ischemia reperfusion*. Ultrasound in Med & Biol. **2004**. 30 (4): 549–557.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Influence of ACTH-(1-24) and plasma hyperviscosity on free radical production and capillary perfusion after hemorrhagic shock*. Microcirculation. **2004**. 11 (3): 227–238.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Microvascular oxygenation and oxidative stress during postischemic reperfusion*. Section 3 Physiology -1. S3-3, ISOTT, New York, August 16-21, 2003. **2004**. *IN PRESS*.

Brambilla G, Cantafora A. *Metabolic and cardiovascular disorders in highly inbred lines for intensive pig farming: how animal welfare evaluation could improve the basic knowledge of human obesity*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2004**. 40 (2): 241–244

Carapelli S, Morgante L, Epifanio A, Vanacore N, Meco G, Marconi R. *Serum hydroperoxides are markers of oxidative stress in the Parkinson's disease* [original title *"Gli idroperossidi sierici sono un marker di stress ossidativo nella malattia di Parkinson"*]. Proceedings XXXI Congresso Nazionale LIMPE. Comorbilità nel Parkinson, nei parkinsonismi e nelle demenze. Abano Terme (Padua, Italy). **2004**.

Carratelli M, Iorio EL. *Potential usefulness of oxidative stress in nutrition and food supplementation*.

Proceedings IV Greek Congress on Free Radicals and Oxidative Stress. October, 7–10, 2004. Larissa, Greece. **2004**. P. 15.

Casale GR. *Assessment of solar UV exposure in the Italian population*. PhD Thesis in Biophysics. XIX Cycle (2004-2006). Università "La Sapienza". Rome (Italy). **2004**.

Castellini C, Mugnai C, Dal Bosco A, Palozzo M, Scuota S. *Behavioural aspects, productive performances and egg quality in chickens reared according to the organic system* [original title "*Aspetti comportamentali, prestazioni produttive e qualità dell'uovo in galline allevate con il metodo biologico*"]. Avicoltura. **2004**. 3: 41–44.

Cavalleri A, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Miceli R, Mariani L, Cornelli U, Pala V, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in frozen serum samples. Effect of storage and repeated thawing*. Int J Biol Markers. **2004**. 19: 250–253.

Cogo R, Ramponi A, Motta T. *COPD, pulmonary and systemic disease: dose-dependent efficacy of N-acetylcysteine on the disease evolution. A controlled clinical trial on a female population* [original title "*BPCO, patologia polmonare e sistemica: efficacia dose dipendente della n-acetilcisteina sull'evoluzione della malattia. Studio clinico controllato su una popolazione di sesso femminile*]. Riv It Ost Gin. **2004**. 2: 1–11.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M. *Oxidative stress and related diseases* [original title:*Stress ossidativo e patologie correlate*]. Proceedings www.bambinoprogettosalute.it. 2004, 24th-25th June. Ancona, Italy. **2004**. Pp. 33–38.

Cornelli U, Cornelli M, Terranova R, Luca S, Belcaro G. *The importance of oxidative stress as a risk factor for morbidity*. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 1: 13–18.

Coyle M. Efficacy assessment of CELLFOOD® by means of d-ROMs test. NuLife Sciences Company. Massachusetts. USA. **2004**. *MEETING COMMUNICATION*.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Bianchi L, Mugnai C. *Effect of dietary linolenic acid and vitamin E on the fatty acid composition,storage stability and sensory traits of rabbit meat*. Meat Science. **2004**. 66: 407–413.

Dani C, Martelli E, Bertini G, Pezzati M, Rossetti M, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Rubaltelli FF. *Effect of blood transfusions on oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Arch Dis Child Fetal Neonatal Ed. **2004**. 89 (5): F408–F411.

Dani C, Martelli E, Tronchin M, Buonocore G, Longini M, Di Filippo A, Giossi M, Rubaltelli FF. *Bilirubin influence on oxidative lung damage and surfactant surface tension properties*. Pediatric Pulmonology. **2004**. 38 (3): 179–185.

Dani C, Masini E, Bertini G, Di Felice AM, Pezzati M, Ciofini S, Rossetti M, Gallori G, Ciuti R, Buonocore G, Paffetti P, Mannaioni PF, Rubaltelli F. *Role of heme oxygenase and bilirubin in oxidative stress in preterm infants*. Pediatric Research. **2004**. 56 (6): 873–877.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Pola R, Flex A, Di Campli C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Enhanced oxidative stress in workers with a standing occupation*. Occupational and Environmental Medicine. **2004**. 61: 548–550.

Forte G, Bocca B, Senofonte O, Petrucci F, Brusa L, Stanzione P, Zannino S, Violante N, Alimenti A, Sancesario G. *Trace and major elements in whole blood, serum, cerebrospinal fluid and urine of patients with Parkinson's disease*. Journal of Neural Transmission. **2004**. 111 (8): 1031–1040.

Guglielmi AG. *Cancer related anorexia/cachexia and oxidative stress: an innovative approach beyond current treatment*. **2004.** Research program of Bari University.

Haffor A-S. *Effects of O_2 breathing on cardiac mitochondrial, GOT and free radical production*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 164–169.

Haffor A-S. *Obstructive sleep apnea in elevated cardiac output patients: hypercapnea-induced hypoapnea*. J Med Sci. **2004**. 4 (2): 170–175.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test and global assessment of oxidative stress* [original tile: *"Il d-ROMs test e la valtazione globale dello stress ossidativo"*]. Diacron International Eds. Grosseto, Italy. **2004**.

Iorio EL. *d-ROMs test in sport*. Cosmetic News. **2004**. 157: 272–275.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition*. Proceedings VI Macedonian Nutrition Congress. November 19-21, 2004. Thessaloniki, Greece. **2004**. Pp. 143–144.

Isa L, Mor C, Fossati S, Bolzoni P, Scaglione F, Chignoli MR, Chieregato L, Galli G, Liverani A, Borgonovo M, Fraschini F. *Support therapy by means of phyto-complexes with high nutritional content in elderly underwent anticancer chemotherapy: old and news results*. [original title "*Terapia di supporto mediante fitocomplessi ad alto contenuto nutrizionale in soggetti anziani sottoposti a chemioterapia antitumorale: risultati vecchi e nuovi*"]. **2004**. *CLINICAL REPORT*.

Ivkovic S, Müller-Schubert A. *Oxidativer stress*. In "Oxidativer stress. Risikofactor Nr. 1 für Ihre Gesundheit". Astra H&D Gmbh, Schlanstedt. **2004**. 98–131. *Book*.

Mahmood S, Kawanaka M, Kamei A, Izumi A, Nakata K, Niiyama G, Ikeda H, Hanano S, Suehiro M, Togawa K, Yamada G. *Immunohistochemical evaluation of oxidative stress markers in chronic hepatitis C*. Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2004**. 6 (1): 19–24.

Margaritis I, O'Donovan I. *Oxidative status and the paradox of sport shortening and prolonging life.* Proceedings International Conference on Ageing. Paris. **2004**. March, 19. 2004. P. 39.

Maugeri D, Santangelo A, Bonanno MR, Testai M, Abbate S, Lo Giudice F, Mamazza C, Puglisi N, Panebianco P. *Oxidative stress and aging: studies on an East-Sicilian, ultraoctagenarian population living in institutes or at home*. Arch Gerontol Geriatr Suppl. **2004**. 9: 271–277.

Morganti P, Bruno C, Fabrizi G, Valenzano F, Del Ciotto P, Morganti G. *The antioxidant network of skin and eye. Efficacy of carotenoids.* J.Appl. Cosmetol. 22,133-142 (July/September **2004**).

Morganti P, Fabrizi G, Bruno C. *Protective effects of oral antioxidants on skin and eye function*. SKINmed. **2004**. 3 (6): 310–316

Morisco F, Verde V, Fogliano V, Ritieni A, Marmo R, De Luise G, Tuccillo C, Caporaso N. *Oxidative status in chronic hepatitis C: the influence of antiviral therapy and prognostic value of serum hydroperoxide assay*. Free Radic Res. **2004**. 38 (6): 573–580.

Nishiyama T, Hamano Y, Matsumoto S, Watanabe S, Isshiki J. *Perioperative changes of free radicals utilizing a new hydroperoxide analytical system*. Proceedings 19th Society for Researches on Body Fluid and Metabolism. January 24th, 2004. Tokyo Medical University Hospital. **2004**.

Obayan AOE. *Oxidative stress: natural history and modulation in surgery and trauma patients*. Thesis Submitted to the College of Graduate Studies and Research in Partial Fulfilment of the Requirements for the Degree of Doctor of Philosophy in the Department of Surgery University of Saskatchewan. Saskatoon. **2004.**

Ricci A, Ruffini I, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Corsi M, Belcaro G, Ippolito E, Dugall M. *Variations in plasma free radicals with topical aescin + essential phospholipids gel in venous hypertension: new clinical data*. Angiology. **2004**. 55 (Suppl 1): S11–S14.

Ridker PM, Brown NJ, Vaughan DE, Harrison DG, Mehta JL. *Established and emerging plasma biomarkers in the prediction of first atherothrombotic events*. Circulation. **2004**. 109 (Suppl. IV): IV-6 –IV-19.

Rizzo A, Minoia R, D'Amico P, Sciorsci RL. *Free radicals evaluation in serum and fluid of cows with follicular cysts*. Proceedings 15th International Congress On Animal Reproduction (ICAR). August 8–9, 2004. Porto Seguro, Bahia (Brazil). **2004**.

Salardi S, Zucchini S, Elleri D, Grossi G, Bargossi Am, Gualandi S, Santoni R, Cicognani A, Cacciari E. *High glucose levels induce an increase in membrane antioxidants, in terms of vitamin E and Coenzyme Q_{10}, in children and adolescents with type 1 diabetes*. Diabetes Care. **2004**. 27 (2): 630–631.

Secreto G, Colombo C, Venturelli E, Cavalleri A. *Oxidative stress in female patients included in the DIANA (Diet and Androgens) study:dietary education and planning* [original title "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo nelle partecipanti allo studio DIANA (Diet and Androgens): progetto di educazione alimentare e di intervento sulla dieta*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2004**. 3: 31–33.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E. *Oxidative stress and nutritional prevention in autoimmune rheumatic diseases*. Autoimmunity Reviews. **2004**. 3 (3): 199–206.

Trotti R, Carratelli M, Bo P, Barbieri M, Mangiagalli A, Samuele A, Gabanti E, Blandini F. *Pro-oxidant activity and methionine metabolism in chronic alcohol abusers: relationship to alcohol withdrawal and folate administration*. Panminerva Med. **2004**. 46 (3): 161–164.

Tzanakari A, Efthimiadis I, Tavridou A, Efthimiadis Ap, Psirropoulos D, Lefkos N. *The antioxidant action of statins and other antioxidants in dyslipidaemia*. Hippokratia. **2004**. 8 (3): 128–132.

Vassalle C, Masini S, Carpeggiani C, L'Abbate A, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *In vivo total antioxidant capacity: comparison of two different analytical methods*. Clinical Chemistry and Laboratory Medicine. **2004**. 42 (1): 84–89.

Ventura P, Bini A, Panini R, Marri L, Tomasi A, Salvioli G. *Red wine consumption prevents vascular oxidative stress induced by a high-fat meal in healthy volunteers*. Int J Vitam Nutr Res. **2004**. 74 (2): 137–143.

Vondrakova K, Schwendenwein I, van den Hoven, R, Hirt RA. *Evaluation of the automated d-ROMs test for detection of hydroperoxides in exhaled breath condensate of healthy cats*. Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine. **2004**. 18(3): 439.

2005

Alimonti A, Bocca B, Forte G, Pino A, Ruggirei F. *The Parkinson's disease: biomonitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage* [original title "*Morbo di Parkinson: biomonitoraggio degli elementi chimici e del danno ossidativo*"]. Rapporti ISTISAN – 05/23 Istituto Superiore di Sanità. Roma (Italy). **2005** (3): Suppl. 11.

Al-Johany AM, Haffor A-S. *Increased antioxidant and white blood cell counts and decreased free radical production during Mild Heat Stress (MHS) in Uromastix egypyus*. J. Medical Sciences. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Bamonti F, Cornelli U, Galimberti D, Guidi I, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Scarpini E, Bresolin N. *Cerebral oxidation and senile dementia* [original title "*Ossidazione cerebrale e demenza senile*"]. Proceedings of the Congress "Healthy aging". September 30 to October 1st. Spoleto (Italy). **2005**.

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *Plasma oxidative stress biomarkers, nitric oxide and heat shock protein 70 in trained elite soccer players*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 483 – 486.

Begona M, Van Campenhout A, Aerts P, vertommem J, Abrams P, Van Gaal L, Van Gils C, De Leeuw I. *Time course of oxidative stress status in the postrandial and postabsorptive states in type 1 diabetes mellitus: relationship to glucose and lipid changes.* Journal of the American college of nutrition. **2005**. Vol.24, n.6, 474-485.

Bernabucci U, Ronchi B, Lacetera N, Tardone A. *Influence of body condition score on relationships between metabolic status and oxidative stress in periparturient dairy cows*. J Dairy Sci. **2005**. 88 (6): 2017 – 2026.

Bertuglia S, Giusti A. *Role of nitric oxide in capillary perfusion and oxygen delivery regulation during systemic hypoxia*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2005**. 288 (2): H525–H531.

Bocca B, Forte G, Petrucci F, Pino A, Marchione F, Bomboi G, Senofonte O, Giubilei F, Alimonti A. *Monitoring of chemical elements and oxidative damage in patients affected by Alzheimer's disease*. **2005**. Ann Ist Super Sanità. 41 (2): 197–203.

Bondanini F, Palumbo R, Cocciolillo GC, Fumagalli E, Galliani M, Calabria S, Paone A, Fusco A. *The evaluation of malnutrition-inflammation complex and oxidative stress in haemodialysed patients* [original title "*Valutazione del complesso malnutrizione-infiammazione e dello stress ossidativo in soggetti emodializzati*"]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 258.

Brambilla G, De Filippis S. Evaluation of oxidative stress in animals for human nourishment [original title "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali da reddito*"]. Rapporti ISTISAN. **2005**. 05/40: 100–106.

Calza F, Abeni F, Calamari L, Pirlo G. *Effects of automatic milking system on some plasma parameters*

related to oxidative status in primiparous dairy cows. Ital J Anim Sci. **2005**. 4 (Suppl. 2): 209–211.

Campanella L, Bonanni A, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant properties of various common spices by means of different analytical methods* [original title "*Valutazione delle proprietà antiossidanti di numerose spezie commerciali per mezzo di diversi metodi analitici*"]. Proceedings XIX Congresso di Chimica Analitica, Cagliari (Italy). 2005, 11 – 15 September. **2005**.

Canziani W. *Free radicals, as a killer of youth and health* [original title "*Radicali liberi. Killer di giovinezza e salute*"]. Antiaging. **2005**. 3: 43–45**.** *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Cardini G, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Voltini B. *Free radicals oxygen (d-ROMs test) and Biological Antioxidant Potential (BAP test) assessment in serum: dog's reference ranges* [original title "*La determinazione dei radicali liberi dell'ossigeno (d-ROMs test) e del potenziale antiossidante biologico (BAP test) nel siero: intervalli di riferimento nella specie canina*"]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 331–332.

Ceylan E, Gulsun A, Gencer M, Aksoy N. *A new parameter in the detection of tuberculosis activity: reactive oxygen metabolites*. Respiration. **2005**. 72 (2): 156 – 159.

Ciancaglini G, Golato M, Pupillo M, De Luca A, Di Sciascio C, Di Cintio L, Turchi C. *Gluco-metabolic balance and oxidative stress in patients with type-2 diabetes: a preliminary study* [original title "*Equilibrio glico-metabolico e stress ossidativo in pazienti con diabete tipo II: studio preliminare*"]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 173.

Cighetti G, Paroni R, Marzorati S, Borotto E, Giudici R, Magnanimi G, Iapichino G. *Evaluation of oxidative stress in serum of critically ill patients by a commercial assay and gas chromatography-mass spectrometry*. Clin Chem. **2005**. 51 (8): 1515–1517.

Cogo R, Pellegrino C, Ripoli RC, Fonte L, Schieppati S, Scivoletto G. *Free radical plasma levels in elderly: influencing factors* [original title "*I livelli plasmatici dei radicali liberi nell'anziano: fattori di controllo*"]. G Gerontol. **2005**. 53: 79–86.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2005**. 20 (3): 169 – 176.

Costantino M, Nappi G, Contaldi E, Lampa E. *Efficiacia della fango balneoterapia dulfurea nella psoriasi: studio clinico-sperimentale.* Medicina Clinica Termale **2005**;28:127-1

Crescentini F. *Cells communicate by a biochemical language but think by an electric-magnetic language* [original title: "*Le cellule comunicano con un linguaggio biochimico ma pensano con un linguaggio elettromagnetico*"] Proceedings I° Convegno Nazionale Società Italiana Biofisica Elettrodinamica. Campi magnetoelettrici. Nuove frontiere per la medicina. 2005, December 3rd. Bologna (Italy). **2005**. Pp. 26- 41.

Dal Bosco A, Castellini C, Cardinali R. *Effect of dietary administration of rosemary extract on the oxidative stability of pigeon meat*. Ital J Food Sci. **2005**. 4 (17): 419–428.

Daniil Z, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Papadopoulos D, Kiropoulos T, Kostikas K, Gourgoulianis K. *Plasma level of total hydroperoxide (TH) as a marker of oxidative stress seems to be a useful index of disease severity in patients with idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis (IPF)*. European Respiratory Journal (ERJ). **2005**. S49: 335S.

De Vecchi AF, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Ippolito S, Bamonti F. *Two different modalities of iron gluconate i.v. administration: effects on iron, oxidative and inflammatory status*. Nephrology dialysis transplantation. **2005**. 20 (Suppl. 5): v272.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Miyake Y, Shindo M, Aruga T. *Elevated plasma levels of bilirubin in patients with neurotrauma reflect its pathophysiological role in free radical scavenging*. In Vivo. **2005**. 19 (5): 855–860.

Erba D, Riso P, Bordoni A, Foti F, Biagi PL, Testolin G. *Effectiveness of moderate green tea consumption on antioxidative status and plasma lipid profile in Humans*. J Nut Biochem. **2005**. 16 (3): 144–149.

Forte G, Alimonti A, Pino A, Stanzione P, Brescianini S, Brusa L, Sancesario G, Violante N, Bocca B. *Metals and oxidative stress in patients with Parkinson's disease*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 189–195.

Galimberti D. *The anti-ageing check-up. The age? A relative concept* [original title *"Il check-up anti-aging. L'età? Un concetto relativo"*]. Antiaging. **2005.** 1: 18–29. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Gasparetto G, Malinverno A, Culacciati D, Gritti D, Prosperino PG, Specchia G, Ricevuti G. *Antioxidant vitamins reduce oxidative stress and ventricular remodeling in patients with acute myocardial infarction*. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2005**. 18 (3): 487 – 496.

Gozzo ML, Callà C, Colacicco L, Lippa S, De Sole P, Giardina B, Mormile F. *Markers of oxidative damage in workers of travertine quarries in Italy*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 253.

Guacci L. *Free radicals and antioxidant activity. Now they can be measured* [original title *"Radicali liberi e attività antiossidante. Finalmente si possono misurare"*]. Medical Team Magazine. **2005**. P. 12. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

Guidi I, Cornelli U, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Galimberti D, Scarpini E, Lambertenghi-Deliliers G, Bamonti F. *A new method to discriminate among different memory disorders*. Proceedings XIX International congress of clinical chemistry IFCC/AACC 2005. Annual Meeting. July 24-28, 2005. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2005**. C55.

Haffor A-S, Al-Hazza I, Al-Himaidi AR. *Effects of hyperoxia on free radicals production*. J 2nd Saudi Sci Conf. **2005**. *IN PRESS*.

Haffor A-S, Al-Johany AM. *Effect of heat stress, hypoxia, hypoxia-hyperoxia on free radical production in mice, Mus Musculus*. J Med Scie. **2005**. 5 (2): 89–94.

Harsem NK, Braekke K, Staff AC. *Augmented oxidative stress as well as antioxidant capacity in maternal circulation in preeclampsia*. Eur J Obstet Gynecol Reprod Biol. **2006**. 128: 209–215.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and nutrition* [original title *"Stress ossidativo ed alimentazione"*]. In "Comunicazione ed educazione alimentare". III Edizione a cura della Centrale del Latte Salerno (Salerno, Italy). **2005**. 13–16.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress, sport trauma and rehabilitation. New proposals for an integrated approach*. Proceedings XIV International Congress on Sports Rehabilitation and Traumatology "The accelerated rehabilitation of the injured atlete". April 9-10th, **2005**. PP 127. Bologna, Italy.

Iorio EL. *The global evaluation of oxidative stress. The role of the laboratory* [original title *"La valutazione globale dello stress ossidativo. Il ruolo del laboratorio"*]. Proceedings Congress "Reactive oxygen species: biochemistry, pathology, prevention, laboratory". Palermo, Mondello Palace Hotel. May 25th, 2005. Palermo, Italy. **2005**. P. 27.

Iorio EL. *Thermal medicine and oxidative stress*. Rev Latinoamer Quim. **2005**. 33 (suplemento especial): 63.

Iorio EL. *Women manager. The enemy is the stress* [original title *"Donne manager. Il pericolo è lo stress"*]. Il Denaro. **2005**. 65: 29. *INTERVIEW.*

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *d-ROMs test and POX ACT test. Comparison impossible*. Clinical Chemistry Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 43(4): 457–458.

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm for the oxidative stress* [original title *"Un algoritmo diagnostico per lo stress ossidativo"*]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Ippolito S, Cornelli U, Novembrino C , Lonati S, Belletti S, Ciani A, Bamonti F. *Effects of an antioxidant supplementation on patients affected by peripheral arterial occlusive disease: a pilot study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2005**. 43(3): A15.

Lucchi L, Iannone A, Bergamini S, Stipo L, Perrone S, Uggeri S, Gatti V, Ferrari F, Tomasi A, Albertazzi A. *Comparison between hydroperoxides and malondialdehyde as markers of acute oxidative injury*

during hemodialysis. Artificial Organs. **2005**. 29: 832-837.

Manca R, Gunther KG, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Stress and neonatal diseases in a group of Nilo's Lichi (Kobus megaceros). Observation on a group of animals of Roma's Biopark"* [original title "*Stress e patologie neonatali di un gruppo di Lichi del Nilo (Kobus megaceros). Osservazioni su un gruppo ospitato presso il Bioparco di Roma*"]. Obiettivi e documenti veterinari. **2005**. 1: 43–46.

Marchetti V, Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Age-related changes of free radicals oxygen and biological antioxidant potential in dogs* [original title "*Radicali liberi dell'ossigeno e potenziale antiossidante biologico nel cane in relazione all'età*"]. Proceedings LIX Convegno Nazionale – Società Italiana delle Scienze Veterinarie Viareggio (Italy). 2005, 21 – 24 September. **2005**. 329–330.

Metelli MR, Bongioanni P, Manzone F, Fulceri F, Puccetti C, Panicucci E, Rossi B, Pietrini P. *Reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) in motor neuron disease*. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 137.

Minucci A, Persichilli S, Rossi C, Spada PL, Diaco ML, Roccarina D, Paladini S, De Sole P. *Plasma concentration of thiol groups and reactive oxygen metabolites* [original title "*Contenuto plasmatico dei gruppi tiolici e dei metaboliti reattivi dell'ossigeno*"]. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 248.

Moscati L, Beghelli D, Valbonesi A, Sensi M, Mangili PM, Marchi S, Battistacci L. *Effects of vitamin E and Selenium administration on natural immune response and oxidative status in Chianina beef cattle*. Proceedings 4th World Italian Beef Cattle Congress, Italy. 2005, April 29th – May 1st. **2005**. 403-408.

Nappi G, De Luca S, Baronio L. *Free radical variation with mud- bath therapy by "S. Pellegrino" Thermae (Italy)* [original title "*Variazione dei radicali liberi in fangobalneoterapia pressole terme di San Pellegrino*"]. Medicina Clinica e Termale. **2005**. 56: 7–18.

Nonaka T, Fukuda K, Hamanishi C. *Can human plasma redox state be used to monitor the progression of rheumatoid arthritis?* Antioxidants & Redox Signaling. **2005**. 7 (9–10): 1405–1408.

Novembrino C, Bonara P, Campise M, Frugoni C, Todisco G, Lonati S, Berardinelli L, Bamonti F. *Markers of endothelial damage in kidney transplant: a pilot study*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 198.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2005**. 128 (5): 3291–3297.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G, Guidi G, Bondi S. *Oxidative status valuation in search and rescue dogs: preliminary results* [original title "*La valutazione dello stato ossidativo in cani da ricerca persone travolte dalle macerie: risultati preliminari*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2005**. LVIII: 327–339.

Pasquini A, Simonetti P, Luchetti E, Bardana C, Cardini G. *The Ginkgo biloba in the diet of ageing dog*. [original title "*Il Ginkgo biloba nella dieta del cane anziano*"]. Praxis Veterinaria. **2005**. 26 (2): 1-10.

Pugliano M, Biondi ML, Vanelli C, Gardellini A, Battaglioli L, Erario M, La Torre A, Turri O, Maioli C, Gerli GC. *Plasma homocysteine and oxydative stress in polycythemia vera and essential thrombocythemia. Effect of folic acid supplementation*. Haematologica. **2005**. 90 (S3): 67.

Rizzo A, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Manca R, De Sandro A, Sciorsci RL. *Serum level of reactive oxygen species (ROS) in sheep's peripartum* [original title "*Livelli sierici dei ROS (Reactive Oxygen Species) nel periparto delle pecore*"]. Proceedings III Congresso Nazionale Ente Nazionale Prevenzione Assistenza Veterinaria (ENPAV). Società Italiana di Riproduzione Animale (SIRA). 28-30 aprile 2005. Roma (Italy). **2005**. 104–106.

Rosolia A, Di Leo T, Iorio EL, Lipartiti T. *The d-ROMs test automation: analytical performances and clinical applications* [original title "*Automazione del d-ROMs test: performance analitiche ed applicazioni cliniche*"]. Italian Journal of Laboratory Medicine. **2005**. 1 (3): 172.

Sauerwein H, Schmitz S, Hiss St. *The acute phase protein haptoglobin and its relation to oxidative status in piglets undergoing weaning-induced stress*. Redox Report. **2005**. 10 (6): 295–302.

Schimke I, Müller J, Dandel M, Gremmels HD, Bayer W, Wallukat B, Wallukat G, Hetzer R. *Reduced oxidative stress in parallel to improved cardiac performance one year after selective removal of anti-beta 1-adrenoreceptor autoantibodies in patients with idiopathic dilated cardiomyopathy: data of a preliminary study*. J. Clin. Apheresis. **2005**. 20 (3): 137 - 142

Schmitt-Schillig S. *Untersuchung zu neuroprotektiven Effekten mediterraner Pflanzenextrakte auf oxidative Stress-Parameter in vitro und in vivo*. Dissertation Zur Erlangung des Doktorgrades der Naturwissenschaften (Dr. phil. nat.) vorgelegt beim Fachbereich Chemische und Pharmazeutische Wissenschaften der Johann Wolfgang Goethe-Universität in Frankfurt am Main. **2005**.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Dal Forno G, Moffa F, Cassetta E, Lupoi D, Verzieri F, Rossi L, Baldassini M, Rossigni PM. *Excess of serum copper not related to ceruloplasmin in Alzheimer disease*. Neurology. **2005**. 64 (6): 1040–1046.

Tsuchiya M, Tosaka M. *There is a gender difference in the relationship between metabolic syndrome and oxidative stress among Japanese*. Clinical Report. **2005**. Masako Medical Clinic, Tokuyama, Japan.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Zucchelli GC. *Type 2 diabetes and elevated serum hydroperoxide levels in patients with coronary artery disease*. Biochimica Clinica. **2005**. 29 (2): 164.

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Hydroperoxide levels, as index of oxidative stress, in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clinica Chimica Acta. **2005**. 355: S103.

Virgolici B, Mohora M, Stoian I, Lixandru D, Gaman L, Paveliu F. *A comparative oxidative stress study-obesity with and without diabetes mellitus*. Rom J Intern Med. **2005**. 43 (3–4): 261–268.

Visconti A, Cotichini R, Cannoni S, Bocca B, Forte G, Ghazaryan A, Santucci S, D'ippolito C, Stazi MA, Salvetti M, Alimonti A, Ristori G. *Concentration of elements in serum of patients affected by multiple sclerosis with first demyelinating episode: a six-month longitudinal follow-up study*. Ann Ist Super Sanità. **2005**. 41 (2): 217–222.

Yöntem M, Serdar E, Yerlikaya A, Mehmetoğ lu I, Gökce R, Kaleli S. *Effects of highly consumed dietary oils on several hepatic transaminases and lipid oxidation in chick*. Ecology of Food and Nutrition. **2005**. 44 (4): 295-305(11)

Anonimous. *On the trace of free radicals in a easy and realiable mode* [original title "*Sulle tracce dei radicali liberi in modo rapido e affidabile*"]. Cenèsthesis. **2005**. 14–15. *POPULAR ARTICLE.*

2006

Accinni R, Rosina M, Bamonti F, Della Noce C, Tonini A, Bernacchi F, Campolo J, Caruso R, Novembrino C. Ghersi L, Lonati S, Grossi S, Ippolito S, Lorenzano E, Ciani A, Gorini M. *Effects of combined dietary supplementation on oxidative and inflammatory status in dyslipidemic subjects*. Nutrition, Metabolism & Cardiovascular Diseases. **2006**. 16: 121–127.

Al-Delaimy WK, Jansen EH, Peeters PH, van der Laan JD, van Noord PA, Boshuizen HC, van der Schouw YT, Jenab M, Ferrari P, Bueno-de-Mesquita HB. *Reliability of biomarkers of iron status, blood lipids, oxidative stress, vitamin D, C-reactive protein and fructosamine in two Dutch cohorts*. Biomarkers. **2006**. 11(4): 370–382.

Bamonti-Catena F, Fracchiolla N, Turrini M, Novembrino C, Lonati S, Lambertenghi Deliliers G. *Oxidative status parameters can help predict severity of infectious complications in hematologic patients*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44 (8): A36.

Banfi G, Malavazos A, Iorio EL, Dolci A, Doneda L, Verna R, Corsi MM. *The iron-o-dianisidine/xylenol orange assay in comparative oxidative stress assessment. Some possible shortcomings*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 96 (5): 506 – 508.

Bertuglia S, Veronese FM, Pasut G. *Polyethylene glycol and a novel developed polyethylene glycol-nitric oxide normalize arteriolar response and oxidative stress in ischemia-reperfusion*. Am J Physiol Heart Circ Physiol. **2006**. 291: H1536-H1544.

Braekke K, Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in fetal curculation in preeclampsia.* Pediatric Research. **2006** Vol.60 N.5, 2006 DOI:10.1203/01.pdr.0000242299.01219.6a.

Carratelli M, Iorio EL, Bianchi L. *Methods to measure the oxidative stress* [original title "*Metodi di misurazione dello stress ossidativo*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 405 – 414.

Cases N, Sureda A, Maestre I, Tauler P, Aguilo A, Cordova A, Roche E, Tur JA, Pons A. *Response of antioxidant defences to oxidative stress induced by prolonged exercise: antioxidant enzyme gene expression in lymphocytes*. Eur J Appl Physiol. **2006**. 98: 263–269

Cavalca V, Sigillo E, Veglia F, Tremoli E, Cighetti G, Salvi L, Sola A, Mussoni L, Biglioli P, Folco G, Sala A, Parolari A. *Isoprostanes and oxidative stress in off-pump and on-pump coronary bypass surgery*. Ann Thorac Surg. **2006**. 81 (2): 562 – 567.

Cella G, Marchetti M, Vignoli A, Randi ML, Saggiorato G, Pasetto L, Pagnan A, Barbui T, Falanga A. *Blood oxidative status and selectins plasma levels in healthy donors receiving granulocyte-colony stimulating factor*. Leukemia. **2006**. 20 (8): 1430–1434.

Colombo C, Muti P, Pala V, Cavalleri A, Venturelli E, Locardi M, Berrino F, Secreto G. *Plant-based diet, serum fatty acid profile, and free radicals in postmenopausal women: the diet and androgens (DIANA) randomized trial*. Int J Biol Markers. **2006**. 61–63. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. Polyglucosamine – The action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias [original title "*Poliglucosamina – Azione su lipidi ossidati e dislipidemie*"]. La Medicina Biologica. **2006**. 1: 3–7.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli M, Ledda A. *Polyglucosamine - action on oxidised lipids and dyslipidemias*. Physiologic Regulating Medicine. **2006**. 1: 25–29.

Corsi MM, Pagani D, Iorio EL, Dogliotti G, Verna R, Sambataro G, Pignataro L. *Blood reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS) in patients with laryngeal squamous cell carcinoma after surgical treatment*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(8): 1047–1048.

Costantini D, Casagrande S, De Filippis S, Brambilla G, Fanfani A, Tagliavini J, Dell'Omo G. *Correlates of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(4):329-337.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of T-cell-mediated immune response on avian oxidative stress*. Comp Biochem Physiol A Mol Integr Physiol**. 2006**. 145(1): 137–142.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G. *Environmental and genetic components of oxidative stress in wild kestrel nestlings (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2006**. 176(6): 575–579.

Cova E, Bongioanni P, Cereda C, Galli A, Corato M, Rossi B, Ceroni M. *Decreased levels of reactive oxygen species, SOD1 expression and activity in peripheral tissues of sporadic amyotrophic lateral sclerosis patients*. Amyotrophic Lateral Sclerosis. **2006**. 7 (Suppl 1): 161.

Danesi F, Malaguti M, Nunzio MD, Maranesi M, Biagi PL, Bordoni A. *Counteraction of adriamycin-induced oxidative damage in rat heart by selenium dietary supplementation*. J Agric Food Chem. **2006**. 54 (4): 1203 – 1208.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Petochi T, Massari A, Mandich A, Finoia MG, Marino G. *Physiological and oxidative stress responses in sea bass Dicentrarchus Labrax exposed to environmental hypercapnia*. Proceedings EAS. **2006**.

Di Trana A, Celi P, Claps S, Fedele V, Rubino R. *The effect of hot season and nutrition on the oxidative status and metabolic profile in dairy goats during mid lactation*. Animal Science. **2006**. 82: 717–722.

Endo S, Mori T, Yoneki Y, Tokudome G, Hosoya T, Ito S**.** *High salt intake attenuates antihypertensive action of angiotensin II receptor blockade with induction of renal oxidative stress*. The Journal of the Federation of American Societies for Experimental Biology (FASEB). **2006**. 20: A755.

Gencer M, Ceylan E, Aksoy N, Uzun K. *Association of serum reactive oxygen metabolite levels with different histopathological types of lung cancer*. Respiration. **2006**. 73: 520–524.

Giaretta R, Ronzani G, Meneghini G. *Oxidative stress, breast cancer, tamoxifen* [original title "*Stress ossidativo, cancro alla mammella, tamoxifene*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 419 – 420.

Guidi I, Galimberti D, Lonati S, Novembrino C, Bamonti F, Tiriticco M, Fenoglio C, Venturelli E, Baron P, Bresolin N, Scarpini E. *Oxidative imbalance in patients with mild cognitive impairment and Alzheimer's disease*. Neurobiol Aging. **2006**. 27 (2): 262 – 269.

Han SY, Chang EJ, Choi HJ, Nam SI, Lee NH, Kwak CS, Park SB, Kim HC, Mun KC. *Total antioxidant status and oxygen free radicals during hepatic regeneration*. Transplantation Proceedings. **2006**. 38: 2214–2215.

Harsem NK, Staff AC. *Are d-ROM and FRAP tests suitable assays for detecting the oxidative status?* European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology. **2006**. 127: 272.

Hirokado Y, Nagata K, Aoyama Y, Kiyama K, Okano K, Hasegawa. *Prohomeostatic effects of acupuncture. 2006. International Congress Series*. **2006**. 1287: 107–110. 11.

Hong Ji-Y, Sato Ef, Kira Y, Nishikawa M, Shimada K, Inoue M. *Curcuma aromatica inhibits diabetic nephropathy in the rat*. Journal of Food Science. **2006**. 71 (9): S626–S632.

Iorio EL. *Hypoxia, free radicals and antioxidants. The "Deutrosulfazyme®" paradox*. Hypoxia Medical J. **2006**. 1-2: 32.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing: diagnosis, causes, effects, and treatments* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e invecchiamento: diagnosi, cause, effetti, terapie*"]. Proceedings "Giornate Siciliane di Medicina Estetica". Palermo (Italy). **2006**, March 17th-19th. Pp. 10-11.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress assessment in Animals. Actuality and perspectives* [original title "*La valutazione dello stress ossidativo negli animali. Attualità e prospettive*"]. Proceedings "67° Convegno Nazionale Unione Zoologica Italiana". Napoli (Italy). **2006**, September 12nd-15th. Pp. 28.

Iorio EL, Bianchi L, Storti A. *Deutrosulfazyme®: a powerful antioxidant* [original title "*Deutrosulfazyme®: un potente antiossidante*"]. La Medicina Estetica. **2006**. 30 (1): 115 – 116.

Iorio EL. Carratelli M, D'Amicantonio T. *Oxidative stress and diseases* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e malattia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 399 – 404.

Iorio EL, Cinquanta L, Pisano R. *A diagnostic algorithm to manage oxidative stress*. Australasian J Cosmet Surg. **2006**. 2 (1) : 26-30.

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T. *The oxidative stress in Odontology. From the basic research to the clinical practice* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo in odontoiatria. Dalla ricerca di base alla pratica clinica*"]. Proceedings III Congresso ANMCO. **2006**. Rome, October, 13.

Kakita H, Hussein Mh, Daoud Ga, Kato T, Murai H, Sugiura T, Mizuno K, Yamada Y, Ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togar H. *Total hydroperoxide and biological antioxidant potentials in a neonatal sepsis model*. Pediatric Research. **2006**. 60 (6): 675–679.

Komatsu F, Kagawa Y, Sakuma M, Kawabata T, Kaneko Y, Otgontuya D, Chimedregzen U, Narantuya L, Purvee B. *Investigation of oxidative stress and dietary habits in Mongolian people, compared to Japanese people*. Nutrition & Metabolism. **2006**. 3: 21–39.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Mano Y. *Indexes of oxidative stress during HBO treatment*. **2006**. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 112.

Lacetera N, Bernabucci U, Scalia D, Basirico L, Morera P, Nardone A. *Heat stress elicits different responses in peripheral blood mononuclear cells from brown swiss and holstein cows*. J. Dairy Sci. **2006**. 89: 4606–4612.

Markoulis N, Gourgoulianis KI, Moulas A, Gerogianni E, Molyvdas AP. *Reactive oxygen metabolites as an index of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease severity*. Panminerva Med. **2006**. 48(4): 209–213.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Kiyama K, Aoyama Y, Okano K, Hirokado Y. *A therapy for fibromyalgia syndrome using Yi-Gan San*. Journal of Japanese Association of Oriental Psychosomatic Medicine. **2006**. 21 (1-2): 46–47.

Nagata K, Kasuya N, Hayashi H. *Oxidative stress and anti-oxidant potential of the students complaining chronic fatigue*. Campus Health. **2006.** 43 (2): 83-88.

Papageorgiou E, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos, Karetsi E, Mpatavanis G, Gourgoulianis KI. *Increased oxidative stress in exudative pleural effusions: a new marker for the differentiation between exudates and transudates?* Chest. **2006**. 130: 1276–1277. *REPLY OF AUTHORS*.

Pasquini A. *Free radicals in working-dogs* [original title "*I radicali liberi nei cani da lavoro*"]. Il Bracco Italiano. **2006**. 2: 9. *POPULAR ARTICLE*.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Cardini G. *Oxidative stress and recovery of hunting dogs* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e tempi di recupero nel cane da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2006**. LIX: 229–235.

Pece A, Marchetti M, Pallotti R. *The free radicals* [original title: "*I radicali liberi*"]. SOOFT Italia Ed. **2006**. *Book*.

Pedernera M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress and its association with milk production and energy balance in early lactating cows on pasture-based systems*. **2006**.

Pedernera-Romano M, Salvin H, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Horadagoda A, Barchia I, Fulkerson Wj. *Oxidative stress in early lactating cows fed to produce 6000 or 9000L milk/lactation in pasture-based system: preliminary results*. **2006**.

Porkert M, Sher S, Alexopoulos E, Pedersen MF, Terry JB, Narlow K, Reddy U, Ziegler TR, Dunbar SB, Jones DP, Harrison D, Taylor WR, Sutcliffe D, Hooper C, Wayne Alexander R, Quyyumi AA. *Effects of mediterranean diet or supplements on circulating endothelial progenitor cells in obesity*. JACC. **2006**. 345A.

Reid M, Badaloo A, Forrester T, Jahoor F. *In vivo rates of erythrocyte glutathione synthesis in adults with sickle cell disease*. Am J Physiol Endocrinol Metab. **2006**. 291: E73-E79.

Rossi GP, Maiolino G, Zanchetta M, Sticchi D, Pedon L, Cesari M, Montemurro D, De Toni R, Zavattiero S, Pessina AC. *The T–786C endothelial nitric oxide synthase genotype predicts cardiovascular mortality in high-risk patients*. J Am Coll Cardiol. **2006**. 48 (6): 1166–1174.

Rubolini D, Romano M, Bonisoli Alquati A, Saino N. *Early maternal, genetic and environmental components of antioxidant protection, morphology and immunity of yellow-legged gull (Larus michahellis) chicks*. Journal Compilation. European Society for Evolutionary Biology. **2006**. 19: 1571–1584.

Ruskovska T, Dimovska J, Georgieva B, Nikolovski A. *Influence of lovastatin and combined antioxidant therapy on oxidative status parameters*. Free Radical Research. **2006**. 40 (S1): S117.

Sakagami H, Asano K, Satoh K, Takahashi K, Terakubo S, Shoji Y, Nakashima H, Nakamura W. *Anti-stress activity of mulberry juice in mice*. In Vivo. **2006**. 20 (4): 499–504.

Sukkar SG, Rossi E, Ragni G, Ferrari C, Abate F. *The antioxidants in onco-hematology* [original title "*Antiossidanti in oncoematologia*"]. ADI Magazine. **2006**. 4 (10): 415 – 418.

Suzuki S, Ota H, Kiuchi Y. Nemoto T, Kobayashi K, Matsukura S, Dohi K, Aruga T. *Serum levels of reactive oxygen metabolites as indicators of oxidative stress in acute mountain sickness*. Journal of the Showa Medical Association. **2006**. 66 (4): 291–297.

Suzuki YJ, Jain V, Park A-M, Day RM. *Oxidative stress and oxidant signalling in obstructive sleep apnea and associated cardiovascular diseases*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2006**. 40 (10): 1683–1692.

Tavridou A, Efthimiadis A, Efthimiadis I, Paschalidou H. *Antioxidant effects of simvastatin in primary and secondary prevention of coronary heart disease*. Eur J Clin Pharmacol. **2006**. 62 (6): 485–489.

Tejero JF. *Preventive psychotherapy. Anxiety and stress* [Original title "*Psicoterapia Preventiva. Ansiedad-Estrés*"]. Thesis Master en Psicología Clínica y de la Salud Curso 2 (Codigo PC2BAFSO 06). **2006**.

Van Oostrom AJHHM, Plokker HWM, van Asbeck BS, Rabelink TJ, van Kessek KPM, Jansen EHJM, Stehouwer CDA, Castro Cabezas M. *Effects of rosuvastatin on postprandial leukocytes in mildly hyperlipidemic patients with premature coronary sclerosis*. Atherosclerosis. **2006**. 185 (2): 331–339.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Landi P. *Elevated hydroperoxide levels as a prognostic predictor of mortality in a cohort of patients with cardiovascular disease*. Int J Cardiol. **2006**. 110(3): 415–416.

Vassalle C, Boni C, Di Cecco P, Ndreu R, Zucchelli GC. *Automation and validation of a fast method for the assessment of in vivo oxidative stress levels*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2006**. 44(11): 1372–1375.

Veglia F, Cighetti G, De Franceschi M, Zingaro L, Boccotti L, Tremoli E, Cavalca V. *Age- and gender-related oxidative status determined in healthy subjects by means of OXY-SCORE, a potential new comprehensive index*. Biomarkers. **2006**. 11 (6): 562–573.

Yamami N, Nakayama H, Kongoji J, Togawa S, Nozawa T, Yagishita K, Shibayama M, Nakayama T, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Free radicals and antioxidant potential in scuba divers*. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Scientific Meeting & Associates/BNA. Annual Scientific Meeting. 22-24 June 2006. Orlando, Florida (USA). **2006**. P 98–99.

Yamanaka G, Kawashima H, Suganami Y, Watanabe C, Watanabe Y, Miyajima T, Takekuma K, Oguchi S, Hoshika A. *Diagnostic and predictive value of CSF d-ROM level in influenza virus-associated encephalopathy*. J Neurol Sci. **2006**.

2007

Alhazza IM, Haffor ASA. *Effect of lead toxicity on free radical production in rats*. J Med Sci. **2007**. 7(5): 901–904

Bagni M, Civitareale C, Priori A, Ballerini A, Finoia M, Brambilla G, Marino G. *Pre-slaughter crowding stress and killing procedures affecting quality and welfare in sea bass (Dicentrarchus labrax) and sea bream (Sparus aurata)*. Aquaculture. **2007**. 263: 52–60.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Errichi BM, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Ricci A, Gizzi G, Dugall M, Cacchio M, Ruffini I, Fano F, Vinciguerra G, Grossi MG. *Improvement of microcirculation and healing of venous hypertension and ulcers with Crystacide: evaluation with a microcirculatory model, including free radicals, laser doppler flux, and PO2/PCO2 measurements*. Angiology. **2007**. 58(3): 323–328.

Bellometti S. *Diagnosis and prevention of oxidative stress damage* [original title: "*Diagnosi e prevenzione del danno da stress ossidativo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2007**. 48-52. *Popular article*.

Benedetti S, Pagliarani S, Benvenuti F, Marini D, Galli T, Oliva F, Lazzari P, Canestrari F. *Antioxidative effects of sulphurous water from Macerata Feltria thermal resort in patients with osteoarthritis*. Progress in nutrition. **2007**. 9 (1): 1–7.

Berhe N, Halvorsen Bl, Gundersen Te, Myrvang B, Gundersen Sg, Blomhoff R. *Reduced serum concentrations of retinol and □-tocopherol and high concentrations of hydroperoxides are associated with community levels of S. mansoni infection and schistosomal periportal fibrosis in Ethiopian school children*. Am J Trop Med Hyg. **2007**. 76 (5): 943–949.

Bonanni A, Campanella L, Gatta T, Gregori E, Tomassetti M. *Evaluation of the antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several commercial dry spices by different analytical methods*. Food Chemistry. **2007**. 102(3): 751–758.

Bordoni A, Danesi F, Malaguti M, Di Nunzio M, Pasqui F, Maranesi M, Biagi PL. *Dietary Selenium for the counteraction of oxidative damage: fortified foods or supplements?* British Journal of Nutrition. **2007**. Doi: 10.1017/S0007114507793911.

Burke NC. *Assessment of redox markers in cattle*. Thesis submitted to the faculty of the Virginia Polytechnic Institute and State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Master of Science in Biomedical and Veterinary Sciences. **2007**.

Carletti M, Cantiello M, Giantin M, Nebbia C, Cannizzo FT, Bollo E, Da casto M. *Serum antioxidant enzyme activities and oxidative stress parameters as possible biomarkers of exposure in veal calves illegally treated with dexamethasone*. Toxicology in Vitro. **2007**. 21: 277–283.

Cavallini M, Iorio EL. *Effect of training and antioxidant supplementation on oxidative balance in martial arts*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 2: 14-15.

Christou K, Kostikas K, Pastaka C, Tanou K, Antoniadou I, Gourgoulianis KI. *Nasal continuous positive airway pressure treatment reduces systemic oxidative stress in patients with severe obstructive sleep apnoea syndrome*. Sleep Med. **2007**. [December; Epub ahead of print; PMID: 18077211].

Cornelli U. *Antioxidants*. In Textbook of interventional cardiovascular pharmacology. Eds Kipshidze NN, Fareed J, Moses JW, Serruys PW. Informa Health Care. **2007**. 211–239.

Cornelli U, Iorio EL. The antioxidants. Therapeutic and diagnostic aspects [original title: "*Antiossidanti. Aspetti terapeutici e diagnostici*"]. Guna Ed. **2007**. *Book*.

Cornelli U. Oxidation and antioxidant. Scientific basis of physiological regulating medicine. Seminar at Loyola University Chicago. **2007**. 1-17.

Costantini D, Cardinale M, Carere C. *Oxidative damage and anti-oxidant capacity in two migratory bird species at a stop-over site*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part C. **2007**. 144: 363–371.

Costantini D, Casagrande S, Dell'Omo G. *MF magnitude does not affect body condition, pro-oxidants and anti-oxidants in Eurasian kestrel (Falco tinnunculus) nestlings*. Environ Res. **2007**. 104(3): 361–366.

Costantini D, Coluzza C, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of carotenoid supplementation on colour expression, oxidative stress and body mass in rehabilitated captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol [B]. **2007**. 177(7): 723–731.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Carotenoid availability does not limit the capability of nestling kestrels (Falco tinnunculus) to cope with oxidative stress*. The Journal of Experimental Biology. **2007**. 210: 1238–1244.

Costantino M, Contaldi E, Di Capua M, Lampa E. *Antioxidant capacity of hydropinotherapy with sulphuric mineral water* [original title "*Capacità antiossidante dell'idropinoterapia con acqua minerale sulfurea*"]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Giacomelli A, Nappi G. *Cave thermal therapy, antioxidant effect and osteoarthrosis* [original title "*Antroterapia naturale caldo-umida, stress ossidativo ed osteoartrosi*"]. REPORT Centro Ricerche e Studi Termali (Ce.Ri.S.T.). **2007**.

Costantino M, Norel X, Brink C, Nappi G, Lampa E, Rossi F, Filippelli A. *Sulphur mud-bath therapy in treatment of osteoarthrosis: possible antioxidant role*. Proceedings MEETING GREMI 2007. OXIDATIVE STRESS & INFLAMMATION. 2007, January 26. Pasteur Institute. Paris, France. **2007**. Pp. 14. A8.

Davis L, Stonehouse W, Loots DT, Mukuddem-Petersen J, van der Westhuizen FH, Hanekom SM, Jerling JC. *The effects of high walnut and cashew nut diets on the antioxidant status of subjects with metabolic syndrome*. Eur J Nutr. **2007**. 46: 155–164.

De Bernardi Di Valserra M, Iorio EL, Tripodi S, Pedroni F, Dogliotti G, Galliera E, Corsi MM. *Peripheral arterial occlusive disease and CO_2 balneotherapy: effect on free radicals release (ROMs) and total antioxidant status (TAS)*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 4: 27–31.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Hiratsuka K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Yoshikawa T, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Does Edaravone (MCI-186) act as an antioxidant and a neuroprotector in experimental traumatic brain injury?* Antioxid. Redox Signal. **2007**. 8: 281–287.

Ezaki S, Kurishima C, Suzuki K, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced concentration of inspired oxygen*. Proceedings 11th Annual Congress Perinatal Society of Australia and New Zealand (PSANZ 2007). 2007. April, 1–4. Melbourne Convention Centre. Melbourne, Victoria (Australia). **2007**.

Flore R, Gerardino L, Santoliquido A, Catananti C, Pola P, Tondi P. *Reduction of oxidative stress by compression stockings in standing workers*. Occup Med (Lond). **2007**. 57 (5): 337–341.

Foschino Barbaro MP, Carpagnano GE, Spanevello A, Cagnazzo MG, Barnes PJ. *Inflammation, oxidative stress and systemic effects in mild chronic obstructive*

pulmonary disease. Int J Immunopathol Pharmacol. **2007**. 20 (4): 753–763.

Frank R, Shinhan-Kumpfmüller K, Puttinger J, Reitinger A. *Wirkung von Honig auf das Immunsystem und die Gesundheit*. Ernährung &Medizin. **2007**. 22: 1–7.

Fujiwara T, Nakabayashi M, Goto M, Koyama S, Fujimoto A, Kugu K, Yano T, Tsutsumi O, Taketani Y, Okamoto T. *Preliminary study on action of coenzyme Q_{10} in female reproductive system*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November 9 to 12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. JP-039 (1–2).

Giganti MG, Iorio EL, Verna R, Zenobi R. *Oxidative balance in scuba divers*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 101.

Hadjiyannacos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress*. Vi322. SaP267. **2007**. UNKNOWN CONGRESS.

Haffor ASA. *Effects of gram-negative bacteria, E. coli and cold exposure on free radicals production, lactate dehydrogenase and glutathione peroxidase activity in the lungs of rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Saudi Journal of Biological Sciences. **2007**. 14 (2): 177–183.

Hansen JM, Moriarty-Craige S, Jones DP. *Mitochondrial thioredoxin-2 overexpression inhibits oxidative damage in aged mice*. The Toxicologist. Supplement to Toxicological Sciences. **2007**. 96 (1): 40.

Hasegawa T. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in Japanese females with hypotension*. Proceedings 19th World Congress of Psychosomatic Medicine. Québec City (Québec) Canada. 2007. August 26–31. **2007**. P 30.

Hayashi I, Morishita Y, Imai K, Nakamura M, Nakachi K, Hayashi T. *High-throughput spectrophotometric assay of reactive oxygen species in serum*. Mutation Research. **2007**. 631: 55–61.

Hussein MH, Daoud GA, Kakita H, Hattori A, Murai H, Yasuda M, Mizuno K, Goto K, Ozaki Y, Ito T, Tanaka T, Fukuda S., Kato I, Fujimoto S, Suzuki S, Sobajima H, Togari H. *The sex differences of cerebrospinal fluid levels of interleukin 8 and antioxidants in asphyxiated newborns.* Shock. **2007**. 28 (2): 154–159.

Hussein MH, Daoud GA, Kakita H, Hattori A, Murai H, Yasuda M, Mizuno K, Goto K, Ozaki Y, Ito T, Tanaka T, Fukuda S., Kato I, Fujimoto S, Suzuki S, Sobajima H, Togari H. *The sex differences of cerebrospinal fluid levels of interleukin 8 and antioxidants in asphyxiated newborns.* Shock. **2007**. 28 (2): 154–159.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative balance and nutritional supplementation in chronic and degenerative disorders* [original title: "*Bilancio ossidativo ed integrazione nutrizionale nelle patologie cronico-degenerative*"]. Proceedings 3° Congresso Internazionale Nutrizione e malattie cronico-degenerative. 2007, June 2nd and 3rd, Ponzano Veneto (TV), Italy. **2007**. 34–39.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and ageing* [original title "*Stress ossidativo e senescenza*"]. In "Il manifesto della lunga vita. La rivoluzione della medicina predittiva. Marandola P, Marotta F. Sperling and Kupfer. **2007**. 318–322. *Book*.

Iorio EL. *Oxidative stress and sport* [original title: "*Stress ossidativo e sport*"]. European Journal of Health, Sport and Nutrition. **2007**. 1: 102–103.

Iorio EL, D'Amicantonio T, Nardi GM. Nutrition *and oxidative stress. From biochemmistry to the clinical practice* [original title: "*Alimentazione e stress ossidativo. Dalla biochimica alla pratica clinica*"]. ADI MAGAZINE. **2007**. 92–97.

Iorio EL, Ferreri C, Cozzolino R, Manara S, Ferreri R. *Plasma total oxidant status and erythrocyte plasmamembrane lipidomics. A preomising sinergy in the molecular diagnostics of anti-aging*. Proceedings 9th International Congress of Aesthetic Medicine. 2007, October 11th –13th Milan, Italy. **2007**. Pp. 145.

Karlsen A, Retterstøl L, Laak P, Kjølsrud-Bøhna S, Sandvikd L, Blomhoffa R. *Effects of a daily intake of one glass of red wine on biomarkers of antioxidant status, oxidative stress and inflammation in healthy adults*. European e-Journal of Clinical Nutrition and Metabolism. **2007**. 2: e127–e133.

Kettawan A, Kunthida C, Okuno M, Takahashi T, Kongkachuichai R, Sungpuag P, Kishi T, Okamoto T. *Protective effects of Coenzyme Q_{10} against oxidative stress induced by aerobic exercise*. Proceedings 5th Conference of the International Coenzyme Q_{10} Association. 2007. November, 9–12. Kobe Gakuin University at Port Island. Kobe, Japan. **2007**. J12-044 (1–2).

Kim SH, Hur HY, Lee KH, Moon JY, Chae KY. *Correlation of serum total hydroperoxide levels and diseases of prematurity*. Korean Journal of Pediatrics. **2007**. 50(8): 746–752.

Komatsu F, Kudoh H, Kagawa Y. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and effectiveness of low-dose glucocorticoid therapy on exacerbation of chronic obstructive pulmonary disease*. Journal of Gerontology. **2007**. 62A (4): 459–464.

Kongoji J, Yamami N, Togawa S, Yagishita K, Mano Y. *The evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidant status following repeated hyperbaric oxygen in patients with decompression illness.* Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 129.

Koutsokera A, Daniil Z, Papaioannou AI, Kiropoulos T, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis KI. *Oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis: the role of systemic corticosteroids*. Proceedings Annual Congress of European Respiratory Society. Stockholm, Sweden. 2007, September 15-19. **2007**. P773.

Lunardi MG. *The youth recipe* [original title. "*La ricetta della giovinezza*"]. L'erborista. **2007**. 1: 46-49. *Popular article*.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (vit B_1, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Alcohol and Alcoholism. **2007**. 42(Supplement 1): i57–i60.

Mancinelli R, Giordano R, Ciprotti M, Costantini S, Senofonte O, D'Ilio S, Vargas M, Attilia ML, Ceccanti M. *Oxidative stress and protective factors (Vit B_1, Zn, Se) in male and female alcoholics*. Proceedings of 11th Congress of the European Society for Biomedical Research on Alcoholism (ESBRA). 2007, September 23–26. Berlin, Germany. **2007**. i60

Maruoka H, Komaki K, Inoue K. *Effects of muscle stress on oxidative stress*. J Phys Ther Sci. **2007**. 19: 273–276.

Melillo G, Iorio EL, Giuliano F, Balzano, Melillo EM. *Oxidative stress in patients with chronic obstructive pulmonary disease: validation of a new photometric test (exhalation test) for the measurement of hydrogen peroxide in exhaled breath condensate*. Rassegna di Patologia dell'Apparato Respiratorio. **2007**. 22: 98-104.

Nakayama K, Terawaki H, Nakayama M, Iwabuchi M, Sato T, Ito S. *Reduction of serum antioxidative capacity during haemodialysis*. Clin Exp Nephrol. **2007**. 11: 218–224.

Neuman RB, Bloom HL, Shukrullah I, Darrow LA, Kleinbaum D, Jones DP, Dudley SC Jr. *Oxidative stress markers are associated with persistent atrial fibrillation*. Clinical Chemistry. **2007**. 53 (9): 1652–1657.

Novembrino C, Lonati S, Pedrazzini E, Vigna L, Bordini L, Leoni E. *Oxidative status and homocysteine metabolism in obese subjects*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (Special Supplement): S152.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Noguchi T. *Consumption of dried-bonito broth acutely increases peripheral blood flow in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (3): 339–343.

Nozawa Y, Ishizaki T, Kuroda M, Takahashi K, Ebihara S, Itoh T. *Ingestion of dried-bonito broth ameliorates blood fluidity in humans*. Journal of Health Science. **2007**. 53 (5): 543–551.

Palleschi S, De Angelis S, Diana L, Rossi B, Papa V, Severini G, Splendiani G. *Reliability of oxidative stress biomarkers in hemodialysis patients: a comparative study*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (9): 1211–1218.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Ariti G, Nardoni S, Cardini G. *Leishmaniasis and oxidative status in a hunting dog breeding* [original title "*Leishmaniosi e stato ossidativo in un allevamento di cani da caccia*"]. Annali Fac Med Vet. **2007**. LX :235-239.

Pereska Z, Dejanova B, Bozinovska C, Petkovska L. *Prooxidative/antioxidative homeostasis in heroin addiction and detoxification*. Bratisl Lek Listy. **2007**. 108 (9): 393–398.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Manca R, Sciorsci RL. *Concentrations of free radicals and beta-endorphins in repeat breeder cows*. Animal Reproduction Science. **2007**. 100: 257–263.

Samouilidou E, Grapsa E, Karpouza A, Lagouranis A. *Reactive oxygen metabolites: a link between oxidative stress and inflammation in patients on hemodialysis*. Blood Purif. **2007**. 25 (2): 175–178.

Satoh T, Yamakage M, Satoh J, Namiki A. *Effect of aging on preoperative oxidative stress*. Masui. **2007**. 56 (12): 1422–1424.

Suys B, De Beeck LO, Rooman R, Kransfeld S, Heuten H, Goovaerts I, Vrints C, De Wolf D, et Al. *Impact of oxidative stress on the endothelial dysfunction of children and adolescents with Type 1 Diabetes mellitus: protection by superoxide dismutase?* Pediatr Res. **2007** Oct;62(4):456-61. DOI: 10.1203/PDR.0b013e318142581a

Valenti L, Valenti G, Como G, Burdick L, Santarelli G, Dongiovanni P, Rametta R, Bamonti F, Novembrino C, Fracanzani AL, Messa PG, Fargion S. *HFE gene mutations and oxidative stress influence serum ferritin, associated with vascular damage, in hemodialysis patients*. Am J Nephrol. **2007**. 27:101–107.

Wollanke B. *Evaluierung von Stressparametern beim Pferd im Zusammenhang mit dem Klinikaufenthalt*. Inaugural-Dissertation zur Erlangung der tiermedizinischen Doktorwürde der Tierärztlichen Fakultät der Ludwig-Maximilians-Universität München. **2007**.

Yamakage M, Satoh T, Satoh JI, Namiki A. Anesthesiology, Sapporo Medical Univ. Sch. of Med., Sapporo, Hokkaido, Japan. *Effects of Aging and Gender on the Preoperative Oxidative Stress*. Anesthesiology. **2007**. 107: A1836.

Vassalle C, Landi P, Boni C, Zucchelli G. *Oxidative stress evaluated using an automated method for hydroperoxide estimation in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Chem Lab Med. **2007**. 45 (3): 367–371.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Boni C, Zucchelli GC. *Gender-related differences in oxidative stress levels among elderly patients with coronary artery disease*. Fertility and Sterility. **2007**. Doi: 10.1016/j.fertnstert.2007.03.052.

Vincent H.K, Innes K.E, Vincent K.R. *Oxidative stress and potential interventions to reduce oxidative stress in overweight and obesity*. Diabetes, Obesity and Metabolism, Volume 9, issue 6 (November 2007), p. 813-839. **2007** DOI: 10.1111/j.1463-1326.2007.00692.x

Vitaglione P, Fogliano V, Stingo S, Scalfi L, Caporaso N, Morisco F. *Development of a tomato-based food for special medical purposes as therapy adjuvant for patients with HCV infection*. European Journal of Clinical Nutrition. **2007**. 61: 906–915.

Yamami N, Yagishita K, Togawa S, Kongoji J, Nakayama H, Shibayama M, Suzuki N, Yamamoto K, Nozawa T, Kawashima M, Mano Y. *Changes of serum free radicals and antioxidant potential in rebreather divers*. Proceedings Undersea and Hyperbaric Medical Society. Annual Scientific Meeting. 14-16 June 2007. Ritz-Carlton Kapalua, Maui, Hawaii (USA). **2007**. P 137.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *IL-6, TNF-? and reactive oxygen metabolites in amateur athletes*. Journal of Molecular and Clinical Pathology. **2007**. 3: 103.

Zenobi R, Verna R, Giganti MG. *Inflammatory cytokines and oxidative stress: parameters to evaluate the physical status during sport activity*. Biochimica Clinica. **2007**. 31 (5): 484.

2008

Ambrosetti U, Gualandri V. *Inquadramento clinico, chirurgico e riabilitativo della persona con Sindrome di Down*. Omega Edizioni. **2008**: 261-290.

Basini G, Bussolati S, Santini SE, Grasselli F. *Reactive oxygen species and anti-oxidant defences in swine follicular fluids*. Reproduction, Fertility and Development. **2008**. 20(2) 269–274.

Bertone M, Rizzo M, Assorgi R, Muscatello A, Crisostomi S, De Blasis E, Di Giacinto B, Spataro A, Iorio EL. *Plasma oxidant and antioxidant capacity at rest, after exercise-induced dehydration, and after rehydration with an antioxidant drink in elite rowers*. Med Sport. **2008**. 61: 487–495.

Bin-Jaliah I. *Comparison of glutathione peroxidase activity and free radicals production in the lungs and the brain of rats during graded hyperoxia*. J Med Sci. **2008**. 8(1): 54–61.

Campanella L, Gregari E, Marini F, Tomassetti M. *Biosensors, colorimetric tests and chemometrics to check antioxidant and prooxidant properties of several animal feeds*. J Food Agriculture Environment (JFAE). **2008**. 6(3/4): 326–332.

Cazzola R, Rondanelli M, Trotti R, Camerotto C, Cestaro B. *Oxidative state and lipid composition of plasma from overweight and moderately obese women*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 19–24.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Quaranta A. *Metabolic profile and oxidative status in goats during the peripartum period*. Australian Journal of Experimental Agricolture. **2008**. 48(7): 1004–1008.

Celi P, Sullivan M, Evans D. *The stability of the reactive oxygen metabolites (d-ROMs) and biological antioxidant potential (BAP) tests on stored horse blood*. The Veterinary Journal. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.tvjl.2008.09.018.

Cesarone MR, Di Renzo A, Erpichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Blumenfeld J. *Improvement in circulation and in cardiovascular risk factors with a proprietary isotonic bioflavonoid formula OPC-3™*. Angiology. **2008**. 59(4): 408–414.

Cornelli U. *Innovative concepts in the oxidative stress field: the physiologic modulators* [original title "*Concetti innovativi nel settore dello stress ossidativo: i modulatori fisiologici*"]. ACSA Magazine. **2008**.

Costantini D, Carere C, Caramaschi D, Koolhaas JM. *Aggressive and non-aggressive personalities differ in oxidative status in selected lines of mice (Mus musculus)*. Biol Lett. **2008**. 4(1): 119–122.

Costantini D, Dell'Ariccia G, Lipp HP. *Long flights and age affect oxidative status of homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. J Exp Biol. **2008**. 211 (Pt 3): 377–381.

Costantini D, Fanfani A, Dell'Omo G. *Effects of corticosteroids on oxidative damage and circulating carotenoids in captive adult kestrels (Falco tinnunculus)*. J Comp Physiol B. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-008-0270.

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress in ecology and evolution: lessons from avian studies*. Ecology Letters. **2008**. 11: 1–14.

Costantino M, Filippelli A. *Efficacy of thermal therapy in osteoarthritis* [original title "*Efficacia della terapia termale nell'osteoartrosi*."]. Eur Med Phys. **2008**. 44(Suppl. 1 to No. 3): 1–3.

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Suvan J, Iorio El, Donos N. *Oxidative stress and severe periodontitis*. Proceedings of Pan European Federation of the International Association for Dental Research Congress. September 10-12, 2008. London, United Kingdom. **2008**. 0274.

Daniil ZD, Papageorgiou E, Koutsokera A, Kostikas K, Kiropoulos T, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum levels of oxidative stress as a marker of disease severity in idiopathic pulmonary fibrosis*. Pulm Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 21(1): 26–31.

De Martino D. Nutrition and feeding in exercise. Real need and abuse. [Original title "*Nutrizione e alimentazione nella pratica sportiva*"]. Fabbisogni reali ed abusi. Salutare. **2008**. 24. *Popular article*.

Di Marco P, Priori A, Finoia MG, Petochi T, Marino G, Lemarié G, Alexis M, Alberti A, Macciantelli D. *Plasma total oxidant/antioxidant status in Dicentrarchus labrax after exposure to experimental hypoxia, hyperoxia and hypercapnia*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology - Part A: Molecular & Integrative Physiology. **2008**. 151(1, Suppl 1): S15.

Du Plessis LH, van der Westhuizen FH, Kotzé HF. *The protective effect of plasma antioxidants during ozone autohemotherapy*. African Journal of Biotechnology. **2008**. 7(14): 2472–2477.

Ezaki S, Ito T, Suzuki K, Tamura M. *Association between total antioxidant capacity in breast milk and*

postnatal age in days in premature infants. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2008**. 42: 133–137.

Ferenci P, Scherzer T-M, Kerschner H, Rutter K, Beinhardt S, Hofer H, Schoniger-Hekele M, Holzmann H, Steindl-Munda P. *Silibinin is a potent antiviral agent in chronic hepatitis C not responding to antiviral combination therapy*. Proceedings 43rd Annual Meeting of the European Association For The Study Of The Liver (EASL). April 23-27, 2008 Milan, Italy. **2008**.

Filiopoulos V, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Takouli L, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Inflammation and oxidative stress in patients on hemodiafiltration*. Am J Nephrol. **2008**. 28: 949–957.

Francavilla G, Parisi G, Quattrocchi A, Francavilla V.C, Rosa M, Cicero A, Ingallina F, Caruso A, Puccione G, Mastromauro R, Fatuzzo G, Rosa A. *Riduzione dello stress ossidativo e dei radicali liberi, verificata con metodica FRAS mediante l'uso della pedana Vibropower*. Acta Medica Mediterranea, **2008**, 24-93.

Fujimoto H, Katayama K, Hayashi T, Kimura K, Yano T. *Effect of electroacupuncture on exercise-induced oxidative stress*. Zen Nippon Shinkyu Gakkai Zasshi (Journal of the Japan Society of Acupuncture and Moxibustion: JJSAM). **2008**. 58(2): 203–212.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Guo S, Ishikawa S, Hisamitsu T. *The effect of small island stress on the blood fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites level in rats*. **2008**. 3P-H-175.

Iorio EL. *The laboratory in oxidative stress study* [original title "*El laboratorio en el studio del estrés oxidativo*"]. Consejo General de Colegios Oficiales de Farmacéuticos. Plan Nacional de Formation Continuada. Análisis Clinicos II. Modulo II. **2008**. 1–28.

Irie K, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Sanbe T, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Yamamoto T. *Effects of ethanol consumption on periodontal inflammation in rats*. J Dent Res. **2008**. 87(5): 456–460.

Kamezaki F, Yamashita K, Kubara T, Suzuki Y, Tanaka S, Kouzuma R, Okazaki M, Tasaki O, Otuji Y. *Derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites correlates with high-sensitivity C-Reactive Protein*. J Atheroscl Thromb. **2008** 15(4): 206–212.

Katsabeki-Katsafli A, Kerenidi T, Kostikas K, Dalaveris E, Kiropoulos TS, Gogou E, Papaioannou AI, Gourgoulianis KI. *Serum vascular endothelial growth factor is related to systemic oxidative stress in patients with lung cancer*. Lung Cancer. **2008**. Doi:10.1016/j.lungcan.2007.10.006.

Kawashima H, Ioi H, Ishii C, Hasegawa Y, Amaha M, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Hoshika A, Watanabe Y. *Viral loads of cerebrospinal fluid in infants with enterovirus meningitis*. J Clin Lab Anal. **2008**. 22: 216 219.

Keretetse GS, Laubscher PJ, Du Plessis JL, Pretorius PJ, Van Der Westhuizen FH, Van Deventer E, Van Dyk E, Eloff FC, Van Aarde MN, Du Plessis LH. *DNA damage and repair detected by the comet assay in lymphocytes of African petrol attendants: a pilot study*. Annals of Occupational Hygiene. **2008**. 52(7): 653–662.

Kodama H, Shinohara H, Nukazuka A, Narita Y, Yoshida M. *Implications of an oxidative stress marker, serum hydroxiperoxide concentration, in the medical checkup of pregnant women at around 30 weeks of gestation*. Japanese Journal of Maternal Health. **2008**. 49(1): 98–106.

Komilus CF. *Fffect of vegetable oils on growth performance and quality of red sea bream Pagrus major*. Thesis submitted in the partial fulfilment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Philosophy. Major Subject: Aquatic Animal Nutrition. The United Graduate School of Agricultural Sciences. Kagoshima University, Faculty of Fisheries. Kagoshima, JAPAN. September **2008.**

Kotani K, Sakane N, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Sano Y, Hamada T, Yamada K. *Lyfestyles and oxidative stress in type 2 diabetic patients*. The Scandinavian Journal of Clinical & Laboratory Investigation. **2008**: iFirst Article: 1–3.

Lubrano V, Ballardin M, Di Cecco P, Longo V, Paolini M, Scarpato R. *Evaluation of coronary artery disease predisposition in cigarette smokers*. Ligand Assay. **2008**. 13(2): 146.

Maeda YU, Oh K, Asano K, Hisamitsu T. *Suppressive activity of risedronate on the oxidative stress responsens observed in rats with adjuvant arthritis*.

Japanese Pharmacology and Therapeutics. **2008**. 36-37: 605–611.

Mandas A, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Iorio EL. *Nutritional status and oxidative stress in an elderly Sardinian population*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. DOI 10.1007/s12349-008-0016-1.

Manna F. *New frontiers in the organism homeostasis regeneration* [original title "*Nuove frontiere nella rigenerazione dell'omeostasi dell'organismo*"]. Medicina Naturale. **2008**. November.

Melzi d'Eril GV, Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. RIMeL/IJLaM. **2008**. 4 (Suppl). 170.

Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Manca R, Trisolini C, Minoia G, Rizzo A, Sciorsci RL. *Influence of antibiotic therapy on serum levels of reactive oxygen species in ovariectomized bitches*. J Vet Pharmacol Ther. **2008**. 31 (1): 18–21.

Nagata K, Hasegawa T, Hirokado Y, Kiyama K, Otsuki C. *Lifestyle-related diseases and the oxidative stress regulation system*. Jpn J Psychosom Med. **2008**. 48: 177–183.

Okazaki M, Iwata N, Horiuchi S, Kamiuchi S, Suzuki F, Iizuka H, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of a water-soluble extract from culture medium of ganoderma lucidum mycelia against neuronal damage after hypoxia-ischemia in mice*. Japanese Journal (?). **2008**. 6: 153–162.

Pansini F, Cervellati C, Guariento A, Stacchini MA, Castaldini C, Bernardi A, Pascale G, Bonaccorsi G, Patella A, Bagni B, Mollica G, Bergamini CM. *Oxidative stress, body fat composition, and endocrine status in pre- and postmenopausal women*. Menopause. **2008**. 15 (1): 112–118

Park SJ, Kim ES, Choi YS, Kim J-D. *Effects of Sophorae fructus on antioxidative activities and lipid levels in rats*. J Korean Soc Food Sci Nutr. **2008**. 37(9): 1120–1125.

Pasquini A, Luchetti E, Marchetti V, Cardini G, Iorio EL. *Analytical performances of d-ROMs test and BAP test in canine plasma. Definition of the normal range in healthy Labrador dogs*. Vet Res Commun. **2008**. 32 (2): 137–143.

Piccione G, Casella S, Assenza A, Fazio F, Caola G. *Evaluation of serum homocysteine and oxidative stress during lactation in ewes*. Czech J Anim Sci. **2008**. 53(11): 462–465.

Regano N, Iorio E.L, Guglielmi A, Mazzuoli S, Francavilla A, Fregnan S, Leogrande G, Guglielmi FW. *The assessment of oxidative stress in clinical pratice and its importance in nutrition*. Nutritional Therapy & Metabolism. **2008**. 26(4): 149-162.

Saigo K, Takenokuchi M, Imoto S. *Neutrophil function tests and oxidative stress detection as clinical examinations*. Rinsho Byori. **2008**. 56(9): 791–801.

Saito K, Nagashima M. *Changes in reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM), biological antioxidant potential (BAP) and blood filtration time (BFT) after a single exposure to hyperbaric air chamber*. Proceedings Congress of Kyushu Society for Hyperbaric Medicine (KSHM). **2008**. 1-7.

Sakane N, Fujiwara S, Sano Y, Domichi M, Tsuzaki K, Matsuoka Y, Hamada T, Saiga K, Kotani K. *Oxidative stress, inflammation, and atherosclerotic changes in retinal arteries in the Japanese population; results from the MIMA Study*. Endocrine J. **2008**. 55(3): 485–488.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara MC, Meduri RA, Ciardella AP. *Circulating antioxidants in patiens suffering from senile macular degeneration. Our experience*. [original title "*Antiossidanti in circolo in pazienti affetti da DMS (degenerazione maculare senile). Nostra esperienza*"]. Proceedings 88° Congresso Nazionale Società Oftalmologia Italiana (SOI). Novembre, 26-29, 2008. Rome, Italy. **2008**. 123–124.

Sukkar SG, Cella F, Rovera GM, Nichelatti M, Ragni G, Chiavenna G, Giannoni A, Ronzani G, Ferrari C. *A multicentric prospective open trial on the quality of life and oxidative stress in patients affected by advanced head and neck cancer treated with a new benzoquinone-rich product derived from fermented wheat germ (Avemar)*. Mediterr J Nutr Metab. **2008**. 1: 37–42.

Suzuki S, Matsukura S, Takeuchi H, Kawaguchi M, Ieki K, Odaka M, Watanabe S, Homma T, Dohi K,

Aruga T, Sato M, Kurokawa M, Kokubu F, Adachi M. *Increase in reactive oxygen metabolite level in acute exacerbations of asthma*. Int Arch Allergy Immunol. **2008**. 146 (Suppl 1): 67–72.

Tacchi S. *Oxidative stress evaluation in the blood plasma and sinovial fluid of dogs suffering from joint diseases* [original titile "*Valutazione dello stress ossidativo nel plasma e liquido sinoviale di cani affetti da patologie articolari*"]. Thesis. Facoltà di Medicina Veterinaria, Pisa (Italy). **2008**.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Maruyama T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R, Takeuchi N, Yamamoto T. *Relationship between periodontal condition and plasma reactive oxygen metabolites in patients in the maintenance phase of periodontal treatment*. Journal of Periodontology. **2008**. DOI: 10.1902/iop.2008.080082.

Tsuchiya M, Sato EF, Inoue M, Asada A. *Open abdominal surgery increases intraoperative oxidative stress: can it be prevented?* Anesthesia & Analgesia. **2008**. 107(6): 1946–1952.

Uva V, Novembrino C, De Giuseppe R, Vigna L, Leoni L, Ribaldi L, Bamonti F. *Homocysteine metabolism and oxidative status in obese subjects* [original title: "*Metabolismo dell'omocisteina e stato ossidativo in soggetti obesi*"]. Journal of clinical ligand assay. **2008**. 13(2): 166.

Various authors. *Detoxamin. Aktivált zeolit*. **2008**.

Vassalle C. *An easy and reliable automated method to estimate oxidative stress in the clinical setting.* Methods Mol Biol. **2008**. 477: 31–39.

Vassalle C, Pratali L, Boni C, Mercuri A, Ndreu R. *An oxidative stress score as a combined measure of the pro-oxidant and anti-oxidant counterparts in patients with coronary artery disease*. Clin Biochem. **2008**. 1162–1167.

Yamanaka G, Ishii C, Kawashima H, Oana S, Miyima T, Hoshika A. *Cerebrospinal fluid Diacron-reactive oxygen metabolite levels in pediatric patients with central nervous system diseases*. Pediatr Neurol. **2008**. 39: 80–84.

Ziakka S, Ursu M, Poulikakos D, Papadopoulos C, Karakasis F, Kaperonis N, Papagalanis N. *Predictive factors and therapeutic approach of renovascular disease: four years' follow-up*. Renal Failure. **2008**. 30(10): 965–970.

2009

Al-Johany AM, Haffor AS. *Effects of cadmium exposure on the ultrastructural pathology of different pulmonary cells, leukocyte count, and activity of glutathione peroxidase and lactate dehydrogenase in relation to free radical production in Uromastyx aegyptius*. Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33 (2):. 39–47.

Altamura C, Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Gaudino C, Palazzo P, Tibuzzi F, Lupoi D, Cortesi M, Rossini PM, Vernieri F. *Ceruloplasmin/Transferrin system is related to clinical status in acute stroke*. Stroke. **2009**. 40(4): 1282–1288.

Andersson H, Karlsen A, Blomhoff R, Raastad T, Kadi F. *Plasma antioxidant responses and oxidative stress following a soccer game in elite female players.* Scandinavian journal of medicine & science in sports. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.6000-0838.2009.00987.x.

Ando H, Takamura T, Matsuzawa-Nagata N, Shima K.R, Nakamura S, Kumazaki M, Kurita S, Misu H, Togawa N, Fukushima T, Fujimura A, Kaneko S. *The hepatic circadian clock is preserved in a lipid-induced mouse model of non-alcoholic steatopatitis.* **2009.** Biochemical and biophysical research communications. Vol. 13; 380 (3):684-8.

Barassi A, Colpi GM, Piediferro G, Dogliotti G, Melzi D'Eril GV, Corsi MM. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant status in patients with erectile dysfunction*. J Sex Med. **2009**. DOI: 10.1111/j.1743-6109.2009.01279.x

Bellieni CV, Iantorno L, Perrone S, Rodriguez A, Longini M, Capitani S, Buonocore G. *Even routine painful procedures can be harmful for the newborn*. Pain. **2009**. Dec 15;147(1-3):128-31. doi: 10.1016/j.pain.2009.08.025.

Bin-Jaliah I, Dallak M, Haffor A. *Effect of hyperoxia on the ultrastructural pathology of alveolar epithelium in relation to glutathione peroxidise, lactate dehydrogenase activitiel, and free radical production*

in rats, rattus norvigicus. Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. Vol.33 (3): 112-122.

Bracciale PB, Bellanova S, Castagnaro A, Scoditti C, Valerio G. *Alveolar macrophage activity and its correlation with burden of reactive oxygen species in bronchoalveolar fluid and in the serum of patients affected by chronic obstructive pulmonary disease III-IV GOLD stage*. Chest. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Buico A, Cassino C, Ravera M, Betta PG, Osella D. *Oxidative stress and total antioxidant capacity in human plasma*. Redox Re. **2009**. 14(3): 125–131.

Calamari L, Abeni F, Bertin G. *Metabolic and hematological profiles in mature horses supplemented with different selenium sources and doses.* **2009**. Journal of animal science. 2010.88:650-659 DOI: 10.2527/jas.2009-1855.

Casale GR, Siani AM, Colosimo A. *Polysulphone dosimetry: a tool for personal exposure studies*. Biophys & Bioeng Letters. **2009**. 2(1): 1–14.

Cesarone MR, Grossi MG, Di Renzo A, Errichi S, Schönlau F, Wilmer JL, Lange M, Blumenfeld J. *Accelerated antioxidant bioavailability of OPC-3™ bioflavonoids administered as isotonic solution*. Phytother Res. **2009**. DOI: 10.1002/ptr.2651 PP 1-3.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Chen P, Droma P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Protective effect of beraprost sodium, a stable prostacyclin analogue, in the development of cigarette smoke extract-induced emphysema*. Am J Physiol Lung Cell Mol Physiol. **2009**. doi:10.1152/ajplung.90270.2008.

Chen Y, Hanaoka M, Droma Y, Chen P, Voelkel NF, Kubo K. *Endothelin-1 receptor antagonists prevent the development of pulmonary emphysema in rats*. Eur Respir J. **2009**. DOI:10.1183/09031936.00003909

Cornelli U. *Antioxidant use in nutraceuticals*. Clin Dermatol. **2009**. 27(2): 175–194.

Cornelli U. *Treatment of Alzheimer's disease with a cholinesterase inhibitor combined with antioxidants*. Proceedings Alzheimer's and Parkinson's disease: advances, concepts and new challenges. 9th International Conferences AD/PP. Prague, Cek Rep. March, 11–15, 2009. **2009**.

Costantini D, Bonadonna F. *Patterns of variation of serum oxidative stress markers in two seabird species*. Polar Research. **2009**, 29:1, 30-35, DOI: 10.1111/ j.1751-8369.2009.00143.x.

Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, De Filippis PS, Marquez C, Snell H, Snell H, Tapia W, Brambilla G, Gentile G. *Temporal and spatial covariation of gender and oxidative stress in Galápagos land iguana Conolophus subcristatus*. Physiological and Biochemical Zoology. **2009**. 82(5): 430–437.

Costantini D, Lipp H-P. *Short restraint time does not influence markers of serum oxidative stress in homing pigeons (Columba livia)*. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition. **2009**. Journal of Animal Physiology and Animal Nutrition, 94, (1), pp24-28, 2010/02 DOI: 10.1111/j.1439-0396.2008.00880.x

Costantini D, Møller AP. *Does immune response cause oxidative stress in birds? A meta-analysis*. Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology, Part A. **2009**. 153: 339-344.

Costantini D, Verhulst S. *Does high antioxidant capacity indicate low oxidative stress?* Functional Ecology. **2009**. 23(3): 506–509.

Costantino M, Giuberti G, Caraglia M, Lombardi A, Misso G, Abbruzzese A, Ciani F, Lampa E. *Possible antioxidant role of SPA therapy with chlorinesulphur-bicarbonate mineral water*. Amino Acids. **2009**. 36(2): 161–165.

D'Amicantonio T, Polizzi E, Iorio EL, Gherlone E. *Free radicals and antioxidants in the oral cavità* [original title "*Radicali liberi e antiossidanti nel cavo orale. Un delicato equilibrio*"]. Prevenzione odontostomatologica. **2009**. 1: 3–15.

Ezaki S, Suzuki K, Kurishima C, Miura M, Weilin W, Hoshi R, Tanitsu S, Tomita Y, Takayama C, Wada M, Kondo T, Tamura M. *Resuscitation of preterm infants with reduced oxygen results in less oxidative stress than resuscitation with 100% oxygen*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2009**. 44: 111–118.

Gianturco V, Bellomo A, D'Ottavio E, Formosa V, Iori A, Mancinella M, Troisi G, Marigliano V. *Impact of therapy with α-lipoic acid (ALA) on the oxidative stress in the controlled NIDDM: a possible preventive*

way against the organ dysfunction? Archives of Gerontology and Geriatrics. **2009**. 49: 129–133.

Gim GT, Kim HM, Kim J, Kim J, Whang WW, Cho SH. *Antioxidant effect of tianwang buxin pills a traditional chinese medicine formula: double-blind, randomized controlled trial*. Am J Chin Med. **2009**. 37(2): 227–239.

Gletsu-Miller N, Hansen J.M, Jones D.P. et al. *Loss of total and visceral adipose tissue mass predicts decreases in oxidative stress after weight-loss surgery.* Obesity. **2009**. Vol.17 N°3;439-446 doi:10.1038/oby.2008.542.

Hattori N, Hayashi T, Nakachi K, Ichikawa H, Goto C, Tokudome Y, Kuriki K, Hoshino H, Shibata K, Yamada N, Tokudome M, Suzuki S, Nagaya T, Kobayashi M, Tokudome S**.** *Changes of ROS during a two-day ultra-marathon race*. Int J Sports Med. **2009**. 30: 426–429.

Hisamitsu N, Hlaing T, Fujiwara H, Ishikawa S, Sunagawa M, Guo S-Y, Hisamitsu T. *The comparison of the influence of different stress types on blood fluidity and reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) level in rats*. J Physiological Sc. **2009**. 373.

Inokuma T, Haraguchi M, Fujita F, Tajima Y, Kanematsu T. *Oxidative stress and tumor progression in colorectal cancer*. Hepatogastroenterology. **2009**. 56(90): 343–347.

Iorio EL. *La diagnosi dello stress ossidativo.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Lo stress ossidativo. Quale ruolo per il farmacista.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento. Utifar. Pag. 44-47.
Iorio EL. *Rilevanza dello stress ossidativo in medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo Collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL. *Stress ossidativo e medicina estetica.* **2009**. Nuovo collegamento, Utifar.

Iorio EL, Balestrieri ML. *The oxidative stress* [original title "*Lo stress ossidativo*"]. Trattato Italiano di Medicina di Laboratorio, di Angelo Burlina, Ed. Balestrieri C, Piccin, Padua, Italy. **2009**. 533–549.

Ito Y, Nakamura A, Adachi M, Kato Atsumi, Ishikawa H, Maruta K, Hata T. *Blood oxidative stress levels and urinary dopamine values reflect the impact of academic stress on student.* Journal of Analytical Bio-Science vol. 32 No 5 **2009**.

Iwabayashi M, Fujioka N, Nomot K, Miyazaki R, Takahashi H, Hibino S, Takahashi Y, Nishikawa K, Nishida M, Yonei Y. *Efficacy and safety of eight-week treatment with astaxanthin in individuals screened for increased oxidative stress burden*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(4): 15–21.

Kakita H, Hussein MH, Yamada Y, Henmi H, Kato S, Kobayashi S, Ito T, Kato I, Fukuda S, Suzuki S, Togari H. *High postnatal oxidative stress in neonatal cystic periventricular leukomalacia*. Brain Dev. **2009**. 31(9): 641–648.

Kaneko K, Taniguchi N, Tanabe Y, Nakano T, Hasui M, Nozu K. *Oxidative imbalance in idiopathic renal hypouricemia*. Pediatr Nephrol. **2009**. 24(4): 869–871.

Kato S, Hussein MH, Kakita H, Goto T, Daoud GA, Kato T, Sugiura T, Nobata M, Nakajima Y, Endo T, Mizuno K, Ito T, Kato I, Suzuki S, Togari H. *Edaravone, a novel free radical scavenger, reduces HMGB-1 and prolongs survival in a neonatal sepsis model*. Shock. **2009**. Mar 13. Epub ahead of print.

Koutsokera A, Papaioannou A.I, Malli F, Kiropoilous T.S, Katsabeki A, Kerenidi T, Gourgoulianis K.I, Daniil Z.D. *Systemic oxidative stress in patients with pulmonary sarcoidosis*. Pulmonary Pharmacology & Therapeutics. **2009** 22,6(2009)603. doi:10.1016/jpupt.2009.09.002.

Iwata N, Okazaki M, Kamiuchi S, Hibino Y. *Protective effects of oral administrated ascorbic acid against oxidative stress and neuronal damage after cerebral ischemia/reperfusion in diabetic rats*. J Health Sci. **2009**. 56(1). IN PRESS.

Landoni G, Mariani E, Oriani G, Donarini C, Guerrerio T, Iorio EL. *Improvement of antioxidant status in women conventionally treated for breast cancer after 12 months of a cow milk whey-based supplementation. A preliminary study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and Metabolism. **2009**. 2(2): 127-131.

Mandas A, Iorio EL, Congiu MG, Balestrieri C, Mereu A, Cau D, Dessì S, Correli N. *Oxidative imbalance in HIV-1 infected patients treated with antiretroviral therapy*. Journal of Biomedicine and Biotechnology.

2009. Article ID 749575, 7 pages. doi:10.1155/2009/749575.

Martarelli D, Pompei P. *Oxidative stress and antioxidant changes during a 24-hours muntain bike endurance exercise in master athletes*. J Sports Med Phys Fitness. **2009**. 49(1): 122–127.

Mattar EH, Haffor ASA. *Effect of dobutamine and hyperoxia on free radicals production in relation to the ultrastructural alterations in the endothelial of myocardial capillary in rats, Rattus norvigicus.* Ultrastructural Pathology. **2009**. 33(5): 209–215.

Mazza C, De Chiara N. *Malattia parodontale, stress ossidativo e strategia alimentare antiossidante*. Prevenzione & Assistenza Dentale **2009** Vol.35 Issue 2 April 2009 pag.69-75.

Mochizuki T, Amenomori Y, Miyazaki R, Hasegawa T, Watanabe M, Fukuike K, Yonei Y. *Evaluation of exercise programs at a fitness club in female exercise beginners using anti-aging medical indicators*. Anti-Aging Medicine. **2009**. 6(8): 66–78.

Nojima J, Miyakawa M, Kodama M, Motoki Y, Tuneoka H, Hinoda Y. *Measurement of the oxidation stress degree by the automated analyzer JCA-BM1650*. CLINICAL REPORT. **2009**.

Pešić S, Jakovljević V, Čubrilo D, Živković V, Jorga V, Mujović V, Stojimirović B. *Oxidative status evaluation in elite karate athletes during training process* [original title "*Evaluacija oksidativnog statusa kod vrhunskih sportista-karatista u procesu treninga*"]. Vojnosanitetski Pregled. **2009**. 66(7): 551–555.

Rizzo A, Minoia G, Trisolini C, Mutinati M, Spedicato M, Jirillo F, Sciorsci RL. *Reactive Oxygen Species (ROS): involvement in bovine follicular cysts etiopathogenesis*. Immunopharmacol Immunotoxicol. **2009**. Apr 30 [Epub ahead of print].

Sakamoto R, Matsubayashi K, Kimura Y, Ishine M, Kosaka Y, Wada T, Wada C, Nakatsuka M, Ishimoto Y, Hirosaki M, Kasahara Y, Konno A, Chen W, Fujisawa M, Otsuka K, Nakashima M, Wang H, Dai Q, Yang A, Qiao H, Gao J, Li Z, Zhang Y, Ge R-L, Okumiya K. *Comprehensive geriatric assessment of elderly highlanders in Qinghai, China, III: oxidative stress and aging in Tibetan and Han elderly highlanders*. Geriatr Gerontol Int. **2009**. doi: 10.1111/j.1447-0594.2009.00544.

Sakhi A, Russenes KM, Thoresen M, Bastani NE, Karlsen A, Smeland S, Blomhoff R. *Pre-radiotherapy plasma carotenoids and markers of oxidative stress are associated with survival in head and neck squamous cell carcinoma patients: a prospective study.* BMC Cancer. **2009**. 9: 458 DOI: 10.1189/1471-2407-9-458.

Scalinci SZ, Scorolli L, Gaudiano RM, Morara M, Meduri A, Vismara S. *Determination du cycle des radicaux libre set effets cliniques chez les patientes soumis a un regime alimentaire determinè et role des anti-oxydants.* Journal Français d'Ophtalmologie. **2009**. Vol 32. N.HS1 p.20. DOI: JFO-04-2009-32-HS1-181-5512-101019-200902360.

Shimano M, Shibata R, Inden Y, Yoshida N, Uchikawa T, Tsuji Y, Murohara T. *Reactive oxidative metabolites are associated with atrial conduction disturbance in patients with atrial fibrillation*. Heart Rhythm. **2009**. 6(7): 935–940

Shinoda N, Myake Y, Matushima Y, Suzuki I, Iwasa H, Iwasa M, Kosaca K, Hasegawa M, Naito Y. *Antitumor activity in the mixture of water soluble propolis (WSP) and Enterococcus fecalis (EF-2001)*. JAPANESE JOURNAL. **2009**. 189–194.

Spataro A, Crisostomi S, Cifra B, Di Cesare A, Di Giacinto B, De Blasis E, Poli P, Pucci N, Rizzo M. *The rowing ten years later* [original title "*Il canottaggio dieci anni dopo*"]. Medicina dello Sport. **2009**. 62(2): 209–240.

Tamaki N, Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Yamanaka R. Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Short-term effects of non surgical periodontal treatment on plasma level of reactive oxygen metabolites in chronic periodontitis patients*. Journal of Periodontology. **2009**. doi:10.1902/jop.2009.080640.

Tomofuji T, Ekuni D, Sanbe T, Irie K, Azuma T, Maruyama T, Tamaki N, Murakami J, Kokeguchi S, Yamamoto T. *Effects of vitamin C intake on gingival oxidative stress in rat periodontitis*. Free Radic Biol Med. **2009**. 46(2): 163–168.

Tomofuji T, Irie K, Sanbe T. Azuma T, Ekuni D, Tamaki N, Yamamoto T, Morita M. *Periodontitis and increase*

in circulating oxidative stress. Japanese Dental Science Review. **2009**. doi:10.1016/j.jdsr.2008.12.002.

Vassalle C. *A simple and reliable automated method to estimate the oxidative stress status in the clinical setting* [original title "*Un metodo automatizzato per la valutazione dello stress ossidativo in ambito clinico*"]. Ligand Assay. **2009**. 14(1) : 60–62.

Vassalle C, Maffei S, Ndreu R, Mercuri A. *Age-related oxidative stress modulation by smoking habit and obesity*. Clin Biochem. **2009**. 42(7-8): 739–741.

Yamamoto T, Kinoshita M, Shinomiya N, Hiroi S, Sugasawa H, Matsushita Y, Majima T, Saitoh D, Seki S. *Pretreatment with ascorbic acid prevents lethal gastrointestinal syndrome in mice receiving a massive amount of radiation*. J Radiat Res. **2009**. IN PRESS.

Yamamoto T, Tomofuji T, Tamaki N, Ekuni D, Azuma T, Sanbe T. *Effect of topical application of lipopolysaccharide on hepatic injury induced by high-cholesterol diet in rats*. Journal of periodontal research. **2009**. doi:10.1111/j.16000-0765.2009.01212.x.

Yamaoka-Tojo M, Tojo T, Kosugi R, Hatakeyama Y, Yoshida Y, Machida Y, Aoyama N, Masuda T, Izumi T. *Effects of ezetimibe add-on therapy for high-risk patients with dyslipidemia*. Lipids in Health and Disease **2009**. 8: 41. doi:10.1186/1476-511X-8-41.

Yoshikawa T, Miyazaki A, Fujimoto S. *Decrease in serum levels of advanced glycation end-products by short-term lifestyle modification in non-diabetic middle-aged females*. Med Sci Monit. **2009**. 15(6): PH65–PH73.

2010

Andersson H. *The physiological impact of soccer on the elite female players and the effects of active recovery training.* **2010**. Orebro Universitet. ISBN 978-91-7668-735-2.

Beaulieu M. Reichert S. Le Maho Y, Ancel A, Criscuolo F. *Oxidative status and telomere length in a long-lived birg facing a costly reproductive event.* **2010**. Functional ecology. DOI: 10.1111/j.1365-2435.2010.01825.x.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Cornelli U, Dugall M. MF *Afragil in the treatment of 34 menopause symptoms: a pilot study.* Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(suppl. 1 to n°2):49-54.

Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Dugall M. et al. *Efficacy and safety of Meriva, a curcumin-phosphatidylcholine complex, during exrended administration in osteoarthritis patients.* **2010**. Alternative Medicine Reviev, Vol. 15 Nr.4.

Bloom H.L, Shukrullah I, Veledar E, Gutmann R, London B, Dudley S.C. jr. *Statin decrease oxidative stress and ICD therapies.* Cardiology research and Practice. **2010** ID 253803, 7. doi: 10.4061/253803.

Bonisoli – Alquati A, Mousseau T.A, Pape Moller A, Caprioli M, Saino N. *Increased oxidative stress in barn swallows from the Chernobyl region.* Comp. Biochem. Physiol. A Mol. Integr. Physiol. **2010**. Vol 155 Issue2; 205-210. doi: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2009.10.041.

Braconi D, Bernardini G, Fiorani M, Azzolini C, Marzocchi B, Proietti F, Collodel G, Santucci A. *Oxidative damage induced by herbicides is mediated by thiol oxidation and hydroperoxides production.* **2010**. Free radical research. Aug. Vol.44 (8):891-906. DOI: 10.3109/10715762.2010.489111.

Canestrari F, Benedetti S. *Validation of a patented method to determinate the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron*.Carlo Bo University of Urbino, Research project **2010**. Clinical Biochemistry Department.

Celi P. *Biomarkers of oxidative stress in ruminant medicine.* Immunopharmacology and Immunotoxicology. **2010.** 1-8 DOI: 10.3109/08923973.2010.514917.

Celi P, Di Trana A, Claps S. *Effects of plane of nutrition on oxidative stress in goats during the peripartum period.* The Veterinary Journal. **2010**. 184 (2010) 95-99 . DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.01.014.

Celi P, Herman W, *Effects of Yerba mate (Ilex para guariensis) supplementation on the productive performance of dairy cows during mid-lactation.* Animal production science. **2010**. 50, 339-344.

Celi P. *The role of oxidative stress in small ruminants health and production.* Revista Brasileira de zootecnia. **2010**. Vol. 39, p. 348-363.

Cesarone MR, Ledda A, Belcaro G et Al. *Antilip: treatment of subjects with high total cholesterol tolerability and efficacy in a short-term registry study.* Panminerva Med. **2010**;52(Suppl.1No.2):15-9

Chang-Hu H, Hyun-Joo C, Dong-Seok K. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in Alopecia Areata.* The Journal of dermatology.**2010** Vol.37, issue 8: 762-764.

Chew P, Yuen D, Stefanovic N, Pete J, Coughlan M.T, Jandeleit-Dahm K.A, Thomas M.C, Rosenfeldt F, Cooper M.E, De Haan J.B. *Antiatherosclerotic and renoprotective effect of ebselen in the diabetic apolipoprotein E/GPx1-double knockout mouse.* Diabetes Journals. **2010** Vol.59 doi:10.2337/db10-0195.

Cornelli U. *Treatment of Alzheimer's disease with a cholinesterase inhibitor combined with antioxidants*. Neuro Dis **2010** ;7:193-202. Doi: 10.1159/000295663.

Cornelli U, Berra B, Frega N.G. *I modulatori fisiologici.* **2010**. Progress in nutrition. Vol. 12 (2): 99-105. 2010.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Dugall M, Hosoi M, Grossi M.G, Ippolito E, Ledda A, Ruffini I. *Action of antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. Panminerva Medica*. **2010**;52(Suppl.1 to n°2):1-5

Criscuolo F, Font-Sala C, Bouillaud F, Poulin N, Trabalon M. *Increased ROS production: a component of the longevity equativo in the male mygalomorph, Brachypelma albopilosa.* **2010**. PLoSone 2010 Oct 1;5 (10) pii.e13104.

D'Aiuto F, Nibali L, Parkar M, Patel K, Suvan J, Donos N. *Oxidative stress, sistemi inflammation, and severe periodontitis*. Journal of dental Research. **2010** Vol. 89 no. 111241-1246. doi: 1177/0022034510375830JDR.

Dohi K, Miyanoto K, Satoh K, Nakamura S, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Oxidant and antioxidant levels during brain hypothermia therapy after cardiopulmonary resuscitation*. Circulation 23 November **2010**, Volume 122, Issue Suppl 21.

Dohi K, Satoh K, Nakamachi T, Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamura S, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Novel free radical monitoring in patients with neurological emergency diseases*. Acta Neurochir Suppl. **2010**. 106: 315–319.

Dominguez L, Galioto A, Pineo A, Ferlisi A, Ciaccio M, Putignano E, Belvedere M, Costanza G, Barbagallo M. *Age, homocysteine and oxidative stress: relation to hypertension and type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Journal of the american college nutrition. **2010**. Vol. 29, n.1, pp 1-6.

Finco A, Nardi G.M. *Lo stress ossidativo e lo sbiancamento dentale*. Cosmetic dentistry 4_**2010**.

Fumiyuki G, Ken H, Takanobu K, Kaoru O. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV).* **2010**. International Tinnitus Journal. Vol. 16 (1) : 25-8.

Galimberti D. *Chech-up anti-aging.* **2010**. Health Magazine. Vol. 9: 15.

Giannetto C, Fazio F, Assenza A, Caola G, Pennisi P, Piccione G. *Circadian rhythms of redox states and total locomotor activity in dairy cattle*. Czech. Anim. Sci. 55,**2010**(5):183-189.

Goto F, Hayashi K, Kunihiro T, Ogawa K. *The possible contribution of angiitis to the onset of benign paroxysmal positional vertigo (BPPV)* The International Tinnitus Journal. **2010**; 16(1):25-28.

Gramiccioni C, Carpagnano G.E, Spavanello A, Turchiarelli V, Cagnazzo M.G. Foschino Barbaro M.P. *Airways oxidative stress, lung function and cognitive impairment in aging.* Monaldi Arch. Chest. Dis. **2010**. Mar;73(1):5-11.

Haffor A-S, Omar S-A. *Effect of exposure of rats to periodic versus continuous hyoeroxia on antioxidant potentials and free radical production in relation to ultrastructural changes in myocardial cells.* **2010**. Inalation Toxicology. Vol. 22 (10): 797-804. DOI: 10.3109/08958370903456629

Ikebuchi M, Nishio Y, Maegawa H, Kashiwagi A. *Effects of hyoerglycemia on oxidative stress and antioxidant potential in patients with type 2 diabetes.* Diabetology International **2010.** Vol.2(2) Dec.2010:72-77(6). Doi:10.1007/s13340-010-0008-5.

Iorio EL. *New perspective in oxidative stress research: The Redoxomics*. International conference on Advances in Free Radical Research, natural products, antioxidants and radioprotectors in Healt & Ninth, India. **2010**.

Kanaoka Y, Inagaki E-I, Hamanaka S, Masaki, Tanemoto K. *Analysis of reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs) after cardiovascular surgery as a marcker of oxidative stress*. Acta Med. Okayama, **2010** Vol. 64 No. 5 pp. 323-330

Kawashima H, Suzuki K, Yamanaka G, Kashiwagi Y, Takekuma K, Amaha M, Takahashi Y. *Anti-Glutamate receptor antibodies in pediatric enteroviral encephalitis.* **2010**. International Journal of Neuroscience. Vol. 120 (2): 99-103.

Kim SW, Kim BJ, Youn W, Park KC, Huh CH. *Evaluation of free oxygen radical and antioxidant capacity in alopecia areata.* **2010**. The journal of dermatology. Vol. 37 (8): 762-764 2010. DOI: 10.1111/j.1346-8138.2010.00868.x.

Kondo K, Shibata R, Unno K, Shimano M. et al. *Impact of a single intracoronary administration of adiponectin on myocardial ischemia/reperfusion injury in a pig model.* Circ. Cardiovasc. Interv. **2010**. Apr;3(2):166-73.

Kotani K, koibuchi H, Miyamoto M, Yamada T, Taniguchi N. *Relationship between reactive oxygen metabolites and carotid intima-media thickness in subjects with hypercholesterolemia.* **2010**. Medical Principles and practice. Vol. 19: 496-498. DOI: 10.1159/000320312.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Stefanovic A, Kasum G Vujovic A. *Are oxidative stress and antioxidant defense status associated with energy expenditure in athletes of various sports?* Serbian Journal of Sport Sciences **2010**. Vol.4 (2):75-81 UDC 616.088.9:577.344:546.21 ISSN 1820-6301 ID 175916044.

Matsushita M, Kumano-go T, Suganuma N, Adaki H, Yamanura S, Morishima H, Shigedo Y, Mikami A, Takeda M, Sugita Y. *Do depressive symptoms correlate with oxidative stress in a sample of healthy college students?.* The European journal of psychiatry. **2010**. Vol.24 (2): 63-69. DOI: 10.4321/S0213-61632010000200001.

Matsushita M, Kumano-Go T, Suganuma N, Adachi H, Yamamura S, Morishima H, et al. *Anxiety, neuroticism and oxidative stress: cross-sectional study in non – smoking college students.* Psychiatry and Clinical Neurosciences, **2010**; Vol. 64, No. 4., pp. 435-441, doi:10.1111/j.1440-1819.2010.02109.x

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Takeda I, Ishihara A. *Effects of hyperbaric oxygenation on blood pressure levels of spontaneously hypertensive rats.* Clinical and experimental hypertension. **2010**. 32 (3): 193-197. DOI: doi:10.3109/10641960903254521.

Nishikawa T, Okamoto Y, Kodama Y, Tanabe Y, Shinokoda Y, Kawano Y. *Serum derivative of reactive oxygen metabolities (d-ROMs) in pediatric hemato-oncological patients with neutropenic fever.* Pediatric Blood Cancer. **2010**. 15; 55 (1): 91-104.

Ohthaki H, Satoh A, Nakamachi T, Yofu S, Dohi K, Mori H, Ohara K, Miyamoto K, Hashimoto H, Shintani N. *Regulation of oxidative stress in pituitary adenylate cyclise activating polypeptide (PACAP) mediated by PACAP receptor.* Journal of Molecular Neuroscience. **2010**. Vol. 2, n.3, 397-403. DOI: 10.1007/s12031-010-9350-0.

Ohtaki H, Yofu S, Nakamachi T, Satoh K, Shimizu A, mori H, Sato A, Iwakura Y, Matsunaga M, Shioda S. *Nucleoprotein diet ameliorates arthritis symptoms in mice transgenic for human T-cell leukemia virus type I (HTLV-1).* **2010**. Journal Clinical Biochemistry. Vol 46. 93-104.

Onoue S, Ochi M, Gandy G, Seto Y, Igarashi N, Yamauchi Y, Yamada S. *High-throughput screening system for identifying phototoxix potential of drug candidates based on derivatives of reactive oxygen metabolites.* Pharmaceutical Research. **2010**. Vol.27 (8): 1610-1619. DOI: 10.1007/s11095-010-01611-3.

Pedernera M, Celi P, Garcia Sc, Salvin H, Barchia I, Fulkerson WJ. *Effect of diet, Energy balance and milk production on oxidative stress in early-lactating dairy cows grazing pasture.* The Veterinary journal. **2010**. 186 (2010) 352-357. DOI: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2009.09.003.

Perrone S, Longini M, Marzocchi B, Picardi A, Bellieni CV, Proietti F, Rodriguez A, Turrisi G, Buonocore G. *Effects of lutein on oxidative stress in the term newborn: a pilot study*. Neonatology. **2010**. 97(1): 36–40. DOI: 10.1159/000227291.

Piccione G, Giannetto C, Fazio F, Pennisi P, Caola G. *Evaluation of a total locomotor activity and oxidative markers daily rhythms in sheep*. Biological Rhythm Research. **2010**. Vol.41 No.6 Dec.2010,433-439

Pitocco D, Zaccardi F, Di Stasio E, Romitelli F, Santini S.A, Zuppi C, Ghirlanda G. *Oxidative stress, nitric oxide and diabetes.* The Rev. of Diabetic Studies. **2010** doi:10.1900/RDS.2010.7.15.

Schell T, Neatu C. *Oxidative stress, implications in equine orthopedic disease, insulin resi stance and potential target for therapy.* Jahvma. **2010**. Vol.29, n.1: 11-15.

Takouli L, Hadjiyannakos D, Metaxaki P, Sideris V, Filiopoulos A, Anogiati A, Vlassopoulos D. *Vitamin E-coated cellulose acetate dialysis membrane: long-term effect on inflammation and oxidative stress.* Renal Failure. **2010**. Vol.32 (3): 287-293.

Tomasetti M, Strafella E, Staffolani S, Santarelli L, Neuzil J, Guerrieri R. *α-tocopheryl succinate promotes selective cell death induced by vitamin K3 in combination with ascorbate.* **2010**. British Journal of Cancer. Vol.102 : 1224-1234.

Vernera C, Novembrino C, Bamonti catena F, Fracchiolla N.S, Gianellice U, Savice F, Radaelli F, Fermo E, Cortellezzi A, Lonati S, menegatti M. *Oxidative stress is increate in primary and post-polycythemia vera myelofibrosis.* **2010**. Nov. 38(11): 1058-65.

2011

Angelini F, Buonocore D, Rucci D, Stesina G, Stefanini L, Bonuccelli A, Tencone F, Marzatico F. *Oxidative stress vs hormonal profile in plasma and saliva: application in sport performance.* Journal of the International Society od Sport and Nutrition **2011**, 8(suppl 1):P34. doi: 10.1186/1550-2783-8S1P34.

Bonisoli-Alquati A, Pape Moller A, Rudolfsen G, Saino N, Caprioli M, Ostermiller S, Mousseau T.A. *The effect of radiation on sperm swimming behavior depend on plasma oxidative status in the barn swallow (Hirundo rustica).* **2011.** Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. DOI: 10.1016/j.cbpa.2011.01.018.

Cornelli U. Oxidative stress: action o fan antioxidant complex on the antioxidant power of saliva. 10th International Confredd of International Society of Cosmetic Dermatology. **2011.** Shenyang China.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Finco A. *The oxidative stress balance measured in human with different markers, following a single oral antioxidants supplementation or a diet poor of antioxidants.* **2011** Journal of Cosmetics, Dermatological Sciences and Applications, 64-70. doi: 10.4236/jcdsa2011.13011.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Asessment of the activity of an oral contraceptive on the levels stress and changes in oxidative stress after co-treatment with two different types of physiological modulators with antioxidant action*. Contraception **2011**.84:418-422.

Fujimaki A, Watanabe K, Mori T, Kimura C, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Placental oxidative DNA damage and its repair in preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction. Placenta* **2011** May;32(5):367-72. Doi:0.1016/j.placenta.2011.02.004.

Fukui T, Yamauchi K, Maruyama M, Yasuda T, Kohno M, Abe Y. *Significance of measuring oxidative stress in lifestyle-related disease from the viewpoint of correlation between d-ROMs an BAP in Japanese subjects.* **2011** Hypertens Res. Sept;34(9):1041-5. doi:10.1038/hr.2011.76.

Giongo L, Bozza E, Caciagli P, Valente E, Pasquazzo MT, Pedrolli C, Iorio EL, Costa A. *Short-term blueberry intake enhances biological antioxidant potential and modulates inflammation markers in overweight and obese children*. Journal of Berry Research. **2011**. Vol.1N°3/2011:147-158 doi:10.3233/BR-2011-016

Haussmann MF, Longeneckr AS, Marchetto NM, Juliano SA, Bowden RM. *Embryonic exposure to corticosterone modifies the juvenile stress response, oxidative stress and telomere length.* Proc. R. Soc. B March 24, **2013.** Doi:10.1098/rspb.2011.1913.

Herborn K, Coffey J, Larcombe SD, Alexander L, Arnold KE. *Oxidative profiles varies with personality in European greenfinches*. The Journal of Experimental Biology 214, 1732-1739 **2011**. Published by The Company of Biologists Ltd doi:10.1242/jeb.051383.

Hussein MH, Hashimoto T, Daoug GA, Kakita H, Kato S, Goto T, Hibi M, Kato T, Okumura N, Tomoshige H, Hara F, ito T, Fukuda S, Kato I, Suzuki T, Suzuki T, Togari H. *Oxidative stress after living related liver transplantation subsides with time in pediatric*

patients. Pediatr. Surg. Int. **2011** Jan;27(1):17-22 doi:10.1007/s00383-010-2721-3.

Isozaki A, Tnaka A, Kikuchi N, Sugai K, Endo J, Nakamura Y, Yokota S. *Oxidative stress of Kawasaki disease: comparison between acute and convalescent phase along with administration of IVIG*. Pediatrics & Therapeutics. **2011.** http://dx.doi.org/10.4172/2161-0665.1000105.

Kim S, Yukishita T, Lee K, Yokota S, Nakata K, Suzuki D, Kobayashi H. *The effect of mild-pressure hyperbaric therapy (oasisi O2) on fatigue and oxidative stress.* Health. **2011**. Vol.3(7):432-436(2011). doi:10.4236/health.2011.37071.

Kogawa T, Kurauchi S, Nishimura M, Kashiwakura I. *P1-196 the characteristics of reactive oxygen metabolites detected in the serum of early Japanese teenagers*. J Epidemiol Community Health **2011**; 65:A120 doi:10.1136/jech.2011.142976d.89.

Kostapanos M.S, Spyrou A.T., Tellis C.C, Gazil I.F. et al. *Ezetimibe treatment lowers indicators of oxidative stress in hypercholesterolemic subjects with high oxidative stress*. Lipids. **2011**. 46(4):341-8. Epub 2011 feb 26 doi: 10.1007/s11745-011-3539-z.

Kosaka J, Morimatsu H, Matsumi j, Kaku R, Morita K. *The relationship between oxidative stress antioxidant capacity and serum bilirubin level in living donor liver translantation (LDLT) recipients*. Anesthesiology **2011**, American Society of Anesthesiologists Annual Meeting.

Leufkens A.M, *Risk factors and diagnostic strategies in colorestal cancer*. Geneeskunde Proesfchriften. **2011** ISBN 978-90-393-5536-7.

Martarelli D, Cacchioni M, Scuri S, Pompei P. *Diaphragmatic breathing reduces exercise-induced oxidative stress*. eCAM. **2011**. DOI: 10.1093/ecam/nep169.

Martinovic J, Dopsaj V, Kotur-Stevuljevic J, Dopsaj M, Vujovic A, Stefanovic A, Nesic G. *Oxidative stress biomarler monitoring in elite women volleyball athletes during a 6-week training period*. J Strengh Cond Res. **2011** may;25(5):1360-7 doi:10.1519/JCS.0b013e3181d85a7f.

Masi S, Salpea K, Li K et al. *Oxidative stress, chronic inflammation and telomere lenghth in patients with periodontitis.* Free Radic Biol Med. **2011** Mar 15;50(6):730-5.

Mello W.G, Biffe B.G., Morais S.R.L, Silva T.M., Rodriguez W, Castro J.C.B, Louzada M.J.Q, Chaves Neto A.H, Nakamune A.C.M.S. *Efeito do cha mate na capacidade antioxidante total e especies reativas de oxigenio apos exercicio intenso.* **2011**. Sciencias Fisiologicals. Programa multicentrico de pos-graduacao em Ciencias Fisilogicas.

Nakayama N, Yamaura K, Shimada M, Ueno K. *Extract from peel of Citrus natsudaidai alleviates experimental chronic allergic dermatitis in mice*. Pharmacognosy Res. **2011**. jul-Sep; 3(3):155-159. doi:10.4103/0974-8490.84999.

Nappi G, De Luca P, Magrassi et al. *Effects of oral administration of the "LETE" mineral water on reactive oxygen metabolites (ROM) and biolocical antioxidant potential (BAP)*. Progress in Nutrition **2011** vol 13, N°2(2011).

Nojima J, Motoki Y, Tsuneoka H, et al. *Oxidation stress index as a possible clinical marker for the evaluation of non-Hodgkin lymphoma.* British Journal og Haematology. **2011** doi:10.1111/j.1365-2141.2011.08719.x

Patel R.S, Mheid I.A, Morris A.A., Ahmed Y, et al. *Oxidative stress in associated with impaired arterial elasticity*. Atherosclerosis. **2011**. Sep;218(1):90-5 Epub May6.

Perrone S, Cornacchione S, Tei M, Stazzoni G, Bertrando S, et al. *The role of oxidative stress in the necrotizing enterocolitis of preterm.* Journal of the Siena Academy of Science. **2011** Vol.3

Rodella L.F, Brunamonti Binello P, Buffoli B, Merigo D, et al. *Inflammatory mediators and oxidative stress in periodontal disease*. **2011**. Period. Disease: symptons, treatments and prevention. Edit. S.L. Yamamoto pp. 107-120 ISBN 978-1-61761-739-3.

Ronzani G, Giaretta R, Morello M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress and antioxidative action of green tea catechins in patients treated with tamoxifen: a randomized open-label, crossover study*. Mediterranean Journal of Nutrition and metabolism. **2011**. Vol.4 N°2 Aug.2011 127-132(6).

Squitti R, Salustri C, Siotto M, Ventriglia M, Vernieri F, Lupoi D, Cassetta E, Rossini P.M. *Ceruloplasmin/transferrin ratio changes in Alzheimer's disease.* **2011**. International Journal of Alzheimer's disease. Vol. 2011 ID article 231595, pag 6. DOI: 10.4061/2011/231595.

Sugiura T, Dohi Y, Takase H, Yamashita S, Tanaka S, Kimura G. *Increased reactive oxygen metabolites is associated with cardiovascular risk factors and vascular endothelial damage in middle-aged Japanese subjects*. Vasc health Risk Manag. **2001**; 7:475-482 doi:10.2147/VHRM.S23097.

Taito S, Sekikawa K, Domen S, konishi S, Kimura T, Takahashi T, Inamizu T. *Pulmonary oxidative stress is induced by maximal exercise in young cigarette smokers.* Nicotine Tob. Res. **2011** doi:10.1093/ntr/ntr237.

Tsumaki M, Saita Yoshimoto S, Ikeda H, kaneko K, Yukishita T, Lee K, Kim S, Yokota S, Suetake N, Kobayashi H. *Effect of enpishin (press tack acupuncture needles) on automatic function, WBC count and oxidative stress*. Medicine & Healthcare **2011** Vol.3 N°7, 437-443 doi: 4236/health.2011.37072.

Van de Crommenacker J, Komdeur J, Richardson DS. *Assessing the cost of helping: the roles of body condition and oxidative balance in the Seychelles warbler (Acrocephalus sechellensis).* PLoS One. **2011**;6(10):e26423. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0026423

Vassalle C, Novembrino C, Maffei S, Sciarrino R et al. *Determinants of oxidative stress related to gender: relevance of age and smoking habit*. Clinical Chemistry. **2011**. doi:10.1515/CCLM.2011.662.

Vassalle C, Cicinelli E, Lello S, Mercuri A, Battaglia D, Maffei S. *Effects of menopause and tibolone on different cardiovascular biomarkers in healthy women.* **2011** . Ginecological Endocrinology 2011 Mar; 27 (3): 163-9. DOI: 10.3109/09513590.2010.488770.

2012

Agarwal A, Aponte-Mellado A, Premkumar BJ, Shaman A, Gupta S. *The effects of oxidative stress on female reproduction: a review*. Reprod Biol Endocrinol. **2012** Jun 29;10:49. doi: 10.1186/1477-7827-10-49.

Aoki K, Nakao A, Adachi T, Matsui Y, Miyakawa S. Pilot study: *Effect of drinking hydrogen-rich water on muscle fatigue caused by acute exercise in elite athletes.* Medical Gas Research **2012**, 2:12. DOI: 10.1186/2045-9912-2-12.

Baba Y. Sonoda J, Hayashi S, Tosuji N, Sonoda S, Makisumi K, Nakajo M. *Reduction of oxidative stress in liver cancer patients by oral green tea polyphenol tablets durino hepatic arterial infusion chemotherapy.* Experimental and Therapeutic medicine 4: 452-458, **2012**. DOI: 10.3892/etm.2012.602

Buonocore D, Lazzaretti A, Tocabens P, Nobile V, Cestone G, Bottone MG, Marzatico F. *Resveratrol-procyanidin blend: nutraceutical and antiaging efficacy evaluated in a placebo-controlled, double-blind study*. Clin Cosmet Investig Dermatol. **2012**;5:159-65. doi: 10.2147/CCID.S36102. Epub 2012 Oct 5.

Capone E, Guerriero E, Sorice A, Maio P, Colonna G, Castello G, Costantini S. *Characterization of metalloproteinases, oxidative status and inflammation levels in the different stages of fibrosis in HCV patients. Clin Biochem.* **2012** May;45(7-8):525-9. doi: 10.1016/j.clinbiochem.2012.02.004.

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Groothuis TGG. *Interaction between sexual steroids and immune response in affecting oxidatibe status birds.* Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. Part A 163(**2012**)296-301. http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.cbpa.2012.07.018.

Casagrande S, Costantini D, Dell'Omo G, Tagliavini J, Groothuis TGG. *Differential effects of testosterone metabolites oestradioland dihydrotestosterone on oxidative stress and carotenoiddependent colour expression in a bird*. Behav Ecol Sociobiol (**2012**) 66:1319–1331 DOI 10.1007/s00265-012-1387-3.

Celi P, Merlo M, Barbato O, Gabai G. *Relationshio between oxidative stress and the success of artificial insemination in dairy cows in a pasture-based system.* The Veterinary Journal 193 (**2012**) 498-502. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.02.002

Clerici G, Slavescu C, Fiengo S, Kanninen T, Romanelli M, Biondi R, Di Renzo G.C. *Oxidative stress in pathological pregnancies.* Informa Healthcare Vol.32,

No. 2, Pages 124-127. **2012**. DOI: 10.3109/01443615.2011.637139.

Corsetti R, Villa M, Pasturenzi M, Finco A, Cornelli U. Redox state in professional cyclists following competitive sports activity. The Open Sport Medicine Journal. **2012**, 6; 34-41

Costantini D, Ferrari C, Pasquaretta C, Cavallone E, Carere C, Von Hardenberg A, Reale D. *Interplay between plasma oxidative status, cortisol and coping styles in wild alpine marmots, Marmotta marmotta.* The Journal of Experimental Biology 215, 374-383- **2012**. Doi:10.1242/jeb.062034.

Faienza MF, Francavilla R, Goffredo R, Ventura A, Marzano F, Panzarino G, Marinelli G, Cavallo L, Di Bitonto G. *Oxidative stress in obesity and metabolic syndrome in children and adolescents.* Horm Res Paediatr **2012**:78(3):158-64. DOI: 10.1159/000342642.

Finco A, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR. *Evaluation of oxidative stress after treatment with low estrogen contraceptive either alone or associated with specific antioxidant therapy.* Contraception. **2012** May;85(5):503-8. doi: 10.1016/j.contraception.2011.09.013. Epub 2011 Nov 12.

Finotello R, Pasquini A, Meucci V, Lippi I, Rota A, Guidi G, Marchetti V. *Redox status evaluation in dogs affected by mast cell tumor.* Vet. Comp. Oncol. **2012** Jul 24. doi: 10.1111/j.1476-5829.2012.00343.x.

Hargitai R, Costantini D, Moskat C, Ban M, Muriel J, Hauber ME. *Variation in plasma oxidative status and testosterone level in relation to egg-eviction effort and age of brood-parasitic common cuckoo nestlings.* The Condor **2012**. 114(4):782-791.

Hirao M, Yamasaki N, Oze H, Ebina K, Nampei A, Kawato Y et al. *Serum level of oxidative stress marker is dramatically low in patients with rheumatoid arthritis treated with tocilizumab.* Rheumatol Int. **2012** Dec;32(12):4041-5. doi: 10.1007/s00296-011-2135-0. Epub 2011 Sep 11.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Kusaka H, Sugiyama S, Ogawa H. *Association of reactive oxygen metabolites and high-sensitivity CRP with severity of angiographic coronary artery disease*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Hitsumoto T, *Factors affecting impairment of blood rheology in obese subjects*. Journal of Cardiology 60 (**2012**) 401-406. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.jjcc.2012.06.012.

Iannitti T, Rottigni V, Palmieri B. *Role of free radicals ans antioxidant defence in oral cavity-related patologies.* **2012**. J Oral Pathol Med. Doi: 10.111/j.1600-0714.2012.01143.x

Ichikawa Y, Goto N, Gomyo T, Miura M. *Effects of vegetable intake on biomarkers related to oxidative stress in healthy young females*. Anti-Aging Medicine 9 (6) : 155-160, **2012** Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine.

Ikawa M, Arakawa K, Hamano T, Nagata M, Nakamoto Y, Kuriyama M, Koga Y, Yoned M. *Evaluation of systemic redox states in patients carryng the MELAS A3243G mutation in mitochondrial DNA.* European Neurology **2012**; 67:232-237. DOI: 10.1159/000336568.

Ito K, Yano T, Morodomi Y, Kohono M, Haro A, Shikada Y, Okamodoto T, Maruyama R, Maehara Y. *Serum antioxidant capacity and oxidatibe injury to pulmonary DNA in never-smokers with primary lung cancer.* Anticancer Res. **2012** Mar; 32(3):1063-7.

Jeon D.S, Ha EY, Mun KC. *Effects of cyclosporine on oxidative stress in human bronchial epithelial cells*. Transplant Proc. **2012** May;44(4):988-90. DOI: 10.1016/j.transproceed.2012.01.091.

Kaneko K, Takahashi K, Yoshimura K, Kitao T, Yamanouchi S, Kimata T, Tsuji S. *Intravenous immunoglobulin counteracts oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease.* Pediatric cardiol. **2012** doi:10.1007/s00246-012-0229-4.

Kasai H, Kashima Y, Izakawa A, Miyashita Y, et Al. *Immunoadsorption therapy reduces oxidative stress in patients with dilated cardiomyopathy*. World Journal of Cardiovascular Diseases, **2012**, 2, 305-312 WJCD http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/wjcd.2012.24048 .

Kim MK, Cho SW, Park YK. *Long-term vegetarians have low oxidative stress, body fat, and cholesterol levels.* Nutr Res Pract. **2012**;6(2):155-161 http://dx.doi.org/10.4162/nrp.2012.6.2.155. pISSN 1976-1457 eISSN 2005-6168

Kotani K, Sakane N. *C-reactive protein and reactive oxygen metabolites in subjects with metabolic syndrome.* J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(3):1074-81.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Naoki S, Nobuyki T. *The correlation between small dense LDL and reactive oxygen metabolites in a physical activity intervention in hyperlipidemic subject.* J Clin Med Res. **2012** Jun;4(3):161-6. doi: 10.4021/jocmr870w.
Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Sakane N. *Paraoxonase-1 gene Q192R polymorphism and reactive oxygen metabolites.* J Int Med Res. **2012**;40(4):1513-8. DOI: 10.1177/147323001204000431.

Kure C, Rosenfeldt F, Scholey AB, Pipingas A, Kaye DM, Bergin PJ, Myers SP, Stough CK. *The association between oxidative stress, inflammation and cognitive impairment in older heart failure patients*. Circulation 20 November **2012**, Volume 126, Issue Suppl 21.

Merlot E, Vincent A, Thomas F et al. *Health and immune traits of basque and large white pigs housed in a conventional or enriched environment.* Animal (**2012**), 6:8, pp 1290-1299 DOI: 10.1017/S1751731112000080.

Murrow J.R, Sher S, Ali S, Uphoff I, Patel R, Porkert M, Le A.N, Jones D, Quyyumi A.A. *The differential effect of statin on oxidative stress and endothelial function: Atorvastatin versus pravastatin*. J Clin Lipidiol. **2012**. Jan;6(1):42-9 Epub 2011 Sep.13.

Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H, Ishihara A. *Oxygen Concentration-depend oxidative stress Levels in rats.* Oxidative Med and cellular Longevity. Vol. **2012** Art.id 381763;5. DOI:10.1155/2012/381763.

Nebbioso M, Federici M, Rusciano D, et al. *Oxidative stress in preretinopathic diabetes subject and antioxidants.* Diabetes Technol. Ther. **2012** Mar;14(3):257-63. doi: 10.1089/dia.2011.0172. Epub 2011 Nov 1.

Perrone S. Tataranno ML, Negro S, Cornacchione S, Longini M, Proietti F, Soubasi V. et al. *May oxidative stress biomarkers in cord blood predict the occurente of necrotizing enterocolitis in preterm infants?* J. Matern. Fetal neonatal Med. April **2012**, Vol. 25, No S1, pp 128-131 DOI: 10.3109/14767058.2012.663197.

Perrone S, Tataranno ML, Stazzoni G, Buonocore G. *Oxidative stress and free radicals related diseases of the newborn.* Advances in Bioscience and Biotechnology, **2012**.3, 1043-1050 DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.4236/abb.2012.327127.

Po E, Williams C, Muscatello G, Celi P. *Assessment of oxidative stress biomarkers in exhaled breath condensate and blood of Thoroughdbred foals*. VET. J.**2013** May;196(2):269-71. doi: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.08.018. Epub 2012 Oct 1.

Protti A, Fortunato F, Monti M, Vecchio S, Gatti S, Comi GP, De Giuseppe R, Gattinoni L. *Metformin overdose, but not lactic acidosis per se, inhibits oxygen consumption in pigs*. Crit Care. **2012** May 8;16(3):R75. doi: 10.1186/cc11332.

Simiakakis M, Kapsimalis F, Chaligiannis E, Loukides S, Sitaras S, Alchanatis. *Lack of effect of sleep apnea on oxidative stress in obstructive sleep apnea syndrome (OSAS) patients.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(6):e39172. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0039172.

Stier A, Reichert S, Massemin S, Bize P, Criscuolo F. *Constraint and cost of oxidative stress on reproduction: correlative evidence in laboratory mice and review of the literature*. Front Zool. **2012** Dec 26;9(1):37. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-9-37.

Tanito M, Kaidzu S, Takai Y, Ohira A. *Status of systemic oxidative stresses in patient with primary open-angle glaucoma and pseudoexfoliation syndrome.* PLoS One. **2012**;7(11):e49680. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0049680.

Tatullo M, Marrelli M, Scacco S, Lorusso M, D'Oria S, Sabatini R, Auteri P. Cagiano R, Inchingolo F. *Relationship between oxidative stress and "burning mouth syndrome" in female patients: a scientific hypothesis.* Eur Rev Med Pharmacol Sci. **2012** Sep;16(9):1218-21.

Testa D, Guerra G, Marcuccio G, Landolfo PG, Motta G. *Oxidative stress in chronic otitis media with effusion* August **2012** Vol. 132, No.8, pp 834-837 DOI: 10.3109/00016489.2012.663504.

Vassalle C, Bianchi S, Bianchi F, Landi P, Battaglia D, Carpeggiani C. *Oxidative stress as a predictor of cardiovascular events in coronary artery disease*

patients. Clin Chem lab Med **2012**;50(8):1463-1468 Doi: 10.1515/cclm-2011-0917.

Vassalle C, Sciarrino R, Bianchi S, Battaglia D, Mercuri A, Maffei S. *Sex-related differences in association of oxidative stress status with coronary artery disease.* Fertil Steril. **2012** feb;97(2):414-9

2013

Alan RR**.,** McWilliams SR. *Oxidative stress, circulating antioxidants and dietary preferences in songbirds.* Comparatibe Biochemistry and Physiology Part B: Biochemistry and Molecular Biology. March **2013**, Vol.164 (3): 185-193 – doi:10.1016/j.cbpb.2012.12.005.

Belcaro G, Hosoi M, Pellegrini L, Appendino G, Ippolito E, et al. *A controlled study of a lecithinized delivery system of cucrcumin (Meriva) to alleviate the adverse effect of cancer treatment*. Phytother. Res. 28: 444–450 (2014) 15 June **2013** DOI: 10.1002/ptr.5014.

Benedetti S, Primiterra M, Catalani S, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Performance Evaluation of the innovative PAT test, comparison with the common BAP test and influence of interferences on the evaluation of the plasma antioxidant capacity.* Clin. Lab. **2013**;59:1091-1093 DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.121022.

Carraro E, Schilirò T, Alfero C, Biorci F, Nicosia N, Gilli G. *Valutazione dello stress ossidativo in soggetti adulti in relazione all'attività fisica e allo stile di vita.* Ann Ig **2013**; 23 (Suppl.1):1.

Casamassima D, Palazzo M, Vizzari F, Cinone M, Corino C. *Effect of dietary phenylpropanoid glycoside-based natural extracts on blood parameters and productive performance in intensively-reared young hares*. Czech J. Anim. Sci., 58, **2013** (6): 270–278.

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson AJ. *Effect of organic selenium supplementation on growth performance, nutrient utilisation, oxidative stress and selenium tissue concentration in broiler chickens.* Animal Production Science **2013** DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.1071/AN13116.

Celi P, Selle PH, Cowieson. *The effect of dietary supplementation with different organic selenium sources on oxidative stress in broilers.* **2013** Aust. Pult.Sci. Symp.

Cornelli U, Belcaro G, Cesarone MR, Finco A. *Analysisi of oxidative stress during the menstrual cycle.* Reproductive Biology and Endocrinology 2013 – http://www.rbej.com/content/11/1/74.

Crowley J, Po E, Celi P, Muscatello G. *Systemic and respiratory oxidative stress in pathogenesis and diagnosis of rhodococcus equi pneumonia.* Equine Veterinay Journal 45, Suppl.45 (**2013**) 20-25 DOI: 10.1111/evj.12166.

Dirjanska K, Dejanova B, Petrovska S, Srejovic I, Selakovic D, Joksimovic J. *Periodontal disease related to the oxidative stress.* Serbian Journal of Experimental and clinical research. Vol. 14 No 2 **(2013**) DOI: 10:5937/SJECR14-3787.

Dohi K, Miyamoto K, Fukuda K, Nakamura S, Hayashi M, Ohtaki H, Shioda S, Aruga T. *Status of systemic oxidative stress during therapeutic hypothermia in patients with post-cardiac arrest syndrome.* Oxid. Med and Cell. Longevity. Vol. **2013** Art. ID 56426 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/562429.

Dopsaj V, Martinovic M, Dopsaj M, Goran K, et al. *Haematological, oxidative stress and immune status profiling in elite compat sport athletes.* **2013**. J Strength Cond Res. 2013 Feb 25. PMID 23442270.

Ferramosca A, Pinto Provenzano S, Montagna DD, Coppola L, Zara V. *Oxidative stress negatively affects human sperm mitochondrial respiration.* Urology. **2013** Jul;82(1):78-83. doi: 10.1016/j.urology.2013.03.058.

Gao J, Koshio S, Ishikawa M, Yokoyama S et al. *Effect of dietary oxized fish oil and vitamin C supplementation on growth performance and reduction of oxidative stress in Red Sea Bream Pragus major.* Aquaculture Nutrition **2013** 19;35-44 doi: 10.1111/j 1365-2095.2011.00921.x

Golder HM, Lean IJ, Rabiee AR, King R, Celi P. *Effect of grain, fructose and histidine feeding on endotoxin and oxidative stress measures in dairy effects. J Dairy Sci. 2013;96(12):7881-91. doi: 10.3168/jds.2013-7113. Epub 2013 Oct 11.*

Hambach R, Lison D, D'Haese P, Weyler J, Francois G, De Schryver A, et Al. *Adverse effects of low occupational cadmium exposure on renal and oxidative stress biomarkers in solderers*. Occup Environ Med. **2013** Feb;70(2):108-13. DOI: 10.1136/oemed-2012-100887

Hitsumoto T. *Blood rheology in female with hypercholeresterolemia*. Anti-Aging Medicine 10 (2) : 10-15, **2013** (c) Japanese Society of Anti-Aging Medicine

Ibrahim H.M, El-Elaimy I.A, Saad Eldien H.M, et al. *Blocking type I interferon signaling rescues lymphocytes from oxidative stress, exhaustion, and apoptosis in a streptozotocin-indiced mouse model of type I diabetes*. Oxidative Medicine and Cellular Longevity. Vol. **2013**, Article ID 148725, 12 http://dx.doi.org/10.1155/2013/148725.

Imatoh T, Kamimura S, Tanihara S. Moderate oxidative stress and high antioxidative activity are associated with steatosis in Japanese males. Clin Transl Sci. **2013** Feb;6(1):45-9. doi: 10.1111/cts.12007. Epub 2012 Dec 6.

Ishizaka Y, Yamakado M, Toda A, Tani M, Ishizaka N. *Relationship between estimated glomerular filtration rate, albuminuria, and oxidant status in the Japanese population*. BMC Nephrol. **2013** Sep 9;14:191. DOI: 10.1186/1471-2369-14-191

Kitano D et al. *Miglitol improves postprandial endothelial dysfunction in patients with acute coronary syndrome and new-onset posprandial hyperglycemia.* Cardiovascular Diabetology, Jun 19, 2013, 12:92 DOI 10.1186/1475.2840.12.92.

Kimura C, Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, Mori T, Matsushita H, et al. *The severity of hypoxic changes and oxidative DNA damage in placenta of early-onset preeclamptic women and fetal growth restriction*. J Matern Fetal Neonatal Med. **2013** Mar;26(5):491-6. doi: 10.3109/14767058.2012.733766. Epub 2012 Nov 8.

Kotani K, Tsuzaki K, Taniguchi N, Sakane N. *Correlation between reactive oxygen metabolites & atherosclerotic risk factors in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Indian J Med Res 137, April **2013**, pp 742-748

Mancinelli R, Barlocci E, et al. *Blood thiamine, zinc, selenium, lead and oxidative stress in a population of male and female alcoholics: clniical evidence and genter difference.* Ann Ist Super Sanità, **2013** Vol. 49, No. 1:65-72. DOI: 10.4415/ANN_13_01_11.

Morikawa Y, Mizuno Y, Harada E, et al. *Aerobic interval exercise training in the afternoon reduces attacks of coronary spastic angina in conjunction with improvement in endothelial function, oxidative stress and inflammation.* Coron Artery Dis. **2013** May; 24(3):177-82. DOI: 10.1097/MCA.0b13e32835cbef5.

Naruse R, Suetsugu M, Terasawa T, Ito K, Hara K, et al. *Oxidative stress and oxidative potency are closely associated with diabetic retinopathy and nephropathy in patients with type 2 diabetes*. Saudi Med. J**. 2013** Feb;34(2):135-41.

Ohara M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, et al. *Improving in the fasting, but not the postprandial, glucose level is associated with reduction of plasma –ROMs level in patients with tyoe 2 diabetes. J Nippon Med Sch.* ***2013****; 80(3):200-10. DOI: 10.1272/JNMS.80.200.*

Pizza V, Agresta A, Iorio E.L, Capasso A. *Oxidative stress and aging: a clinical and biochemical study.* Pharmacology Online **2013** Vol.2, 28-37.

Pasquini A, Roberti, S, Meucci V, Lucchetti E, Canello S, Guidetti G, Biagi G**.** *Association between body condition and oxidative status in dogs***.** Food and Nutrition Sciences, **2013,** 4, 191-196 doi:10.4236/fns.2013.48A023

Po E, Williams C, Muscatello G, Celi P. *Assessment of oxidative stress biomarkers in exhaled breath condensate and blood of Thoroughdbred foals*. VET. J.**2013** May;196(2):269-71. doi: 10.1016/j.tvjl.2012.08.018. Epub 2012 Oct 1.

Rosenfeldt F, Wilson M, Lee G, et al. *Oxidative stress in surgery in an ageing population: pathophysiology and therapy.* Exp. Gerontology **2013**. Vol 48 (1): 45-54. Doi: 10.1016/j.exger.2012.03.010.

Sato K, Kameda M, Yasuhara T, Agari T, Baba T, et Al. *Neuroprotesctive effect of liraglutide for stroke model of rats. Int. J. Mol. Sci.* **2013,** *14,* 21513-21524; doi:10.3390/ijms141121513.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak G.A, Voigt C.C. *Inflammatory challenge increases measures of oxidative stress in free-ranging, long-lived mammal.* The Journal of Experimental Biology 216, 4514-4519 **2013**. doi:10.1242/jeb.090837.
Tothova L, Celecova V, Celec P. *Salivary markers of oxidative stress and their relation to periodontal and dental status in children.* Disease Markers. **2013.** Doi: 10.3233/DMA-120943.

Squitti R, Pasqualetti P, Polimanti R, Salustri C, Moffa F, Casetta E, Lupoi D, Ventriglia M, et Al. *Metal-score as potential noninvasive diagnostic test for alzheimer's disease.* Curr Alzheimer Res. **2013** Feb;10(2):191-8. DOI: 10.2174/1567205011310020009.

Stier A, Pize P, Schull Q, Zoll J, Singh F, Geny B, Gros F, Royer C, Massmin S, Criscuolo F. *Avian erythrocytes have functional mitochondria, opening novel perspectives for birds as animal models in the study of ageing.* Front Zool. **2013** Jun 8;10(1):33. doi: 10.1186/1742-9994-10-33.

Tsubone H, Hanafusa M, Endo M, Manabe N, Hiraga A, Ohmura H, Aida H. *Effect of treadmill exercise and hydrogen-rich water intake on serum oxidative and anti-oxidative metabolites in serum of thorougbred horses.* J Equine Sci. 2013;24(1):1-8. Doi: 10.1294/jes.24.1. Epub **2013** Apr 16.

Vitousek MN, Stewart RA, Safran RJ. *Female plumage colour influences seasonal oxidative damage and testosterone profiles in a songbird*. Biol Lett. **2013** Aug 21;9(5):20130539. doi: 10.1098/rsbl.2013.0539. Print 2013 Oct 23.

Watanabe K, Iwasaki A, mori T, kimura C, Matsushita H, Shinohara K, Wakatsuki A. *Oxidative stress in the fetus of preeclamptic women with fetal growth restriction.* Hypertension Research in Pregnancy Vol. 1 (**2013**) No. 2 p. 98-102. DOI: 10.14390/jsshp.1.98

2014

Belcaro G, Cornelli U, Finco A. *The carotid intima-media thickness modification following atorvastatin is bound to the modification of the oxidative balance. J Cardiovasc Pharmacol Ther. **2014** Sep;19(5):446-50. doi: 10.1177/1074248414528574. Epub 2014 Apr 17.*

Benedetti S, Primitera M, Finco A, Canestrari F, Cornelli U. *Validation of a patendet method to determine the antioxidant capacity of human saliva based on the reduction of iron: the SAT test. Clin.Lab.* **2014**;60(3):475-82. DOI: 10.7754/Clin.Lab.2013.130243.

Carnevali A, Giannotti A, Benedetti S, Tagliamone MC, Orimiterra M, Laghi L, danesi F, Valli V, Ndaghijimana M, Capozzi F, Canesrtari F, Bordoni A. *Role of Kamut® brand khorasan wheat in the counteraction of non-celiac wheat sensitivity and oxidative damage*. Volume 63, Part B, September **2014**, Pages 218-226. https://doi.org/10.1016/j.foodres.2014.01.065.

Costantini D, Greives TJ, Hau M, Partecke J. *Does urban life change blood oxidative status in birds ?* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 2994-2997 doi:10.1242/jeb.106450

Garcia-Tarrason M, Sanpera C, Jover L, Costantini D. *Levels of antioxidants in breeding female Audouin's gulls and their deposition in eggs across different environments*. Journ. Of Experimental Marine Biology and Ecology 453 (**2014**) 116-122 http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/j.jembe.2014.01.012.

Grunst As, Salgado-Ortiz J. *Phaeomelanin- and carotenoid-based pigmentation reflect oxidative status in two populations of the yellow warbler (Setophaga petechia).* Behav Ecol Sociobiol **2014**. DOI: 10.1007/s00265-013-1681-8.

Inchingolo F, Marreli M, Annibali S, Cristalli MP, Dipalma G, et al. *Influence of endodontic treatment on systemic oxidative stress*. International Journal of Medical Sciences. **2014**; 11(1):1-6. Doi: 10.7150/ijms.6663.

Ishihara A, Nagamoto F, Fujino H, Kondo H. *Exposure to mild hyperbaric oxygen increases blood flow and resting energy expenditure but not oxidative stress*. Journal of Scientific Research and Reports, ISSN: 2320-0227,Vol.: 3, Issue.: 14 (16-31 July) **2014**. DOI : 10.9734/JSRR/2014/10101.

Kim JH, Baik HW, Yoon YS, Joung JH, Park JS, Park SJ, Jang EJ, Park SW, et al. *Measurement of antioxidant potential test and its role as a predictive marker of metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014**; 29:31-39 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.31.

Knez Wl, Periard JP. *The impact of mach-play tennis in a hot environment on indirect markers of oxidative stress and antioxidant status*. Br J Sports Med **2014** ;48:i59–i63. doi:10.1136/bjsports-2013-093248.

Maruoka H, Fujii K, Inoue K, Kido S. *Lorg-term effect of Ubiquinol on exercise capacity and the oxidative stress regulation system in SAMP1 mice.* J Phys Ther Sci. **2014** Mar;26(3):367-71. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.367.

Nam JS, Ahn CW. *Oxidative stress, poin-of-care test, and metabolic syndrome*. Korean J Intern Med **2014** ;29:20-22 http://dx.doi.org/10.3904/kjim.2014.29.1.20

Okada K, Kotani K, Yagyu H, Ando A, Osuga J, Ishibashi S. *Effects of treatment with liraglutide on oxidative stress and cardiac natriuretic peptide levels in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus.* Endocrine (**2014**) 47:962–964 DOI 10.1007/s12020-014-0246-6

Regenhard P, Nakov D, Sauerwein H. *Applicability of a spectrophotometric method for assessment of oxidative stress in poultry*. Mac Vet Rev **2014**; 37 (1): 43-47. DOI: 10.14432/j.macvetrev.2013.10.002.

Schneeberger K, Czirjak GA, Voigt CC. *Frugivory is associated with low measures of plasma oxidative stress and high antioxidant concentration in free-ranging bats.* Naturwissenschaften. **2014** Apr;101(4):285-90. doi: 10.1007/s00114-014-1155-5. Epub 2014 Feb 11.

Speakman Jr, Garratt M. *Oxidative stress as a cost of reproduction: beyond the simplicistic trade-off model*. Bioessays. **2014** Jan;36(1):93-106. doi: 10.1002/bies.201300108. Epub 2013 Nov 27.

Stier A, Bize P, Habold C, Bouillaud F, Massemin S Criscuolo F. *Mitochondrial uncoupling prevents cold-induced oxidative stress: a case study using UCP1 knockout mice.* The Journal of Experimental Biology (**2014**) 217, 624-630 doi:10.1242/jeb.092700.

Stier A, Massemin S, Criscuolo F. *Chronic mitochondrial uncoupling treatment prevents acute cold-induced oxidative stress in birds.* J Comp Physiol B. **2014**. DOI 10.1007/s00360-014-0856-6.

Taito S, Sayaka D, Sekikawa K, Kamikawa N, Oruta K, Kimura T, Takahashi M, Hamada H. *Cigarette smoking does not indice plasma or pulmonary oxidative stress after moderate-intensity exercise*. **J.** Phys. Ther. Sci. 26: 413–415, **2014**. doi: 10.1589/jpts.26.413.

Tisseir ML, Williams TD, Criscuolo F. *Maternal effects underlie ageing costs of growth in the zebra finch (Taeniopygia guttata).* PLoS One. **2014** May 14;9(5):e97705. doi: 10.1371/journal.pone.0097705.

Wakabayashi T, Kawashima T, Matsuzawa Y. *Evaluation of reactive oxygen metabolites in patients with non-small cell lung cancer after chemotherapy.* Multidiscip Respir Med. 2014; 9(1): 44. Published online **2014** Aug 29. doi: 10.1186/2049-6958-9-44

2015

Asmah R, Yeboah G, Asane-Anane H, Antwi-Baffour S, Archampong TN, Brown CA, et Al. *Relationship between oxidative stress and haematological indices in patients with diabetes in the Ghanaian population.* Clinical Diabetes and Endocrinology (**2015**) 1:7 DOI 10.1186/s40842-015-0008-2.

Avelar TM, Storch AS, Castro LA, Azevedo GVMM, Fernandez L, Lopes PF. *Oxidative stress in the pathophysiology of metabolic syndrome: which mechanisms are involved?* J. Bras. Patol. Med. Lab. vol.51 no.4 Rio de Janeiro July/Aug. **2015** http://dx.doi.org/10.5935/1676-2444.20150039.

Bianchi VE, Ribisl PM. *Reactive Oxygen Species Response to Exercise Training and Weight Loss in Sedentary Overweight and Obese Female Adults.* J Cardiopulm Rehabil Prev. **2015** Jul-Aug;35(4):263-7. doi: 10.1097/HCR.0000000000000114.

Cacciapaglia F, Anelli MG, Rizzo D, Morelli E, Scioscia C, Mazzotta D, Iannone F, Lapadula G. *Influence of TNF-α inhibition on oxidative stress of rheumatoid arthritis patients.* Reumatismo. **2015** Dec 30;67(3):97-102. doi: 10.4081/reumatismo.2015.829.

Cornelli U, Bondiolotti G, Battelli G, Zanoni G, Finco A. *Activity of 30 different cheeses on cholesterol plasma levels and oxidative balance risk index (OBRI) in rat model.* Int J Food Sci Nutr: 1–8 2015 Informa UK Ltd. DOI: 10.3109/09637486.2015.1024205.

Costantino M, Conti V, Marongiu MB, Abbruzzese A, Giuberti G, Canaglia M, Filippelli A. *Chronic Pain and oxidative stress in knee osteoarthritis: rose of*

sulphurous mud-balneotherapy. I J of Scientific research. Vol: 4 | Issue : 10 | October **2015** • ISSN No 2277 – 8179.

Costantino M, Marongiu MB, Iannotti S, Filippelli A. *Sulphurous mud-balneotherapy: an possibile strategy for the claque psoriasis*. Indian J of research. Vol: 4 Issue 3 Mar **2015**.

Hamaoka K, Yahata T, Okamoto A, Suzuki C, Kutsuk Y, Yoshioka A, Ikeda K. *Oxidative stress in Kawasaki disease vasculitis.* Int J Pediatr Neonat Care **2015**, 1: 103 http://dx.doi.org/10.15344/ijpnc/2015/103.

Hirata Y, Yamamoto E, Tokitsu T, Kusaka H, et Al. *Reactive oxygen metabolites are closely associated with the diagnosis and prognosis of coronary artery disease*. J Am heart Assoc. **2015**;4:e001451 Doi: 10.1161/JAHA.114.001451.

Mitchell SE, Delville C, Konstantopedos P, Hurst J, Derous D, Green C, Chen L, Han JJD, et AL. *The effects of graded levels of calorie restriction: II. Impact of short term calorie and protein restriction on circulating hormone levels, glucose homeostasis and oxidative stress in male C57BL/6 mice.* Oncotarget. **2015** Sep 15;6(27):23213-37. doi: 10.18632/oncotarget.4003.

Pasquini A, Gavazza A, Biagi G, Lubas G. *Oxidative stress in lymphoma: similarities and differences between dog and humans.* Comp Clin Pathol. January **2015**, Volume 24, Issue 1, pp 69–73. DOI 10.1007/s00580-013-1856-8.

Perez-Rodriguez L, Romero-Haro AA, Sternalski A, Muriel J, Mougeot F, Gil D, Alonzo.Alvarez C. *Measuring oxidative stress: the confounding effect of lipid concentration in measures of lipid peroxidation*. Physiol Biochem Zool. **2015** May-Jun;88(3):345-51. doi: 10.1086/680688

Schottker B, Brenner H, Jansen E, Gardiner J, Peasey A, Kubinova R, et Al. *Evidence for the free radical/oxidative stress theory of ageing from the CHANCES consortium: a meta-analysis of individual participant data.* BMC Medicine (**2015**) 13:300 DOI 10.1186/s12916-015-0537-7.

Skrip MM, Bauchinger U, Goymann W, Fusani L, Cardinale M, Alan RR, McWilliams SR. *Migrating songbirds on stopover prepare for, and recover from, oxidative challenges posed by long-distance flight.* Ecol Evol. **2015** Aug;5(15):3198-209. doi: 10.1002/ece3.1601.

Sudhakar U, Ramakrishnan T, meena JB, et Al. *Prevalence of reactive oxygen metabolites levels in chronic periodontitis with diabetic mellitus and chronic periodontitis patient in GCF, plasma and saliva : a biochemical study*. Biomedical & Pharmacology Journal Vol 8(2), 705-710 (**2015**). DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.13005/bpj/816.

Wegmann M, Voegeli B, Richner H. *Oxidative status and reproductive effort of great tits in a handicapping experiment*. Behavioral Ecology (**2015**), 26(3), 747–754. doi:10.1093/beheco/arv006.

Yamamoto K, Chiba T, Matsumoto T. *Effect of tumor necrosis factor-α antagonists on oxidative stress in patients with Crohn's disease*. World J Gastroenterol. **2015** Sep 21; 21(35): 10208–10214. doi: 10.3748/wjg.v21.i35.10208.

Zangh S, Yang T, Xu X, Wang M, et Al. *Oxidative stress and nitric oxide signaling related biomarkers in patients with pulmonary hypertension: a case control study*. BMC Pulmonary Medicine (**2015**) 15:50 DOI 10.1186/s12890-015-0045-8.

2016

Bisht S. *Pharmacological importance of Citrus Medica peel*. EJBPS, **2016**, Vol.3, Issue 9, 237-241.

Costantini D. *Oxidative stress ecology and the d-ROMs test: facts, misfacts and appraisal of a decade's work*. Behavioral Ecology and Sociology, 70(5), pp. 809-820. **2016** Doi:10.1007/s00265-016-2091-5.

Gupta M, Sasmal SK, Karmakar n, Sasmal S, Chowdhury. *Experimental Evaluation of Antioxidant Action of Aqueous Extract of Glycyrrhiza glabra Linn. Roots in Potassium Dichromate Induced Oxidative Stress by Assessment of Reactive Oxygen Species Levels*. International Journal of Pharmacognosy and Phytochemical Research **2016**; 8(8); 1325-1333.

Horvat P, Kubinova R, Pajak A, Tamosiunas A, Schottker B, Pikhart H, et Al. *Blood-based oidative stress markers and cognitive performance in early old age: the HAPIEE study.* Dement geriatr Cogn Disord **2016**;42:297-309. Doi:10.1159/000450702.

Kitano D, Takayama T, Nagashima K, Akabane M, Okubo K, Hiro T, Hirayama A. *A comparative study of time-specific oxidative stress after acute myocardial infarction in patients with and without diabetes mellitus*. Kitano et al. BMC Cardiovascular Disorders (**2016**) 16:102 DOI 10.1186/s12872-016-0259-6

Kuraji M, Matsuno T, Satoh T. *Astaxanthin affects oxidative stress and hyposalivation in aging mice*. J Clin Biochem Nutr. **2016** Sep; 59(2): 79–85. Published online 2016 Jul 16. doi: 10.3164/jcbn.15-150.

Kusano K, Yamazaki M, Kiuchi M, Kaneko K, Koyama K. *Reference range of blood biomarkers for oxidative stress in Thoroughbred racehorses (2–5 years old)*. J Equine Sci. **2016**;27(3):125-129. Epub 2016 Sep 30.

Morinoto M, Satomura S, Hashimoto T, Ito E, Kyotani S. *Oxidative stress measurement and prediction of epileptic seizure in children and adults with severe motor and intellectual disabilities.* J Clin Med Res. 2016;8(6):437-444. doi: http://dx.doi.org/10.14740/jocmr2534w.

Ohara M, Fukui T, Ouchi M, Watanabe K, Suzuki T, Yamamoto S, Yamamoto T, Hayashi T, Oba K, Hirano T. *Relationship between daily and day-to-day glycemic variability and increased oxidative stress in type 2 diabetes.* Diabetes Res Clin Pract. **2016** Dec;122:62-70. doi: 10.1016/j.diabres.2016.09.025. Epub 2016 Oct 14.

Pick JL, Hutter P, Ebneter C, Ziegler AK, Giordano M, Tschirren B. *Artificial selection reveals the energetic expense of producing larger eggs*. Pick et al. Frontiers in Zoology (**2016**) 13:38 DOI 10.1186/s12983-016-0172-y.

Sagara M, Suzuki K, Aoki C, Tanaka S, Taguchi I, Inoue T, Aso Y. *Impact of teneligliptin on oxidative stress and endothelial function in type 2 diabetes patients with chronic kidney disease: a case–control study*. Cardiovasc Diabetol (**2016**) 15:76 DOI 10.1186/s12933-016-0396-3.

Tafuri S, Cocchia N, Landolfi F, Iorio EL. *Redoxomics and oxidative stress: from the basic research to the clinical practice*. Biochemistry, Genetics and Molecular Biology "Free Radicals and Diseases", *book ISBN 978-953-51-2747-5, Print ISBN 978-953-51-2746-8,* **2016** *DOI: 10.5772/64577.*

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Laurino C. *Energy restoration by an original fruits & vegetables juice intake in a cohort of eldery people affected by sarcopenia*. Int J Sports Exerc med. **2016**, 2:046 Vol 2 Issue 4.

Yagi H, Sumino H, Yoshida K, Aoki T, Tsunekawa K, Araki O, kimura T, Nara M, Nakajima K, Murakami M. *Biological antioxidant potential negatively correlates with carotid artery intima-media thickhness*. Int Heart J. **2016**;57(2):220-5. doi: 10.1536/ihj.15-389.

2017

Giuli C, Fattoretti P, Gagliardi C, Mocchegiani E, Venarucci D, Balietti M, Casoli T, Costarelli L, Giacconi R, Malavolta M, Papa R, Lattanzio F, Postaccini D. My *Mind Project: the effects of cognitive training for elderly—the study protocol of a prospective randomized intervention study*. Aging Clin Exp Res (**2017**) 29:353–360 DOI 10.1007/s40520-016-0570-1.

Ebata C, Tatsuta H, Tatmeichi M. *Potential objective biomarkers for fatigue among working women.* J Occup Health. **2017** May 25;59(3):286-291. doi: 10.1539/joh.16-0206-BR.

Hitsumoto T. *Relations between Skin autofl uorescence and hemorheology assessed by a microchannel method in patients with traditional cardiovascular risk factors*. G J of Obesity, Diabetes and metabolic Syndrome. April **2017**. DOI: 10.17352/2455-8583.000021.

Hitsumoto T. *Impact of Hemorheology Assessed by the Microchannel Method on Pulsatility Index of the Common Carotid Artery in Patients With Type 2 Diabetes Mellitus.* J Clin Med Res. **2017**:9(7):579-585. doi: https://doi.org/10.14740/jocmr3031w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship Between Hemorheology Assessed Using Microchannel Array Flow Analyzer and Kidney Function in Hypertensive Patients.* Cardiol Res. **2017**;8(4):147-153. Doi:https://doi.org/10.14740/cr572w.

Hitsumoto T. *Relationship between serum total testoterone concentration and augumentation index at a ratial artery in Japanese postmenopausal patients.* J Clin Med Res. **2017** Oct; 9(10): 872–878. Sep 1. doi: 10.14740/jocmr3164w.

Imamura H, Yamaguchi T, Nagayama D, Saiki A, Shirai K, Tatsuno I. *Resveratrol ameliorates arterial stiffness assessed by cardio-ankle vascular index in patients with type 2 diabetes mellitus*. Int Heart J. **2017** Aug 3;58(4):577-583. doi: 10.1536/ihj.16-373.

Kuramoto N, Kitagawa M. *Evaluation of oxidative stress, antioxidant power, and antioxidant potential of breastmilk of breast-feeding mothers*. Health, **2017**, 9, 1145-1158 – doi: 104236/health.2017.98083

Mancini S, Mariani F, Sena P, Benincasa M, Roncucci L. *Myeloperoxidase expression in human colonic mucosa is related to systemic oxidative balance in healthy subjects*. Redox Rep. **2017** Jan 9:1-9. doi: 10.1080/13510002.2016.1277049.

Marconcini S, Giammarinaro E, Giampietro O, Ciampietro C, Soder B, Genovesi A, barone A, Covani U. *Oxidative stress and periodontal disease in diabetic patients: a 3-month pilot study*. *Dent Oral Craniofac Res,* **2017** Volume 3(5): 1-5 doi: 10.15761/DOCR.1000217

Meineri G, Giacobini M, Forneris G**.** *Evaluation of physiological parameters of the plasma oxidative status in rabbits***.** Journal of Applied Animal Research **2017** Vol.45 n°1, 315-319 DOI:10.1080/09712119.2016.1190734.

Nakamura A, Itaki C, Saito A, Yonezawa T, Aizawa K, Hirai K, Suganuma H, Miura T, mariya Y, Haghdoost S. *Possible benefits of tomato juice consumption: a pilot study on irradiated human lymphocytes from healthy donors*. Nutrition Journal (**2017**) 16:27 DOI 10.1186/s12937-017-0248-3.

Nosaka N, Okada A, Tsukahara H. *Effects of therapeutic hypothermia for neuroprotection from the viewpoint of redox regulation.* Acta Med Okayama. **2017** Feb;71(1):1-9. doi: 10.18926/AMO/54819.

Padalino B, Radial SL, Carter N, Celi P, Muscatello G, jeffcott L, De Silva K. *Immunological, clinical, haematological and oxidative responses to long distance transportation in horses*. Res Vet Sci. **2017** Jan 31;115:78-87. DOI: 10.1016/j.rvsc.2017.01.024

Portelli M, Militi A, Cervino G, Lauritano F, Sambataro S, Mainardi A, Nucera R. *Oxidative stress evaluation in patients treated with orthodontic self-ligating multibracket appliances: an in vivo case-control study.* Open Dent J. **2017** Jun 30;11:257-265. doi: 10.2174/1874210601711010257. eCollection 2017.

Roy JS, Manjunath N, Bhat K, Gorge AM, Nishana F, Mathew L. *Estimation of salivary glycoconjugates and salivary ros levels in chronic periodontitis: a clinico-biochemical study*. Int J Res Med Sci. **2017** Aug;5(8):3578-3583. DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.18203/2320-6012.ijrms20173566.

San Mauro Marin I, Paredes Barato V, Sanz Rojo S, Lopez Oliva S, garicano Vilar E, Gudalewska P, martin M, et Al. *Are detox diets an effective strategy for obesity and oxidation management in the short term?* JONNPR. **2017**;2. DOI: 10.19230/jonnpr.1585.

Sanguigni V, Manco M, Sorge R, Gnessi L, Francomani D. *Natural antioxidant ice cream acutely reduces oxidative stress and improves vascular function and physical performance in healthy individuals.* Nutrition. 2017 Jan;33:225-233. doi: 10.1016/j.nut.2016.07.008.

Terraneo L, Paroni R, Bianciardi P, Giallongo T, Carelli S, Gorio A, Samaja M. *Brain adaption to hypoxia and hyperoxia in mice.* Redox Biol. 2017 Apr; 11: 12–20. Published online **2016** Nov 4. doi: 10.1016/j.redox.2016.10.018.

Tomasello B, Malfa GA, Strazzanti A, Gangi S, Di Giacomo C, Basile F, Renis M. *Effects of physical activity on systemic oxidative/DNA status in breast cancer survivors.* Oncol Lett. **2017** Jan; 13(1): 441–448. Published online 2016 Nov 30. doi: 10.3892/ol.2016.5449.

Vadalà M, Palmieri B, Malagoli A, Laurino C. *Oxidative stress, plasma/salivary antioxidnt status detection and healt risk factors*. Asian J Med Sciences. Vol 8, n 1 (**2017**) DOI: http://dx.doi.org/10.3126/ajms.v8i1.15134.

In some articles we cited in this book you can find the DOI. The initial DOI means Digital Object Identifier of an article. It is typically of the form 10.1016/S0375-9474(02)00757-1. You should paste this DOI after the standard URL, i.e. the link looks like http://dx.doi.org/<DOI>.

In the above example: http://dx.doi.org/10.1016/S0375-9474(02)00757-1

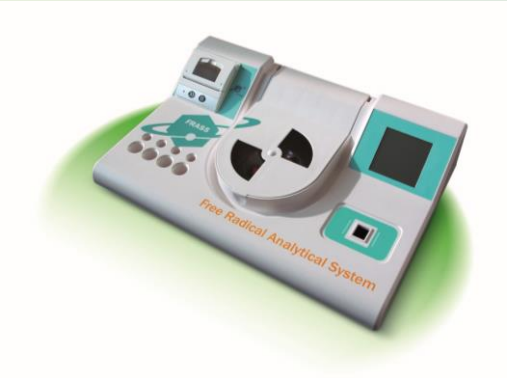
this unique link directly takes you to your article on ScienceDirect. Elsevier and the International DOI foundation will work together to keep this link correct, regardless of actual location of the article. Access to the abstract is free for all, access to the full text and reference links depends on the user's entitlements

Depending on the permission of the Author(s), most abstracts or full texts of above reported references are available.

For any **information**, please contact:
H&D srl
Phone **+39 0521.462607** – FAX **+39 0521.467083**
e–mail: **info@hedsrl.it**

Copying and reproduction of content and images in any form is prohibited.
Redistribution and publication of content and images not expressly authorized by the author is prohibited.

Both the Editor and the Author do not answer for eventual errors contained in this paper and for the improper use of its content



FRAS 5 SYSTEM

FREE RADICAL ANALYTICAL SYSTEM

The ideal tool for global oxidative stress assessment in routinary clinical practice

"Dedicated" integrated analytical system

- *Photometer (wavelenght 505 nm)*
- *Peltier dry thermostating system*
- *Incorporated mini-centrifuge*
- *Liquid crystal display*
- *Mini-printer with output*

3 dedicated kits ready to use for analyses on whole blood

- *d-ROMs fast test: determination of reactive oxygen metabolites (ROMs)*
- *PAT test: determination of biological antioxidant plasma potential*
- *SAT test: determination of biological antioxidant potential on saliva*

H&D s.r.l.

Strada Langhirano 264/1A – 43124 Parma, Italy

Phone +39 0521 – 462607 - FAX +39 0521 – 467083

e–mail: info@hedsrl.it *web site:* *www.hedsrl.it*